

# REVISTA INTERAMERICANA DE BIBLIOGRAFÍA

---

CATÁLOGO DE ARTÍCULOS,  
ARTÍCULOS RESEÑAS Y RESEÑAS DE LIBROS EN  
VOLS. I-XXXII (1951-1982)  
CON ÍNDICES DE AUTORES

\*\*\*

*CATALOG OF ARTICLES,  
REVIEW ARTICLES, AND BOOK REVIEWS IN  
VOLS. I-XXXII (1951-1982)  
WITH AUTHOR INDEXES*

INTER-AMERICAN  
REVIEW OF  
BIBLIOGRAPHY



## **ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES**

### **Secretario General/Secretary General**

César Gaviria

### **Secretario General Adjunto/Assistant Secretary General**

Christopher R. Thomas

### **Secretario Ejecutivo para el Desarrollo Integral/**

**Executive Secretary for Integral Development**

Leonel Zúñiga

### **Departamento de Asuntos Culturales/Department of Cultural Affairs**

**Director/Director**

Sara Meneses



**REVISTA INTERAMERICANA DE BIBLIOGRAFÍA  
INTER-AMERICAN REVIEW OF BIBLIOGRAPHY**

---

**CATALOG OF ARTICLES,  
REVIEW ARTICLES, AND BOOK  
REVIEWS IN  
VOLS. I-XXXII (1951-1982)  
WITH AUTHOR INDEXES**

---

**ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1983**

July 24, 1982 — July 24, 1983 — Bicentennial Year  
of the Birth of the Liberator Simón Bolívar

## **INTER-AMERICAN REVIEW OF BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Sara Meneses  
General Editor

Carlos E. Paldao  
Editor

Alison P. August  
Linda Poole  
Associate Editors

Mariela Varela  
Assistant Editor

Maury A. Bromsen  
Founding Editor

**Periodicidad: trimestral**  
(Frequency) (quarterly)

**Subscripciones:**  
(Subscription rates)

Por un año:  
(For one year):

Estados miembros OEA excepto  
Canadá y los Estados Unidos US\$24.00  
Otros países US\$28.00

Por dos años:  
(For two years):

Estados miembros OEA excepto  
Canadá y los Estados Unidos US\$30.00  
Otros países US\$35.00

**Pedidos:**  
(Orders)

Sales and Promotion Unit  
Office of Public Information  
General Secretariat of the OAS  
Washington, D.C. 20006, U.S.A.

**Correspondencia, colaboraciones y canje:**  
(Correspondence, Contributions and  
Exchange)

Editor  
*Inter-American Review of Bibliography*  
Department of Cultural Affairs  
General Secretariat of the OAS  
Washington, D.C. 20006, U.S.A.  
Tel. 202 458 3140/Fax 202 458 6115

Los autores son responsables de las opiniones expresadas en la RIB y no reflejan necesariamente las de la OEA o los editores.

*The opinions expressed in the IARB are the responsibility of the authors and are not necessarily those of the OAS or the editors.*

# CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION/INTRODUCCIÓN .....	v
---------------------------------	---

## ARTICLES AND REVIEW ARTICLES/ARTÍCULOS Y ARTÍCULOS CRÍTICOS

General and Miscellaneous .....	1
Anthropology and Sociology .....	2
Art and Music .....	3
Bibliography .....	3
Economics .....	6
History .....	6
General and Miscellaneous .....	6
Argentina .....	9
Bolivia .....	10
Brazil .....	11
Chile .....	11
Colombia .....	12
Cuba .....	12
Guatemala .....	12
Haiti .....	12
Honduras .....	12
Mexico .....	13
Nicaragua .....	13
Panama .....	13
Paraguay .....	13
Peru .....	14
United States .....	14
Uruguay .....	15
Venezuela .....	15
International Relations .....	16
Language .....	16
Law and Political Science .....	17

Literature .....	17
General and Miscellaneous .....	17
Argentina .....	20
Bolivia .....	21
Brazil .....	21
Chile .....	23
Colombia .....	24
Costa Rica .....	25
Cuba .....	25
Dominican Republic .....	26
Ecuador .....	26
El Salvador .....	26
Guatemala .....	27
Guyana .....	27
Mexico .....	27
Nicaragua .....	28
Panama .....	29
Paraguay .....	29
Peru .....	29
Puerto Rico .....	29
Trinidad and Tobago .....	29
United States .....	29
Uruguay .....	30
Venezuela .....	30
Philosophy .....	31

BOOK REVIEWS/RESEÑAS DE LIBROS .....	34
--------------------------------------	----

## INDEXES

Index to contributors of articles and review articles .....	185
Index to contributors of book reviews .....	189

## INTRODUCTION

This Catalog comprises the contents of 32 years of uninterrupted service of the Inter-American Review of Bibliography (IARB) to the development of the social sciences, the humanities, and bibliography, in Latin America and the Caribbean.

The various contributions published in IARB during that extensive period reflect the extraordinary evolution achieved in research and the growing quality of what has been published, as a result of that evolution.

We wish to affirm that the intention and the spirit which inspired the creation of IARB in 1951, of widely disseminating the bibliography of the region, has been its constant goal. Faithful to its initial purpose, but, at the same time, responsive to the challenge posed by the incessant development of human knowledge and research at the service of progress, since 1979 IARB has widened its scope in order to offer greater information of a bibliographic and multidisciplinary nature. We wish to point out especially the addition of the permanent bibliographic sections--recent articles, doctoral dissertations recently completed in U.S. and Canadian universities, publications of the Congress of the United States relative to Latin America and the Caribbean, and research in progress and completed--which together with the other regular sections--articles, book reviews, recent books, and OAS publications--constitute helpful aids for students and scholars interested in the Western Hemisphere.

This Catalog includes the articles, review articles, and book reviews published from 1951 to 1982 in IARB, whose 32 volumes comprise a total of 122 numbers (1951 to 1957, the first epoch, 22 issues; 1958 to 1982, the second epoch, 100 numbers). The articles and review articles are classified by subject. When an article, by virtue of its content, may be classified under more than one subject, it is included under the subject with which it bears closer affinity. The book reviews are listed alphabetically by book author and the reviewer appears in parenthesis. The bibliographical references in this section appear in the following order: (1) volume, (2) number of issue, (3) year, and (4) page numbers. This compilation is complemented with an index of authors of articles and review articles, and an index of book reviewers.

We would like this Catalog to be a living testimony of our gratitude to the contributors, collaborators, and former editors of IARB, who through the years lent their efforts to make this journal an efficient vehicle in the development of studies and research on Hemispheric topics in the social sciences, the humanities, and bibliography, in this and other continents.

THE EDITORS



## INTRODUCCIÓN

Este Catálogo compendia la producción de 32 años de ininterrumpido servicio de la Revista Interamericana de Bibliografía (RIB) al desarrollo de las ciencias sociales, las humanidades y la bibliografía en el área de América Latina y el Caribe.

Las diversas contribuciones publicadas en la RIB durante tan extenso periodo reflejan la extraordinaria evolución experimentada en las investigaciones y la creciente calidad de lo que se ha publicado como consecuencia de esa fecunda evolución.

Podemos afirmar que la intención y el espíritu que inspiró la creación de la RIB, en 1951, de divulgar ampliamente la bibliografía de la región, ha sido su norte permanente. Fieles a ese propósito inicial, pero también sin dejar de responder al reto que presenta el constante avance del saber humano y la investigación al servicio de ese progreso, desde 1979 la RIB amplió su enfoque para ofrecer una mayor información de carácter bibliográfico y multidisciplinario. Señalamos especialmente la incorporación de nuevas secciones permanentes de referencias bibliográficas --artículos recientes, tesis doctorales recientemente completadas en universidades de los Estados Unidos, publicaciones del Congreso de los Estados Unidos atinentes a América Latina y el Caribe, e investigaciones en curso y terminadas-- que junto con las otras secciones tradicionales --artículos, reseñas de libros, libros recientes y publicaciones de la OEA-- constituyen auxiliares útiles para los estudiosos e investigadores interesados en esa área geográfica.

Este Catálogo se refiere a los artículos, artículos críticos y reseñas de libros publicados desde 1951 hasta 1982 en la RIB, cuyos 32 volúmenes comprenden un total de 122 números (1951 a 1957, primera época, 22 números; 1958 a 1982, segunda época, 100 números). Los artículos y los artículos críticos están clasificados por materias. Cuando por su contenido el artículo puede clasificarse en más de una materia, se lo incluyó en aquella con la que guarda mayor afinidad. Las reseñas de libros están clasificadas alfabéticamente por autor y entre paréntesis se indica el nombre del reseñador. Todas las referencias numéricas en esta sección están en este orden: 1) volumen, 2) número de la entrega, 3) año y 4) número de páginas. Esta compilación se complementa con un índice de autores de artículos y artículos críticos y otro de reseñadores de libros.

Deseamos que este Catálogo sea testimonio vivo de nuestro reconocimiento a todos los autores, colaboradores y anteriores editores de la RIB, que a través de los años aportaron sus valiosos esfuerzos para que esta publicación fuera un vehículo eficaz para el desarrollo del estudio y la investigación de temas americanos de las ciencias sociales, las humanidades y la bibliografía, en este y otros continentes.

LOS EDITORES





## ARTICLES AND REVIEW ARTICLES/ARTÍCULOS Y ARTÍCULOS CRÍTICOS

### General and Miscellaneous

1. Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín. "Estados Unidos visto por un mexicano", XXVI, 4, 1976, 503-548.
2. Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín. "La cultura mexicana post-revolucionaria" (review article), XIV, 2, 1964, 159-183.
3. Bretney, Nel. "Some developments in resource sharing in the United States and possible applications for cooperation in the University of the West Indies Library System", XXX, 3, 1980, 262-274.
4. Carl, Herbert A., and John C. Lorenz. "Library services to rural areas", IX, 4, 1959, 356-361.
5. Carneiro, David. "A pesquisa na América Latina desde a Segunda Guerra Mundial" (review article), XXV, 1, 1975, 41-46.
6. Childs, James B. "The bibliophilic societies of South America", II, 1/2, 1952, 43-47.
7. Davis, Harold Eugene. "An interpretation of the United States" (review article), XXV, 1, 1975, 47-50.
8. Dudgeon, Lucile, and Mauda M. Sandvig. "The library program of the U.S. Information Agency in Latin America", V, 4, 1955, 291-300.
9. Gili Gaya, Samuel. "Ideas estéticas y americanismo", VI, 4, 1956, 313-324.
10. Goodwyn, Frank. "Gauchos, charros and cowboys" (review article), III, 2, 1953, 146-149.
11. Lasso de la Vega, Javier. "Un manual para el bibliotecario" (review article), III, 2, 1953, 150-152.

12. Lorenz, John C., and Herbert A. Carl. "Library services to rural areas", IX, 4, 1959, 356-361.
13. Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Latin American studies in Europe", XXIX, 2, 1979, 145-170.
14. Ogelsby, J. C. M. "Latin American studies in Canada, 1966-1981", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 347-355.
15. Organización de los Estados Americanos. "La primera década del Programa Regional de Desarrollo Cultural de la OEA", XXX, 1, 1980, 7-43.
16. Ortiz, Fernando. "Instrumentos musicales indoamericanos" (review article), VII, 4, 1957, 381-387.
17. Pacheco, Armando Correia. "Baldomero Sanfín Cano, misionero de la comunicación cultural", XI, 4, 1961, 314-319.
18. Pacheco, Armando Correia. "Uma introdução à cultura luso-brasileira" (review article), IV, 4, 1954, 305-308.
19. Roussin, Marcel. "L'Amérique latine vue par les Canadiens", I, 1, 1951, 22-28.
20. Sandvig, Mauda M., and Lucile Dudgeon. "The library program of the U.S. Information Agency in Latin America", V, 4, 1955, 291-300.
21. Thompson, Lawrence S. "First English edition of Dahl's History of the book" (review article), X, 2, 1960, 155-158.
22. Tinker, Edward Larocque. "Book art in Argentina" (review article), VII, 3, 1957, 259-270.
23. Ulibarri, George S. "Semejanzas y diferencias entre archivos y bibliotecas", XII, 3, 1962, 269-278.
24. Welch, Thomas L. "The Organization of American States and its documentation dissemination", XXXII, 2, 1982, 200-206.

#### Anthropology and Sociology

25. Abreu, Maria Isabel. "Cultures in contact in the making of Brazilian society", XXX, 2, 1980, 164-172.
26. Arze, José Roberto. "Acotaciones para una bibliografía selecta sobre sociología boliviana", XX, 3, 1970, 294-308.
27. Becerra, Berta, and Juan Comas. "La obra escrita de don Fernando Ortiz", VII, 4, 1957, 347-371.

28. Beer, Gabriella de. "La raza cósmica: An ethical and scientific consideration", XXV, 1, 1975, 35-40.
29. Comas, Juan, and Berta Becerra. "La obra escrita de don Fernando Ortiz", VII, 4, 1957, 347-371.
30. Crevenna, Theo R. "The future of the tropics" (review article), IV, 1/2, 1954, 68-70.
31. Diégues Júnior, Manuel. "Uma interpretação do Brasil" (review article), XV, 3, 1965, 257-260.
32. Gallagher, Patrick. "Archeology of Venezuela" (review article), X, 3, 1960, 264-267.
33. Pacheco, Armando Correia. "Uma interpretação da cultura brasileira" (review article), I, 2, 1951, 101-104.
34. Renshaw, J. Parke. "African religions in Brazil" (review article), XXIV, 3, 1974, 293-300.
35. Stewart, T. D. "Physical anthropology in Latin America: A bibliographical survey", II, 1/2, 1952, 15-19.

#### Art and Music

36. Fernández, Justino. "El arte de dos mundos" (review article), X, 1, 1960, 41-45.
37. Holmes, Jack J. L. "A selected bibliography on José Clemente Orozco", X, 1, 1960, 26-36.
38. Kuss, Malena. "Charles Seeger and Latin America: Themes and contributions", XXX, 3, 1980, 231-237.
39. Nicolau D'Olwer, Luis. "Las misiones de California" (review article), X, 1, 1960, 37-40.
40. Palen, Roberta R. "Weaving and traditional costume in Guatemala: A selective bibliography", XXXI, 1, 1981, 17-26.
41. Vera, Luis. "Una historia del arte ibero-americano" (review article), X, 2, 1960, 151-154.

#### Bibliography

42. Aabye, Lorenzo. "Publicaciones danesas sobre América Latina: 1949-1951", III, 1, 1953, 11-14.

43. Arnade, Charles W. "A selected bibliography of Bolivian social sciences", VIII, 3, 1958, 256-265.
44. Blanco, Gonzalo, and Alfonso Varela. "Publicaciones periódicas agrícolas en América Latina", III, 2, 1953, 130-137.
45. Buonocore, Domingo. "Andrés Bello. Nueva edición de sus obras" (review article), IV, 3, 1954, 217-220.
46. Buonocore, Domingo. "Fuentes de información bibliográfica" (review article), VIII, 2, 1958, 145-148.
47. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. "Libros hispanoamericanos editados en París antes de la Primera Guerra Mundial", XXIII, 4, 1973, 447-450.
48. Childs, James B. "Brazilian bibliography" (review article), X, 3, 1960, 261-263.
49. Cohen, Benjamín. "América latina y las publicaciones de las Naciones Unidas", I, 3/4, 1951, 178-181.
50. Dorn, Georgette Magassy. "Las colecciones de literatura hispánica en la Biblioteca del Congreso", XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 337-344.
51. Ferguson, Stephen. "Recently identified Brazilian", XXVIII, 3, 1978, 247-258.
52. Florén, Luis. "Publicaciones de la Escuela Interamericana de Bibliotecología" (review article), XI, 4, 1961, 329-333.
53. Fonseca, Edson Nery da. "Precursores da bibliografia brasileira", XX, 3, 1970, 265-279.
54. Gento Sanz, Benjamín. "'Fondo Pagliai'. Ediciones para bibliófilos en México" (review article), V, 4, 1955, 301-311.
55. Goff, Frederick R. "Henry Harrisse: Americanist", III, 1, 1953, 3-10.
56. Goff, Frederick R. "Joseph Sabin, bibliographer (1821-1881)", XII, 1/2, 1962, 39-53.
57. Goff, Frederick R. "R. W. G. Vail: A bibliographical appreciation", XVII, 3, 1967, 281-298.
58. Grases, Pedro. "Don Manuel Segundo Sánchez (1868-1945), maestro de la bibliografía en Venezuela", XX, 4, 1970, 393-416.
59. Hedberg, Nils. "Sweden's Latin American publications: 1950", I, 3/4, 1951, 182-186.
60. Hill, Roscoe R. "The National Library of Cuba and its Revista" (review article), II, 1/2, 1952, 33-36.

61. Huber, Conrad. "Bibliografía suiza sobre América Latina (1947-1951)", III, 3, 1953, 264-269.
62. Kellar, Herbert A. "Douglas Crawford McMurtrie: Historian of printing and bibliographer", V, 1/2, 1955, 3-20.
63. Kilmer, Elizabeth. "Libros en Estados Unidos, 1955", VI, 3, 1956, 224-230.
64. Langman, Ida K. "Works prior to 1800 useful for studies in Mexican botany", X, 3, 1960, 219-243.
65. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. "Fuentes bibliográficas del Epítome de Pinelo", V, 3, 1955, 153-162.
66. Martínez López, Ramón. "Bibliografía hispánica" (review article), VII, 2, 1957, 155-165.
67. Millares Carlo, Agustín. "Don José Mariano Beristáin de Souza y su Biblioteca hispanoamericana septentrional", XVI, 1, 1966, 20-57.
68. Paltsits, Victor Hugo. "Wilberforce Eames, American bibliographer", III, 3, 1953, 252-263.
69. Patterson, Jerry. "South America in the national period: Manuscripts in the Yale Library", VIII, 2, 1958, 135-140.
70. Peraza, Fermín. "Carlos M. Trelles, 1866-1951", I, 3/4, 1951, 169-173.
71. Rey Balmaceda, Raúl C. "Contribución para una bibliografía de bibliografías geográficas sobre Argentina", XVIII, 2, 1968, 150-159.
72. Sabor Vila, Sara. "Notas para la bibliografía de la imprenta de Niños Expósitos", VI, 2, 1956, 116-120.
73. Serís, Homero. "La bibliografía analítica", XVIII, 3, 1968, 249-257.
74. Shelby, Charmion. "The Handbook of Latin American Studies: Its first fifteen years", I, 2, 1951, 89-94.
75. Silva Castro, Raúl. "La Revista Interamericana de Bibliografía vista desde América", XV, 4, 1965, 337-346.
76. Somolinos d'Ardois, Germán. "Bibliografía del Dr. Francisco Hernández, humanista del siglo XVI", VII, 1, 1957, 1-76.
77. Speroni Vener, Julio. "La bibliografía en el Uruguay", IV, 1/2, 1954, 35-42.
78. Speroni Vener, Julio. "Pedro Mascaró y la bibliografía uruguaya", X, 4, 1960, 343-355.

79. Susto, Juan Antonio. "Panorama de la bibliografía en Panamá", XVIII, 1, 1968, 3-27.
80. Thompson, Lawrence S. "Latin Americana and related material in microform" (review article), XXIV, 2, 1974, 162-166.
81. Thompson, Lawrence S. "Recent European books about the Americas" (review article), XVI, 2, 1966, 175-185.
82. Varela, Alfonso, and Gonzalo Blanco. "Publicaciones periódicas agrícolas en América Latina", III, 2, 1953, 130-137.
83. Verhesen, Fernand. "La Inter-American Review of Bibliography vue d'Europe", XV, 4, 1965, 346-348.
84. Wagner, Henry R. "Henri Ternaux Compans. A bibliography", VII, 3, 1957, 239-254.
85. Wagner, Henry R. "Henri Ternaux Compans: The first collector of Hispanic-Americana", IV, 4, 1954, 283-298.
86. Walford, Albert John. "Latin Americana in British libraries and archives", I, 3/4, 1951, 174-177.

### Economics

87. Boyce, Richard Fyfe. "Five economic studies" (review article), III, 3, 1953, 273-279.
88. Franco, Gabriel. "La economía actual" (review article), IX, 3, 1959, 255-257.

### History

#### General and Miscellaneous

89. Abadie-Aicardi, Aníbal. "España en América" (review article), XVIII, 3, 1968, 295-303.
90. Bannon, John Francis, and Charles R. Boxer. "The 'Programa de Historia de América'" (review article), VII, 3, 1957, 271-276.
91. Boxer, Charles R., and John Francis Bannon. "The 'Programa de Historia de América'" (review article), VII, 3, 1957, 271-276.
92. Carlé, M. C. "Una interpretación de España" (review article), VIII, 4, 1958, 379-383.

93. Chapman, David L., and Donald H. Dyal. "Periodical literature of Hispanic American agricultural history: A bibliographical research problem", XXXI, 2, 1981, 215-226.
94. Conroy, Victoria. "Bibliografía de Humboldt", XII, 4, 1962, 418-456.
95. Domínguez Compañy, Francisco. "Bibliografía de las instituciones locales de Hispanoamérica (época colonial)", VI, 3, 1956, 209-223.
96. Dozer, Donald Marquand. "Two diplomatic histories: An appraisal" (review article), I, 3/4, 1951, 187-190.
97. Dyal, Donald H., and David L. Chapman. "Periodical literature of Hispanic American agricultural history: A bibliographical research problem", XXXI, 2, 1981, 215-226.
98. Foster, George M. "El Programa de Historia de América" (review article), IV, 4, 1954, 301-304.
99. Fox, Lucía. "Dos precursores de la independencia hispanoamericana y sus obras editadas en Filadelfia entre 1794 y 1799", XIX, 4, 1969, 407-414.
100. Gisbert, Teresa; José de Mesa, and Gonzalo Obregón. "Museografía histórica" (review article), IX, 4, 1959, 377-380.
101. Guillén, Julio F. "La Gran Armada contra Inglaterra" (review article), X, 4, 1960, 387-391.
102. Haring, Clarence H. "A tribute to a scholar" (review article), IV, 1/2, 1954, 65-67.
103. Himel, William. "A Japanese history of Latin America" (review article); II, 1/2, 1952, 37-39.
104. Jiménez de Asúa, Luis. "Los magnicidas en América" (review article), VIII, 3, 1958, 267-270.
105. Jones, Phyllis Mander. "A sketch book found in Australia" (review article), III, 3, 1953, 280-288.
106. Kottman, Karl. "The justice of conquest: Alonso de la Vera Cruz and Luis de León", XXIII, 3, 1973, 319-328.
107. Lavalley, Juan Bautista de. "Humboldt en Hispanoamérica", XII, 4, 1962, 371-383.
108. Levillier, Roberto. "Mundus Novus. Origen de la fama de Vesputio", IX, 4, 1959, 319-340.
109. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. "Prescott y la historiografía hispanoamericana", IX, 1, 1959, 1-15.

110. Marín Ocete, Antonio. "La escritura de los siglos XVI y XVII en Hispanoamérica" (review article), VII, 1, 1957, 77-84.
111. Mesa, José de; Teresa Gisbert, and Gonzalo Obregón. "Museografía histórica" (review article), IX, 4, 1959, 377-380.
112. Miquel, Marcelle. "Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas et la Vera Paz" (review article), XXIV, 2, 1974, 156-161.
113. Miquel i Vergés, José María. "Liberales y románticos" (review article), V, 1/2, 1955, 53-56.
114. Mohler, Stephen C. "Publishing in colonial Spanish America: An overview", XXVIII, 3, 1978, 259-273.
115. Nicolau D'Oliver, Luis. "Amerigo Vespucci y Colón" (review article), VI, 2, 1956, 123-134.
116. Obregón, Gonzalo; Teresa Gisbert, and José de Mesa. "Museografía histórica" (review article), IX, 4, 1959, 377-380.
117. Parker, Franklin D. "Nineteenth-century travel impressions: The U.S.A. and Guatemala", XVIII, 4, 1968, 400-414.
118. Quero Molares, José. "El siglo XVIII hispano" (review article), VI, 3, 1956, 233-240.
119. Romero, José Luis. "La independencia de Hispanoamérica y el modelo político norteamericano", XXVI, 4, 1976, 429-455.
120. Rubio, Angel. "Alejandro de Humboldt, sabio aristócrata y aristócrata de la sabiduría", XII, 4, 1962, 391-417.
121. Sánchez-Albornoz, Marta M. de, and Max Savelle. "The frontier: A symposium" (review article), IX, 2, 1959, 151-156.
122. Savelle, Max, and Marta M. de Sánchez-Albornoz. "The frontier: A symposium" (review article), IX, 2, 1959, 151-156.
123. Schiappa-Pietra, Julio C. "Juárez: Proyección internacional de su labor de estadista", XXIV, 4, 1974, 440-450.
124. Scroggins, Daniel C. "Leopoldo Lugones' defense of the Monroe Doctrine in the Revue Sud-Américaine", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 169-175.
125. Silva Castro, Raúl. "El centenario de José Toribio Medina, 1852-1952", II, 1/2, 1952, 3-6.
126. Stansifer, Charles L. "The Central American writings of E. George Squier", XVI, 2, 1966, 144-160.
127. Stoetzer, O. Carlos. "Historia intelectual del periodo colonial", XXIX, 2, 1979, 171-196.



128. Tauro, Alberto. "Los pequeños grandes libros de historia americana", IV, 1/2, 1954, 73-80.
129. Terra, Helmut de. "Alexander von Humboldt's contributions to science", XII, 4, 1962, 384-390.
130. Thompson, Lawrence S. "Bookbinding in the Americas", XII, 3, 1962, 253-268.
131. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "'América Latina': Origen de un nombre y una idea" (review article), XXXII, 1, 1982, 47-53.
132. Torre Revello, José. "Algunos libros de música traídos a América en el siglo XVI", VII, 4, 1957, 372-380.
133. Torre Revello, José. "Tratados de arquitectura utilizados en Hispanoamérica (siglos XVI a XVIII)", VI, 1, 1956, 3-23.
134. Verlinden, Charles. "Une appreciation du Programme d'Histoire de l'Amérique" (review article), VIII, 2, 1958, 141-144.
135. Vivian, James F. "Four missing men: Directors of the Bureau of American Republics, 1893-1899", XXIV, 1, 1974, 31-49.
136. Whitaker, Arthur P. "A new interpretation of Caribbean history" (review article), III, 1, 1953, 29-31.
137. Wilhite, John F. "The inter-American Enlightenment", XXX, 3, 1980, 254-261.

#### Argentina

138. Biagini, Hugo. "El progresismo argentino del ochenta", XXVIII, 4, 1978, 373-384.
139. Binayán, Narciso. "Zinny en la bibliografía argentina", III, 2, 1953, 121-129.
140. Burns, E. Bradford. "Bartolomé Mitre: The historian as novelist, the novel as history", XXXII, 2, 1982, 155-167.
141. Ciria, Alberto. "La década del treinta en la historiografía argentina: Una introducción", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 322-329.
142. Cvitanovic, Nilsa M. Alzola de. "Imagen tradicional y realidad de la mujer en el ámbito político argentino (1810-1920)", XXXI, 2, 1981, 246-257.
143. Davis, Harold Eugene. "Constitutionalism in the River Plate" (review article), XIV, 1, 1964, 60-64.
144. Furlong, Guillermo. "José Toribio Medina y la bibliografía argentina", II, 3/4, 1952, 155-165.

145. Gandía, Enrique de. "Fuentes de la historiografía argentina en el siglo XX", XVII, 1, 1967, 3-50.
146. Gandía, Enrique de. "Manuel Belgrano", XXI, 3, 1971, 279-326.
147. Gandía, Enrique de. "Mariano Moreno, el constitucionalista", XXIII, 3, 1973, 265-301.
148. Gandía, Enrique de. "Mitre, el reconstructor de la Argentina", XXVII, 1, 1977, 3-47.
149. Giusti, Roberto F. "Sarmiento y los Estados Unidos", XV, 2, 1965, 111-126.
150. Johnson, Harvey L. "Sarmiento participates in educators' meetings in Indianapolis in 1866", XXIII, 4, 1973, 438-446.
151. Kroeber, Clifton B. "Rosas and the revision of Argentine history, 1880-1955", X, 1, 1960, 3-25.
152. Petriella, Dionisio. "San Martín y la emancipación americana", XXIV, 4, 1974, 369-376.
153. Ramallo, Jorge María. "Los Anales de la Universidad de Buenos Aires: Centenario de su aparición", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 177-179.
154. Shapiro, Samuel. "Northern Argentina documents" (review article), XI, 2, 1961, 145-147.
155. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Coriolano Alberini, historiador del pensamiento argentino" (review article), XX, 4, 1970, 453-458.
156. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Las ideas en la sociedad argentina del siglo XX" (review article), XIX, 1, 1969, 56-62.
157. Vilardi, Julián A. "Las 'noticias' de 1825", V, 1/2, 1955, 38-44.

#### Bolivia

158. Sanabria Fernández, Hernando. "Gabriel René Moreno", XI, 1, 1961, 25-54.
159. Vázquez Machicado, Humberto. "El 'Cuadernillo de Gutiérrez'", II, 1/2, 1952, 20-29.
160. Vázquez Machicado, Humberto. "Un código cultural del siglo XVIII", VIII, 4, 1958, 351-367.
161. Yeager, Gertrude M. "The Beêche, Gutiérrez, and René-Moreno 'bibliotecas americanas'", XXXI, 4, 1981, 507-513.

## Brazil

162. Barretto, Vicente. "O modelo político e social de José Bonifácio de Andrada e Silva", XXIII, 4, 1973, 399-414.
163. Bataillon, Marcel. "Le Brésil dans une vision d'Isaïe selon le P. Antonio Vieira", XII, 1/2, 1962, 7-14.
164. Boehrer, George C. A. "Brazilian historical bibliography. Some lacunae and suggestions", XI, 2, 1961, 137-144.
165. Burns, E. Bradford. "A bibliographical essay on the Baron of Rio Branco and his ministry", XIV, 4, 1964, 406-414.
166. Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira. "Cristovão Jaques e o Visconde de Porto Seguro", XXVIII, 4, 1978, 405-409.
167. Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira. "Monarchy and republic: The Brazilian alternatives", XXX, 4, 1980, 355-374.
168. Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira. "Oliveira Lima and the writing of history", IV, 1/2, 1954, 43-51.
169. Ferguson, Stephen. "The Código Brasileiro: Brazil's first official legal code", XXIV, 2, 1974, 129-134.
170. Levine, Robert M. "Towards a history of the Brazilian people: A review essay", XXX, 1, 1980, 44-50.
171. Moraes, Rubens Borba de. "Livros e bibliotecas no Brasil colonial (1500-1800)", XXII, 3, 1972, 227-241.
172. Paim, Antonio. "O pensamento social e político no Brasil" (review article), XX, 1, 1970, 58-62.
173. Rodrigues, José Honório. "Alfredo do Vale Cabral, 1851-1894", VIII, 1, 1958, 3-30.
174. Vianna, Helio. "Atuais tendências da historiografia brasileira", XIII, 1, 1963, 30-59.
175. Vianna, Helio. "João Capistrano de Abreu (1853-1927). Síntese bio-bibliográfica", IV, 3, 1954, 181-190.

## Chile

176. Aldridge, Alfred Owen. "Camilo Henríquez and the fame of Thomas Paine and Benjamin Franklin in Chile", XVII, 1, 1967, 51-67.
177. Donoso, Ricardo. "Aspectos de la producción histórica chilena en los últimos diez años", I, 2, 1951, 95-100.
178. Pereira Salas, Eugenio. "Las tendencias actuales en la historiografía chilena", XXV, 2, 1975, 121-133.

179. Wagner, Henry R. "Remembrances of José Toribio Medina", II, 3/4, 1952, 147-151.

#### Colombia

180. Aldridge, Alfred Owen. "El granadino que tradujo la obra de Tomás Paine", XXXI, 4, 1981, 538-542.
181. Delpar, Helen. "The Liberal record and Colombian historiography: An indictment in need of revision", XXXI, 4, 1981, 524-537.
182. Friede, Juan. "¿Quién fue el autor del 'Epítome de la conquista del Nuevo Reino de Granada'?" (review article), XI, 1, 1961, 55-58.
183. Friede, Juan. "Sobre los orígenes de la imprenta en el Nuevo Reino de Granada", VII, 3, 1957, 255-258.

#### Cuba

184. Gray, Richard B. "The Quesadas of Cuba: Biographers and editors of José Martí", XVI, 4, 1966, 369-382.
185. Peraza, Fermín. "El Papel Periódico de la Havana y los orígenes del periodismo en Cuba", VIII, 3, 1958, 368-378.
186. Peraza, Fermín. "José Toribio Medina en la bibliografía cubana", II, 3/4, 1952, 152-154.
187. Peraza, Fermín. "La obra del P. Zulaica en Cuba", V, 4, 1955, 275-290.

#### Guatemala

188. Olivera, Otto. "La Gazeta de Guatemala, símbolo de su tiempo", XIV, 2, 1964, 146-150.
189. Samayoa Chinchilla, Carlos. "Genio y figura de nuestro periódico inicial", I, 1, 1951, 17-21.

#### Haiti

190. Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick. "Haitian social thought: A bibliographical survey", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 330-337.

#### Honduras

191. Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. "Bibliografía historiográfica de Honduras", II, 1/2, 1952, 7-14.

## Mexico

192. Ayensa, Alfonso. "Orígenes y evolución de la reforma agraria mexicana" (review article), XI, 2, 1961, 148-151.
193. Beer, Gabriella de. "José Vasoncelos vis-à-vis the United States", XVII, 4, 1967, 414-430.
194. Díaz y de Ovando, Clementina. "Linati y México" (review article), VII, 4, 1957, 388-392.
195. Lewis, James A. "New Spain and the American Revolution: A view from the Valley of Mexico, 1779-1783", XXVIII, 1, 1978, 37-45.
196. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "Juárez, nuestro contemporáneo", XXII, 4, 1972, 353-369.
197. Martínez, Manuel Guillermo. "Don Joaquín García Icazbalceta", I, 2, 1951, 81-88.
198. Nicolau D'Oliver, Luis. "Edición náhuatl-inglesa de Sahagún" (review article), V, 3, 1955, 165-170.
199. Ramos, Roberto. "Libros que leyó don Miguel Hidalgo", IV, 1/2, 1954, 3-8.
200. Savelle, Max. "The Mexican constitution of 1857" (review article), VIII, 1, 1958, 31-34.
201. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. "Agustín Yáñez y su obra histórica", XXXI, 2, 1981, 258-266.
202. Zamora, Cristóbal A. "Retrato de Juárez", XXIV, 4, 1974, 451-458.

## Nicaragua

203. Molina Argüello, Carlos. "Bibliografía historiográfica de Nicaragua", IV, 1/2, 1954, 9-22.
204. Parker, Franklin D. "The extranjero in Nicaragua during the Vanderbilt-Walker years", XXV, 4, 1975, 387-407.

## Panama

205. Dodd, Thomas. "The papers of Tomás Herrán during the Panama crisis, 1901-1904", XXVIII, 4, 1978, 359-372.

## Paraguay

206. Abadie-Aicardi, Aníbal. "Acerca de los orígenes históricos de

la conciencia nacional paraguaya" (review article), XVIII, 1, 1968, 38-57.

207. Irala Burgos, Adriano. "Nuevas corrientes de la historiografía paraguaya", XVIII, 2, 1968, 125-141.
208. Möerner, Magnus. "El mapa del mariscal", X, 2, 1960, 147-150.
209. Velázquez, Rafael Eladio. "Justo Pastor Benítez en la vida cultural del Paraguay", XV, 1, 1965, 35-43.

#### Peru

210. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. "Actuales tendencias de la historiografía en el Perú", XIV, 4, 1964, 371-390.
211. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. "Nueva traducción de un clásico peruano" (review article), XVIII, 2, 1968, 160-165.
212. Rodríguez-Peralta, Phyllis. "González Prada's social and political thought", XXX, 2, 1980, 148-156.
213. Tauro, Alberto. "Felipe Pardo y Aliaga, periodista", XII, 1/2, 1962, 89-137.
214. Tibesar, Antonine. "Raphael Maria Taurel, papal consul general in Lima, Peru, in 1853: Report on conditions in Peru", XXXI, 1, 1981, 36-69.
215. Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel. "Biblioteca y hemeroteca de la Sociedad Peruana de Historia" (review article), V, 1/2, 1955, 62-71.
216. Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel. "Un manuscrito del Cusco" (review article), XXV, 4, 1975, 428-430.
217. Wise, David O. "Mariátegui's Amauta (1926-1930), a source for Peruvian cultural history", XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 285-304.

#### United States

218. Armfield, Blanche Britt. "Historia del ejército de E.U.A. en la Segunda Guerra Mundial", V, 1/2, 1955, 45-50.
219. Brown, Robert Benaway. "The William L. Clements Library", IV, 1/2, 1954, 23-34.
220. Cepeda Adán, José. "Prescott y la Historia del reinado de los Reyes Católicos", IX, 1, 1959, 40-47.
221. Fernández-Shaw, Carlos M. "Ayuda de España a la independencia de los Estados Unidos", XXVI, 4, 1976, 456-502.

222. Grieb, Kenneth J. "The United States and the Fifth Pan American Conference", XX, 2, 1970, 157-168.
223. Hebblethwaite, Frank P. "John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 1917-1963", XIV, 3, 1964, 257-261.
224. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. "The papers of William Hickling Prescott" (review article), XVI, 3, 1966, 294-299.
225. Ross, Stanley R. "San Martín as seen in United States textbooks", XXIX, 1, 1979, 41-52.
226. Savelle, Max. "Enlightenment and revolution in the United States, 1750-1800", XXVI, 4, 1976, 395-428.
227. Sowerby, M. Millicent. "La biblioteca de Thomas Jefferson", VIII, 2, 1958, 115-124.
228. Thompson, Lawrence S. "Hispanic travellers in the South since the Civil War", XXV, 3, 1975, 256-270.
229. Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel. "Estados Unidos, líder de la descolonización", XXVI, 4, 1976, 393-394.
230. Wilgus, A. Curtis. "The Inter-American Bibliographical and Library Association, 1930-1950", I, 1, 1951, 6-11.
231. Williams, Schafer. "Hoffman Atkinson: Translator of La Florida del Inca", IV, 1/2, 1954, 52-62.
232. Woodbridge, Hensley C. "William Hickling Prescott. A bibliography", IX, 1, 1959, 48-77.

#### Uruguay

233. Abadie-Aicardi, Anfbal. "El mar, Montevideo y su contorno. Aproximaciones preliminares", XIX, 4, 1969, 379-406.
234. Fernández, Ariosto. "José Toribio Medina y el Uruguay", II, 3/4, 1952, 166-173.
235. Figueira, José Joaquín. "Eduardo Acevedo Díaz y los aborígenes del Uruguay", XXI, 2, 1971, 125-160.

#### Venezuela

236. Cumberland, Charles C. "Two recent biographies of Bolívar: A comparative analysis" (review article), II, 3, 1952, 181-183.
237. Ewell, Judith. "Venezuelan diplomatic history, 1810-1939. A review essay" (review article), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 356-366.

238. Guevara, Darfo. "El hombre y la patria", XXIII, 1, 1973, 61-76.
239. Mariño Sánchez, Juan. "Demiurgo del panamericanismo", XXIII, 1, 1973, 77-88.
240. Moncada Moreno, José. "El 'Calendario manual... de 1810'", III, 3, 1953, 291-296.
241. Salcedo-Bastardo, J. L. "El diáfano americanismo", XXIII, 1, 1973, 9-26.
242. Schiappa-Pietra, Julio C. "Bolívar en la Gran Colombia", XXIII, 1, 1973, 40-60.
243. Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés. "Diseño bolivariano de la unidad", XXIII, 1, 1973, 27-39.

### International Relations

244. Etchepareborda, Roberto. "Argentina y la Política del Buen Vecino" (review article), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 345-350.
245. Fenwick, Charles G. "The inter-American regional system: Seventy-five years of progress", XV, 4, 1965, 319-323.
246. Ferrari, Gustavo. "La política exterior argentina a través de la bibliografía general", XXX, 2, 1980, 133-147.
247. Hebblethwaite, Frank P. "A bibliographical survey of Pan Americanism", XV, 4, 1965, 325-335.
248. Lima, Maria Regina Soares de, and Gerson Moura. "Brasil-Argentina: Fontes bibliográficas", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 295-321.
249. Moura, Gerson, and Maria Regina Soares de Lima. "Brasil-Argentina: Fontes bibliográficas", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 295-321.
250. Perina, Rubén. "Is there any future for the inter-American system?" (review article), XXXI, 1, 1981, 70-75.

### Language

251. Azevedo Filho, Leodegário A. de. "Os estudos filológicos e lingüísticos no Brasil", XXV, 4, 1975, 365-386.
252. Labrada, Emilio Bernal. "El idioma de Whitman: Su traducción", XXI, 1, 1971, 46-63.



253. Navarro Tomás, Tomás. "Metodología lexicográfica del español hablado", XVIII, 4, 1968, 375-386.
254. Pereira Rodríguez, José. "'El lenguaje del Río de la Plata' de Sergio Wáshington Bermúdez", XI, 3, 1961, 230-233.
255. Woodbridge, Hensley C. "Central American Spanish: A bibliography (1940-1953)", VI, 2, 1956, 103-115.

### Law and Political Science

256. Alba, Víctor. "Bibliografía de los movimientos sociales modernos en América Latina", IX, 2, 1959, 144-150.
257. Alcalá Zamora y Castillo, Niceto. "Homenaje a Eduardo J. Couture" (review article), IX, 4, 1959, 363-376.
258. Alcalá-Zamora y Castillo, Niceto. "La administración de justicia en Iberoamérica" (review article), III, 1, 1953, 32-36.
259. Alcalá-Zamora y Castillo, Niceto. "La escuela procesal de São Paulo", V, 3, 1955, 145-152.
260. Blanksten, George I. "Bibliography on Latin American politics and government", IV, 3, 1954, 191-214.

### Literature

#### General and Miscellaneous

261. Ayora, Jorge. "Poesía latinoamericana actual" (review article), XXV, 3, 1975, 296-299.
262. Bandara, S. B. "A survey of bibliographies of Caribbean literature in English", XXXII, 1, 1982, 3-27.
263. Bellini, Giuseppe. "La literatura hispanoamericana en Italia", XVIII, 3, 1963, 293-310.
264. Carpenter, Charles A. "Latin American theater criticism, 1966-1974: Some addenda to Lyday and Woodyard", XXX, 3, 1980, 246-253.
265. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "Correspondência inédita de Eugénio de Castro dirigida a Unamuno", XXVI, 1, 1976, 3-59.
266. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "Interpretação das cantigas de Pero Meogo" (review article), XXVI, 3, 1976, 315-320.

267. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "No centenário de Gustavo Adolfo Bécquer", XXI, 1, 1971, 16-32.
268. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "Santa Teresa, primeira doutora da Igreja", XXII, 2, 1972, 115-135.
269. Coulhard, G. R. "La literatura de las Antillas británicas", XIX, 1, 1969, 39-55.
270. Díaz-Peterson, Rosendo. "Unamuno: ¿Creación o encarnación?", XXII, 4, 1972, 390-403.
271. Figueira, Gastón. "Analogías e incompatibilidades entre la poesía estadounidense y la de América Latina", XVIII, 3, 1968, 280-294.
272. Figueira, Gastón. "Las relaciones literarias y amistosas entre Gabriela Mistral y Juana de Ibarbourou", XXV, 1, 1975, 13-23.
273. Foster, David William. "An annotated registry of scholarly journals in Hispanic studies", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 131-147.
274. Foster, Virginia Ramos. "La crítica literaria de las profesoras norteamericanas ante las letras femeninas hispánicas", XXX, 4, 1980, 406-412.
275. Fraser, Howard M. "The cockfight motif in Spanish American literature", XXXI, 4, 1981, 514-523.
276. González Echevarría, Roberto. "Modernidad, modernismo y nueva narrativa: El recurso del método", XXX, 2, 1980, 157-163.
277. Guandique, José Salvador. "Darío y Gavidia", XVII, 2, 1967, 191-201.
278. Irish, J. A. George. "Focus on West Indian narrative", XXIV, 1, 1974, 50-62.
279. Isaza Calderón, Baltasar. "Emilio González López, historiador de las letras españolas" (review article), XVIII, 4, 1968, 422-425.
280. Jackson, Richard L. "Black song without color: The Black experience and the negritude of synthesis in Afro-Spanish American literature", XXVI, 2, 1976, 143-161.
281. Karsen, Sonja. "Historical analysis of Latin American literature" (review article), XXI, 4, 1971, 443-447.
282. Kurz, Harry. "United States textbooks for classroom reading in Spanish and Portuguese: A bibliography (1941-1951)", III, 1, 1953, 15-26.
283. Laurenti, Joseph L. "Situación actual de los estudios proemia-

- les en la literatura española: Bibliografía crítica (1928-1970)", XXI, 4, 1971, 419-425.
284. Lindo, Hugo. "Poetas españoles de la Generación del 20 y sus coetáneos en Hispanoamérica", XXIV, 3, 1974, 239-258.
  285. Lonné, Enrique Francisco. "Estudios sobre el modernismo" (review article), XXI, 4, 1971, 437-442.
  286. López del Castillo, José. "Nuevas ediciones de dos clásicos filipinos" (review article), V, 1/2, 1955, 57-61.
  287. Menton, Seymour. "Érico Veríssimo and John Dos Passos: Two interpretations of the national novel", XIV, 1, 1964, 54-59.
  288. Nemes, Graciela Palau de. "Zenobia en la vida y la obra de Juan Ramón Jiménez", X, 3, 1960, 244-260.
  289. Onís, José de. "Pan-Hispanism" (review article), XIII, 4, 1963, 428-432.
  290. Pérez, Galo René. "La novela indigenista hispanoamericana", XXIII, 3, 1973, 302-318.
  291. Piñera Llera, Humberto. "El ensayo en Hispanoamérica" (review article), XVII, 3, 1967, 316-321.
  292. Reyes, Alfonso. "Reconciliación de Menéndez y Pelayo", VI, 4, 1956, 325-328.
  293. Robb, James Willis. "Panorama de las literaturas americanas" (review article), XVIII, 2, 1968, 166-172.
  294. Sánchez Reulet, Aníbal. "Los ensayistas del Caribe", VII, 2, 1957, 143-153.
  295. Urbanski, Edmund Stephen. "José Leonard en América Central", XXIX, 1, 1979, 15-31.
  296. Woodbridge, Hensley C. "An American bibliography of Marcelino Menéndez y Pelayo", VI, 4, 1956, 329-350.
  297. Zapata, Celia Correas de. "Lirismo del lenguaje en el cuento hispanoamericano actual", XXVII, 1, 1977, 48-60.
  298. Zavala, Iris M. "Hacia una teoría de 'Españolamérica'. Hispanoamérica en Unamuno", XV, 4, 1965, 349-356.
  299. Zavala, Iris M. "Literatura clandestina y masonería en América", XX, 4, 1970, 427-434.
  300. Zubatsky, David S. "A bibliography of cumulative indexes to Hispanic American language and literary reviews of the 19th and 20th centuries", XX, 1, 1970, 28-57.

## Argentina

301. Ayora, Jorge. "Themes and symbolism in Jorge Luis Borges" (review article), XXI, 4, 1971, 448-451.
302. Becco, Horacio Jorge. "La poesía gauchesca en el Río de la Plata", XXIV, 2, 1974, 135-146.
303. Blasi, Alberto. "Un conflicto de ideas en el ensayo argentino (1900-1925)", XXVII, 3, 1977, 255-261.
304. Borges, Jorge Luis. "Leopoldo Lugones", XIII, 2, 1963, 137-146.
305. Carilla, Emilio. "Bello y el Río de la Plata", XXXII, 2, 1982, 168-178.
306. Casartelli, Manuel A. "Valoración del Martín Fierro" (review article), XXIII, 2, 1973, 192-197.
307. Castagnino, Raúl H. "Evocaciones de infancia y adolescencia en la literatura argentina", XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 338-346.
308. Castagnino, Raúl H. "Tendencias actuales del teatro argentino", XX, 4, 1970, 435-452.
309. Ciruti, Joan E. "Leopoldo Lugones: The short stories", XXV, 2, 1975, 134-149.
310. Dellepiane, Angela B. "Del barroco y las modernas técnicas novelesísticas en Ernesto Sábato", XV, 3, 1965, 226-250.
311. Eppe, Juan Armando. "Bibliografía de Manuel Puig y sobre él", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 165-168.
312. Foster, David William. "Bibliography of writings by and about Victoria Ocampo (1890-1979)", XXX, 1, 1980, 51-58.
313. Gerling, David Ross. "El parentesco literario entre la novela Sin rumbo de Cambaceres y una novela contemporánea de Amorim", XXX, 3, 1980, 238-245.
314. González-del-Valle, Antolín, and Luis González-del-Valle. "El teatro visto como teatro: Una entrevista con el dramaturgo argentino Alberto Wainer", XXV, 1, 1975, 24-34.
315. González-del-Valle, Luis, and Antolín González-del-Valle. "El teatro visto como teatro: Una entrevista con el dramaturgo argentino Alberto Wainer", XXV, 1, 1975, 24-34.
316. Lagmanovich, David. "Dos revistas argentinas de poesía: Canto y Cántico", XXV, 1, 1975, 3-12.
317. Lagmanovich, David. "Paul Groussac, ensayista del 80", XXXII, 1, 1982, 28-46.

318. Lindstrom, Naomi. "Oliverio Girondo y su discurso del futuro", XXXII, 2, 1982, 191-199.
319. Méndez, Jesús. "The origins of Sur, Argentina's elite cultural review", XXXI, 1, 1981, 3-16.
320. Montiel, Isidoro. "Ossión en la literatura argentina", XIX, 2, 1969, 146-179.
321. Moreno, Silvia. "Aproximación a Antígona Vélez de Leopoldo Marchal", XXXI, 2, 1981, 227-245.
322. Rasi, Humberto M. "Jorge Luis Borges y la revista Los Anales de Buenos Aires", XXVII, 2, 1977, 135-141.
323. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. "Críticos españoles y Don Segundo Sombrero", XXIX, 1, 1979, 53-64.
324. Roggiano, Alfredo A. "Situación y tendencias de la nueva poesía argentina", XIII, 1, 1963, 3-29.
325. Roig, Arturo Andrés. "La naturaleza de la 'poesía' en la estética de Eduardo Wilde", XXIV, 3, 1974, 259-270.
326. Rojas, Santiago. "Enrique Amorim y el grupo de Boedo", XXXI, 3, 1981, 378-384.
327. Roy, Joaquín. "Ezequiel Martínez Estrada y los Estados Unidos", XXVIII, 1, 1978, 19-35.

#### Bolivia

328. Díez de Medina, Fernando. "Augusto Guzmán, gran señor de nuestras letras", XXIII, 2, 1973, 179-183.
329. Echevarría, Evelio. "Panorama y bibliografía de la novela social boliviana", XXVII, 2, 1977, 143-152.
330. Guzmán, Augusto. "Actuales tendencias de la literatura boliviana", XVI, 2, 1966, 161-174.

#### Brazil

331. Bagby, Alberto I., Jr. "Iaiá Garcia: More optimism in Machado de Assis", XXV, 3, 1975, 271-284.
332. Bagby, Alberto I., Jr. "Machado de Assis: The disenchanted writer?", XXI, 4, 1971, 426-436.
333. Brown, Timothy, Jr. "Monteiro Lobato as an essayist", XVIII, 2, 1968, 142-149.

334. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "Um ensaio de Domingos Carvalho da Silva" (review article), XXVI, 2, 1976, 197-200.
335. Carvalho Neto, Paulo de. "Um lugar para Ranulfo Prata", XXIV, 1, 1974, 3-30.
336. Coutinho, Afrânio. "A crítica literária no Brasil", XIV, 2, 1964, 127-145.
337. Coutinho, Afrânio. "Conceito da crítica em Alceu Amoroso Lima", XVII, 3, 1967, 299-315.
338. Faria, Octavio de. "Coelho Netto na literatura brasileira", XV, 2, 1965, 95-110.
339. Figueira, Gastón. "Pro y contra de Vinicius de Moraes", XXXI, 2, 1981, 267-270.
340. Figueiredo, Guilherme. "Atuais tendências do teatro brasileiro", XV, 3, 1965, 209-225.
341. García, Rubén. "El simbolismo y la poesía primigenia de Cecília Meireles", XXXI, 1, 1981, 27-35.
342. Griffin, William J. "Brazilian literature in English translation", V, 1/2, 1955, 21-37.
343. Hulet, Claude L. "Modern Brazilian poetry" (review article), XIII, 4, 1963, 424-427.
344. Igel, Regina. "O conto fantástico no Brasil", XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 314-322.
345. Lima, Alceu Amoroso. "Panorama sumário da literatura brasileira no século XX", XVII, 4, 1967, 389-413.
346. MacNicol, Murray Graeme. "Sílvio Romero and Machado de Assis: A one-sided rivalry (1870-1914)", XXXI, 3, 1981, 366-377.
347. Martins, Wilson. "O significado de Euclides da Cunha na literatura brasileira", XVI, 3, 1966, 249-261.
348. Montenegro, Tulo Hostílio. "A tuberculose na vida e obra de Manuel Bandeira", XIX, 3, 1969, 278-300.
349. Moser, Gerald M. "Histories of Brazilian literature: A critical survey", X, 2, 1960, 117-146.
350. Muricy, Andrade. "O Cisne Negro Cruz e Souza (1861-1961)", XII, 1/2, 1962, 15-38.
351. Pacheco, Armando Correia. "O simbolismo no Paraná", XXVIII, 1, 1978, 3-18.

352. Pacheco, Armando Correia. "Uma nova história da literatura brasileira" (review article), VI, 1, 1956, 27-31.

# Chile

353. Agosin, Marjorie. "Bibliografía de Violeta Parra", XXXII, 2, 1982, 179-190.
354. Agosin, Marjorie. "Un recuerdo de María Luisa Bombal", XXX, 4, 1980, 402-405.
355. Bates, Margaret. "The definitive edition of Gabriela Mistral's poetry" (review article), XVI, 4, 1966, 411-415.
356. Castillo, Homero. "Trayectoria bibliográfica de los cuentos de Latorre", IX, 4, 1959, 341-355.
357. Decker, Donald M. "The doctrine of Raúl Silva Castro, critic-historian of Chilean letters", XIV, 3, 1964, 303-311.
358. Durán Cerda, Julio. "Actuales tendencias del teatro chileno", XIII, 2, 1963, 152-175.
359. Durán Cerda, Julio. "Autenticidad y frustración en las novelas de José Donoso" (review article), XXIV, 3, 1974, 287-292.
360. Dussuel Díaz, Francisco. "Literatura agraria de Chile", XVI, 3, 1966, 262-288.
361. Figueira, Gastón. "A cincuenta años del primer libro de Gabriela Mistral", XXIII, 2, 1973, 164-178.
362. Figueira, Gastón. "Páginas desconocidas u olvidadas de Gabriela Mistral", XX, 2, 1970, 139-156.
363. Guillermo, Edenia. "La primera epopeya americana en su cuarto centenario", XX, 3, 1970, 280-293.
364. Mac Hale, Tomás P. "Bibliografía de Raúl Silva Castro (1903-1970)", XXII, 1, 1972, 30-44.
365. Merino Reyes, Luis. "Juan Marín, médico, cuentista, novelista", XIV, 1, 1964, 3-20.
366. Mora, Gabriela. "Notas sobre el teatro chileno actual", XVIII, 4, 1968, 415-421.
367. Müller-Bergh, Klaus. "Fulgor y muerte de Violeta Parra", XXVIII, 1, 1978, 47-55.
368. Román-Lagunas, Jorge. "Obras de Pedro de Oña y bibliografía sobre él", XXXI, 3, 1981, 345-365.

369. Silva Castro, Raúl. "Las generaciones de la literatura chilena", VIII, 2, 1958, 125-134.
370. Silva Castro, Raúl. "Manuel Rojas, a propósito de El árbol siempre verde" (review article), XI, 3, 1961, 237-240.
371. Silva Castro, Raúl. "Visión panorámica de la crítica chilena", XIV, 4, 1964, 391-405.
372. Suárez Radillo, Carlos Miguel. "El teatro chileno actual y las universidades como sus principales fuerzas propulsoras", XXII, 1, 1972, 18-29.
373. Valenzuela, Víctor M. "Nicanor Parra: An antipoet poet", XIX, 4, 1969, 434-438.

#### Colombia

374. Carrillo, Germán Darío. "A propósito de García Márquez. Historia de un deicidio" (review article), XXIII, 2, 1973, 184-191.
375. Carrillo, Germán Darío. "Nota sobre el 'realismo mágico' en Cien años de soledad" (review article), XXII, 3, 1972, 257-267.
376. García Prada, Carlos. "La estética de Carrasquilla", IX, 3, 1959, 232-241.
377. Guillermo, Edenia. "Siete cuentos de García Márquez" (review article), XXV, 1, 1975, 51-55.
378. Hebblethwaite, Frank P. "Bibliografía de Baldomero Sanín Cano", XI, 4, 1961, 320-328.
379. Joset, Jacques. "Un sofocante aleteo de mariposas amarillas: Lectura de un episodio de Cien años de soledad", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 149-155.
380. Lavallo, Juan Bautista de. "Tomás Carrasquilla en su centenario", IX, 3, 1959, 227-231.
381. Levy, Kurt L. "The human message of Tomás Carrasquilla", IX, 3, 1959, 242-248.
382. Lyday, Leon F. "Rafael Pombo as a satirical humorist", XXI, 1, 1971, 33-45.
383. McGrady, Donald. "La novela histórica colombiana de asunto no americano", XI, 3, 1961, 209-229.
384. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. "Breve noticia sobre el cuento en Colombia", XVIII, 4, 1968, 387-399.



385. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. "El mar en la poesía colombiana", XXVI, 3, 1976, 269-281.
386. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. "Estado actual de la novela en Colombia", XVII, 1, 1967, 68-82.
387. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. "Itinerario de la poesía colombiana", XII, 3, 1962, 241-252.
388. Mango, Nancy. "Tomás Carrasquilla. Una bibliografía", IX, 3, 1959, 249-254.
389. Mena, Lucila Inés. "El general Rafael Uribe Uribe como modelo histórico del coronel Aureliano Buendía en Cien años de soledad", XXV, 2, 1975, 150-168.
390. Posada, Germán. "Hernando Domínguez Camargo, poeta de América" (review article), XI, 3, 1961, 234-236.
391. Robb, James Willis. "Baldomero Sanín Cano y su obra literaria", XI, 4, 1961, 305-309.
392. Sánchez, Luis Alberto. "Recuerdos de Sanín Cano", XI, 4, 1961, 310-313.
393. Zuleta Angel, Alberto. "El maestro Sanín Cano", XI, 4, 1961, 303-304.

#### Costa Rica

394. Baciú, Stefan. "Una interpretación de Asdrúbal Villalobos", XVIII, 1, 1968, 28-37.
395. Bonilla, Abelardo. "La obra literaria y de acercamiento cultural de don Joaquín García Monge", XV, 1, 1965, 3-16.
396. Vallbona, Rima. "Eunice Odio: Rescate de un poeta", XXXI, 2, 1981, 199-214.

#### Cuba

397. Fernández de la Vega, Oscar. "Ante un primer libro de versos" (review article), XXV, 3, 1975, 292-295.
398. Fernández de la Vega, Oscar. "Contribución de Juan Carvajal a la poesía cubana", XXII, 2, 1972, 136-147.
399. Fernández de la Vega, Oscar. "La nueva traducción de Cecilia Valdés" (review article), XIV, 4, 1964, 415-422.
400. Ferrer Canales, José. "Martí en Varona", XV, 3, 1965, 251-256.

401. Laurencio, Angel Aparicio. "Bibliografía de José María Heredia", XXVI, 2, 1976, 177-196.
402. Peraza, Fermín. "Martí, los libros y sus libros", III, 3, 1953, 245-251.
403. Suárez-Murias, Marguerite C. "Cuba painted by Cubans: The nineteenth century journalistic essay", XXX, 4, 1980, 375-386.
404. Suárez-Murias, Marguerite C. "La novela en Cuba en el siglo XIX", XI, 2, 1961, 125-136.

#### Dominican Republic

405. Carilla, Emilio. "Obra crítica de Pedro Henríquez Ureña", XIII, 1, 1963, 60-71.
406. Carilla, Emilio. "Pedro Henríquez Ureña. Biografía comentada", XXVII, 3, 1977, 227-239.
407. Leal, Luis. "Pedro Henríquez Ureña, crítico de la literatura hispanoamericana", XXVII, 3, 1977, 241-253.
408. Valldeperes, Manuel. "Dos poetas dominicanos renovadores: Valentín Giró y Vigil Díaz", XXI, 2, 1971, 185-192.
409. Valldeperes, Manuel. "El centenario de Arturo Pellerano Castro", XVI, 3, 1966, 289-293.
410. Valldeperes, Manuel. "Hombre y tierra en los poemas de Héctor Incháustegui Cabral", XV, 2, 1965, 142-152.
411. Valldeperes, Manuel. "La temporalidad histórico-espiritual en el poeta Gastón Fernando Deligne", XIV, 2, 1964, 151-158.
412. Valldeperes, Manuel. "Salomé Ureña, poetisa y maestra", XIX, 1, 1969, 23-38.

#### Ecuador

413. Pérez, Galo René. "Tres narradores de la costa del Ecuador", XX, 2, 1970, 169-190.

#### El Salvador

414. Lindo, Hugo. "El año de Alberto Masferrer", XIX, 3, 1969, 263-277.
415. Lindo, Hugo. "La literatura dramática en El Salvador", XVIII, 3, 1968, 258-279.

416. Monsanto, Carlos H. "La estructura dramática de Funeral home como obra de personaje", XXIV, 3, 1974, 278-286.

#### Guatemala

417. Felker, William. "Flavio Herrera: A bibliography", XXVIII, 3, 1978, 291-304.
418. Irving, T. B. "Stifled protest in the city", XV, 2, 1965, 127-141.

#### Guyana

419. Gilkes, Michael. "Mulatta 'Angst' and Mittelholzer's 'Sylvia'", XXIX, 1, 1979, 3-14.

#### Mexico

420. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. "Alfonso Reyes. Sus obras completas" (review article), VI, 4, 1956, 353-356.
421. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. "Martín Luis Guzmán", IX, 2, 1959, 119-143.
422. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. "Unas obras completas y una vida incompleta de Sor Juana" (review article), VIII, 3, 1958, 271-277.
423. Bente, Thomas O. "Juan José Arreola's 'El guardagujas': Political satire or metaphysical inquiry?", XXIV, 3, 1974, 271-277.
424. Dauster, Frank. "La hija de Rappaccini: Dos visiones de la fantasía", XXVIII, 2, 1978, 157-163.
425. Flynn, Gerard Cox. "The Primero sueño of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: A revision of the criticism", XV, 4, 1965, 357-361.
426. Gyurko, Lanin A. "Time and fate in Fuentes' La región más transparente", XXVIII, 4, 1978, 385-404.
427. Holdsworth, Carole A. "José Juan Tablada, crítico modernista", XXIX, 1, 1979, 65-69.
428. Karsen, Sonja. "Jaime Torres Bodet: Ensayista y crítico literario", XXIV, 2, 1974, 147-155.
429. Leal, Luis. "Octavio Paz y la novela mexicana", XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 305-313.
430. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "El teatro mexicano contemporáneo", XIII, 4, 1963, 402-423.
431. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "El tiempo de El Espectador. Una revista de literatura mexicana, de 1930", XXV, 4, 1975, 408-418.

432. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "José Peón Contreras, dramaturgo mexicano", XXVI, 2, 1976, 162-176.
433. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "La política en el teatro mexicano", XXVII, 2, 1977, 125-134.
434. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio. "Los teatros en México hasta el siglo XIX", XXII, 3, 1972, 242-256.
435. Monterde, Francisco. "Amado Nervo, en su centenario", XXI, 1, 1971, 3-15.
436. Mullen, Edward J. "The Primera antología poética of Carlos Pellicer" (review article), XXII, 3, 1972, 268-274.
437. Rebolledo, Tey Diana. "La poesía náhuatl de Macuixóchitl", XXVIII, 3, 1978, 283-289.
438. Robb, James Willis. "Estilización artística de temas metafísicos en Alfonso Reyes", XXIX, 1, 1979, 32-40.
439. Robb, James Willis. "The promise and fulfillment of Alfonso Reyes", XI, 1, 1961, 3-24.
440. Solórzano, Carlos. "Los teatros universitarios de México", XV, 1, 1965, 29-34.
441. Sommers, Joseph. "The recent Mexican novel: Tradition and innovation", XVI, 4, 1966, 398-402.
442. Wold, Ruth. "Diario de México: Its editors, purpose and format", XIII, 2, 1963, 147-151.

#### Nicaragua

443. Carilla, Emilio. "Rubén Darío en Buenos Aires", XVII, 2, 1967, 174-182.
444. Durand, René L. F. "Rubén Darío et les lettres françaises", XVII, 2, 1967, 157-164.
445. Figueira, Gastón. "Revisión de Darío", XVII, 2, 1967, 147-156.
446. Guillermo, Edenia. "Darío y América", XVII, 2, 1967, 165-173.
447. Hebblethwaite, Frank P. "Una bibliografía de Rubén Darío (1945-1966)", XVII, 2, 1967, 202-221.
448. Irving, Evelyn Uhrhan. "Rubén Darío and the 'Tesoro de bellas artes modernas'", XX, 3, 1970, 309-317.
449. Peña, Horacio. "La poesía de Pablo Antonio Cuadra" (review article), XXI, 2, 1971, 193-199.

450. Silva Castro, Raúl. "Tres momentos de la vida de Rubén Darfo", XVII, 2, 1967, 183-190.

#### Panama

451. Isaza Calderón, Baltasar. "La significación de Marfa Olimpia de Obaldía en la lírica panameña", XXV, 4, 1975, 419-427.
452. King, Charles A. "Apuntes para una bibliografía de la literatura de Panamá", XIV, 3, 1964, 262-302.

#### Paraguay

453. Centurión, Carlos R. "Actuales tendencias de la literatura paraguaya", XVI, 4, 1966, 383-397.

#### Peru

454. Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel. "Tapadas limeñas en un cancionerillo peruano del siglo XVII", XXVIII, 1, 1978, 57-62.
455. Luchting, Wolfgang A. "La novela peruana después de Vargas Llosa", XXVIII, 3, 1978, 275-281.
456. Sánchez, Luis Alberto. "Las ideas y la influencia de González Prada", XIII, 3, 1963, 271-292.
457. Zuleta, Ignacio M. "El Nuevo Mercurio (1907)", XXXI, 3, 1981, 385-403.

#### Puerto Rico

458. Isaza Calderón, Baltasar. "Una interpretación de Luis Palés Matos" (review article), XXV, 3, 1975, 285-291.
459. Olivera, Otto. "La literatura en La Gaceta de Puerto Rico", XXI, 4, 1971, 403-418.

#### Trinidad and Tobago

460. King, Lloyd, and Marjorie Thorpe. "Literature in Trinidad and Tobago in the sixties", XXI, 2, 1971, 161-184.
461. Thorpe, Marjorie, and Lloyd King. "Literature in Trinidad and Tobago in the sixties", XXI, 2, 1971, 161-184.

#### United States

462. Goodwyn, Frank. "The frontier in American fiction", X, 4, 1960, 356-369.

463. Goodwyn, Frank. "The literary style of William Hickling Prescott", IX, 1, 1959, 16-39.
464. Hagemann, E. R. ";Huye! A conjectural biography of B. Traven", X, 4, 1960, 370-386.
465. Monteiro, George. "Emily Dickinson's Brazilian poems", XXII, 4, 1972, 404-410.
466. Nabuco, Carolina. "Frost, poeta da terra", I, 1, 1951, 12-16.

#### Uruguay

467. Donahue, Francis. "El mundo uruguayo de Javier de Viana", XVI, 4, 1966, 403-410.
468. Donahue, Francis. "El Rubén de la cuentística: Horacio Quiroga", XXII, 2, 1972, 148-161.
469. Figueira, Gastón. "Centenario de Horacio Quiroga", XXIX, 2, 1979, 197-201.
470. Figueira, Gastón. "Conmemoración de Rodó", XXII, 1, 1972, 3-17.
471. Figueira, Gastón. "Herrera y Reissig en su centenario", XXV, 3, 1975, 241-255.
472. Figueira, Gastón. "Páginas olvidadas de Juana de Ibarbourou", XIII, 3, 1963, 311-324.
473. Giusti, Roberto F. "Florencio Sánchez y el teatro rioplatense", XII, 1/2, 1962, 73-88.
474. Gómez Gil, Orlando. "Panamericanismo y universalismo en Rodó", XXIV, 4, 1974, 377-390.
475. Lewald, H. Ernest, and Doris Stephens. "Trends in the Uruguayan short story in the 1970's", XXX, 4, 1980, 387-401.
476. Stephens, Doris, and H. Ernest Lewald. "Trends in the Uruguayan short story in the 1970's", XXX, 4, 1980, 387-401.
477. Teles, Gilberto Mendonça. "O espírito americanista da obra de Gastón Figueira", XX, 1, 1970, 3-27.
478. Villavicencio, Laura N. "El temor a la muerte en la poesía de Julio Herrera y Reissig", XIX, 4, 1969, 415-433.

#### Venezuela

479. Carilla, Emilio. "Perfil literario de Andrés Bello", XVI, 1, 1966, 3-19.

480. Liscano, Juan. "La obra literaria de Rómulo Callegos", XVI, 2, 1966, 123-143.

### Philosophy

481. Agramonte, Roberto D. "La filosofia de Montalvo", XXII, 4, 1972, 370-389.
482. Albanell, Norah. "Bibliografia de Vaz Ferreira", VIII, 3, 1958, 245-255.
483. Ardao, Arturo. "Carlos Vaz Ferreira", VIII, 3, 1958, 227-244.
484. Babini, José. "Los principios de la ciencia" (review article), XVI, 4, 1966, 416-419.
485. Cannabrava, Euryalo. "O existencialismo: Uma nova interpretação" (review article), II, 3, 1952, 177-180.
486. Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de. "O ensino da filosofia nas universidades brasileiras" (review article), XX, 3, 1970, 318-324.
487. Davis, Harold Eugene, and Harold A. Durfee. "Philosophy and the university in the Americas" (review article), XXI, 3, 1971, 327-332.
488. Durfee, Harold A., and Harold Eugene Davis. "Philosophy and the university in the Americas" (review article), XXI, 3, 1971, 327-332.
489. Escobar, Roberto. "Clarence Finlayson, el filósofo que regresó del silencio" (review article), XX, 4, 1970, 459-463.
490. Grand Ruiz, Beatriz Hilda. "Reflexiones en torno a la estructuración de una filosofía latinoamericana", XXVII, 4, 1977, 365-371.
491. Himelblau, Jack. "A. O. Deustua on the dilemma of order vs. liberty in Occidental thought", XXVI, 1, 1976, 60-78.
492. Himelblau, Jack. "Alejandro O. Deustua: An aesthetic vision of education", XX, 4, 1970, 417-426.
493. Kilgore, William J. "The development of Positivism in Latin America", XIX, 2, 1969, 133-145.
494. Mayz Vallenilla, Ernesto. "Palabras del Presidente del IX Congreso Interamericano de Filosofía y VI de la Sociedad Interamericana de Filosofía en el acto de instalación", XXVII, 4, 1977, 339-342.

495. Mendoza, Angélica. "John Dewey", XII, 1/2, 1962, 54-72.
496. Miró Quesada, Francisco. "Posibilidades y límites de una filosofía latinoamericana", XXVII, 4, 1977, 353-363.
497. Paim, Antônio. "Uma corrente de atualidade filosófica brasileira: O culturalismo", XXVII, 4, 1977, 373-392.
498. Pérez Botero, Luis. "La educación estética del hombre americano: Schiller y Rodó", XXIV, 4, 1974, 391-409.
499. Puchet C., Enrique. "Pedro Figari como filósofo. Un aspecto", XXX, 4, 1980, 413-421.
500. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. "La dignidad del hombre en la obra de Francisco Romero", XIII, 4, 1963, 389-401.
501. Roig, Arturo Andrés. "Contribución para una bibliografía de José Ingenieros", XXIII, 2, 1973, 141-163.
502. Roig, Arturo Andrés. "Ensayo bibliográfico sobre un positivista argentino: Agustín Alvarez", XII, 3, 1962, 279-298.
503. Roig, Arturo Andrés. "La historia de la filosofía según Francisco Romero" (review article), XIX, 3, 1969, 301-305.
504. Roig, Arturo Andrés. "Pedro Scalabrini, introductor de la filosofía de Comte en la Argentina", XIX, 1, 1969, 3-22.
505. Sánchez Reulet, Aníbal. "La idea del hombre: Una interpretación" (review article), III, 1, 1953, 37-40.
506. Soler, Ricaurte. "Formas ideológicas en la estructuración de la república en el istmo", XIV, 1, 1964, 21-53.
507. Sturm, Fred Gillette. "Farias Brito: Brazilian philosopher of the spirit", XIII, 2, 1963, 176-204.
508. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Cartas de Alejandro Korn a Francisco Romero, 1924-1927", XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 323-336.
509. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "En el centenario de Alberto Rougès", XXX, 4, 1980, 422-426.
510. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Francisco Romero: Hacia la filosofía", XXXI, 4, 1981, 483-506.
511. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Las ideas en el Perú contemporáneo" (review article), XIX, 2, 1969, 180-187.
512. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "'Locura y crimen' (1883): Tesis de grado de Alejandro Korn", XXVI, 3, 1976, 282-314.
513. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. "Metafísica y religión en Alejandro Korn", XXIII, 4, 1973, 415-437.



514. Torrano, Hugo. "Rodó: Idealismo y cultura", XXIV, 4, 1974, 410-439.
515. Vita, Luis Washington. "Ensaio bibliográfico sobre Alberto Sales", XV, 1, 1965, 17-28.
516. Xirau, José R. "Filosofía y política" (review article), III, 2, 1953, 141-145.
517. Zea, Leopoldo. "Historia y evolución de las ideas filosóficas en América Latina", XXVII, 4, 1977, 343-352.

## BOOK REVIEWS/RESEÑAS DE LIBROS

1. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. Cosas de mi pueblo (By Vicente Llorens), IX, 2, 1959, 185-186.
2. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. La conjura de Xinúm (By Angel del Río), IX, 3, 1959, 272-274.
3. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. La del alba serfa... (By Tomás Navarro Tomás), VI, 1, 1956, 46-48.
4. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. Popol Vuh (By Muna Lee), I, 3/4, 1951, 206-208.
5. Abreu Gómez, Ermilo. San Francisco (By Joseph F. Thorning), V, 4, 1955, 334-335.
6. Achugar, Hugo. Ideología y estructuras narrativas en José Donoso (By Fernando Alegría), XXX, 3, 1980, 275-276.
7. Acosta Saignes, Miguel. Vida de los esclavos negros en Venezuela (By Arthur F. Corwin), XIX, 1, 1969, 70-71.
8. Acuña, Rodolfo F. Sonoran strongman: Ignacio Pesqueira and his times (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXV, 3, 1975, 304-305.
9. Adam, Carlos. Bibliografía y documentos de Ezequiel Martínez Estrada (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXII, 2, 1972, 163-165.
10. Adams, Eleanor B. A bio-bibliography of Franciscan authors in colonial Central America (By José Luis Reyes M.), IV, 1/2, 1954, 85-86.
11. Adams, M. Ian. Three authors of alienation: Bombal, Onetti, Carpenter (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXVII, 3, 1977, 276-278.
12. Adams, Richard N. A community in the Andes: Problems and progress in Muquiyauyo (By Mario C. Vázquez), X, 3, 1960, 291-292.
13. Adams, Richard N. Cultural survey of Panama, Nicaragua, Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras (By Eusebio Dávalos Hurtado), VIII, 3, 1958, 280-281.
14. Adams, Richard N., and Charles C. Cumberland. United States university cooperation in Latin America (By Arthur P. Whitaker), XI, 1, 1961, 65-67.

15. Adams, Richard N., and Dwight B. Heath, comps. Contemporary cultures and societies of Latin America: A reader in the social anthropology of Middle and South America and the Caribbean (By Pablo Max Ynsfran), XVII, 2, 1967, 224-225.
16. Adler, John H.; Eugene R. Schlesinger, and Ernest C. Olson. Public finance and economic development in Guatemala (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), III, 1, 1953, 50-51.
17. Agor, Weston H. The Chilean Senate. Internal distribution of influence (Frederick M. Nunn), XXIII, 2, 1973, 214-216.
18. Agramonte, Roberto D. Martí y su concepción de la sociedad, vol. 2: Teoría general de la sociedad (By Julio E. Hernández-Miyares), XXX, 4, 1980, 427-428.
19. Agramonte, Roberto D. Martí y su concepción del mundo (By José Ignacio Rasco), XXII, 3, 1972, 299-301.
20. Aguayo, Jorge, ed. and trans. Sistema de clasificación decimal (By Martha Solares), XXXI, 4, 1981, 543-544.
21. Agudiez, Juan Ventura. Inspiración y estética en "La Regenta" de Clarín (By Oscar Fernández de la Vega), XXIII, 1, 1973, 99-100.
22. Aguiar, Marta. El mar y la rosa (By Gastón Figueira), XVII, 1, 1967, 87-90.
23. Aguilera, Francisco, comp., and Georgette Magassy Dorn, ed. The archive of Hispanic literature on tape (By Edenia Guillermo), XXVI, 1, 1976, 88-89.
24. Aguilera, Miguel. Lácides Segovia (Un carácter), 1859-1959 (By Vicenta Cortés), X, 3, 1960, 274.
25. Aguilera Garramuño, Marco Tulio. Breve historia de todas las cosas (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 1, 1977, 73-74.
26. Aguilera Malta, Demetrio. Manuela. La caballeresa del sol (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XVIII, 3, 1968, 316-318.
27. Aguinis, Marcos. Refugiados. Crónica de un palestino (By Saúl Sosnowski), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 81-82.
28. Aguirre Beltrán, Gonzalo. Cuijla: Esbozo etnográfico de un pueblo negro (By Noel Gray), IX, 2, 1959, 158-159.
29. Aguirre Beltrán, Gonzalo. El proceso de aculturación (By Sidney W. Mintz), VIII, 1, 1958, 71-73.
30. Airó, Clemente. La ciudad y el viento. Novela (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XII, 4, 1962, 459-461.
31. Alazraki, Jaime. La prosa narrativa de Jorge Luis Borges. Temas,

- estilo (By Bernard Gicovate), XX, 2, 1970, 205-206.
32. Alazraki, Jaime. Versiones. Inversiones. Reversiones. El espejo como modelo estructural del relato en los cuentos de Borges (By Gastón Figueira), XXIX, 1, 1979, 85-87.
  33. Alba, Víctor. Esquema histórico del movimiento obrero en América Latina (By Thomas F. Mosiman), VIII, 1, 1958, 52-53.
  34. Alba, Víctor. Le mouvement ouvrier en Amérique latine (By Robert J. Alexander), IV, 4, 1954, 330.
  35. Albareda, Ginés de, and Francisco Garfias. Antología de la poesía hispanoamericana, vol. 10: Uruguay (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 4, 1970, 472-473.
  36. Aldridge, A. Owen, ed. The Ibero-American Enlightenment (By Harry Bernstein), XXII, 1, 1972, 45-46.
  37. Alegre, Francisco Javier, S.J. Historia de la Provincia de la Compañía de Jesús de Nueva España, vol. 1: 1566-1596; vol. 2: 1597-1639 (By Norman F. Martin), IX, 1, 1959, 81-82.
  38. Alegría, Claribel. Acuario (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 4, 1957, 420-422.
  39. Alegría, Fernando. Historia de la novela hispanoamericana (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XVII, 3, 1967, 334-336.
  40. Alegría, Fernando. Las fronteras del realismo. Literatura chilena del siglo XX (By David Lagmanovich), XIV, 4, 1964, 431-432.
  41. Alexander, Robert J. Juan Domingo Perón: A history (By James Nelson Goodsell), XXX, 4, 1980, 428-429.
  42. Alexander, Robert J. Latin American political parties (By Harry Kantor), XXIV, 3, 1974, 315-316.
  43. Alexander, Robert J. The Bolivian national revolution (By Charles W. Arnade), IX, 3, 1959, 267-268.
  44. Alexander, Robert J. Today's Latin America (By Donald Marquand Dozer), XIII, 4, 1963, 433-434.
  45. Alexander, Robert J., and Charles O. Porter. The struggle for democracy in Latin America (By Albin A. Collins), XII, 1/2, 1962, 171-173.
  46. Alfaro, Gloria Guardia de. Estudio sobre el pensamiento poético de Pablo Antonio Cuadra (By Rodolfo O. Floripe), XXIII, 3, 1973, 338-340.
  47. Alfaro, Ricardo J. Diccionario de anglicismos (By Rodrigo Miró), I, 1, 1951, 34.

48. Alfaro, Ricardo J. The rights and duties of states (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 1, 1961, 77-78.
49. Allan, P., and Hans S. Bellamy. The calendar of Tiahuanaco: A disquisition on the time measuring system of the oldest civilization in the world (By David H. Kelley), VII, 3, 1957, 278-279.
50. Allen, Robert Loring. Soviet influence in Latin America: Role of economic relations (By Albin Szpilowski), X, 4, 1960, 397-399.
51. Allen, Robert Loring. Venezuelan economic development: A politico-economic analysis (By George W. Schuyler), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 312-313.
52. Allende Salazar, Jorge de. Varonía de los Allendesalazar del reino de Chile (By Juan Mujica), VIII, 4, 1958, 393-394.
53. Alloway, Clifford C. United States constitutional law (By Antonio Martínez Báez), IX, 4, 1959, 391-392.
54. Almeida, Manuel Antonio de. Memoirs of a militia sergeant (By Fred P. Ellison), X, 3, 1960, 281-282.
55. Alonso, María Rosa. Sobre el español que se escribe en Venezuela (By Luis Alfonso), XIX, 1, 1969, 88-89.
56. Alonso Piñeiro, Armando. Historia del General Viamonte y su época (By Ricardo Piccirilli), X, 4, 1960, 409-410.
57. Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. Diccionario castellano de palabras jurídicas y técnicas tomadas de la legislación indiana (By Harold Eugene Davis), III, 1, 1953, 63.
58. Alvar, Manuel. Juan de Castellanos. Tradición española y realidad americana (By Gastón Figueira), XXV, 1, 1975, 64-65.
59. Alvarez, Josefina Rivera de. Diccionario de literatura puertorriqueña (By Armando Correia Pacheco), VII, 1, 1957, 106-108.
60. Alvarez, Josefina Rivera de. Historia de la literatura puertorriqueña, 2 vols. (By Carlos Alberto Montaner), XXI, 3, 1971, 347-349.
61. Alvarez Gardeazábal, Gustavo. La boba y el buda (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 2, 1977, 178-179.
62. Alvístegui, David. Salamanca. Su gravitación sobre el destino de Bolivia, vol. 3 (By Augusto Guzmán), XIV, 4, 1964, 426-427.
63. Amado, Jorge. Gabriela, cravo e canela (By Seymour Menton), XI, 2, 1961, 167-168.
64. Amaral, Aracy. Artes plásticas na Semana de 22 (By Stefan Baciu), XXI, 4, 1971, 456-458.

65. Amaya Topete, Jesús. Atlas mexicano de la conquista (By Rita López de Llergo), IX, 1, 1959, 82.
66. Ambrogi, Arturo. Crónicas marchitas, 3rd ed. (By Alfredo Cardona Peña), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 202-203.
67. American Library Association. Studing the community: A basis for planning library adult education services (By Emma Buenaventura), X, 4, 1960, 417.
68. American Library Association. The ALA yearbook 1977: A review of library events, 1976 (By Rosa Q. Mesa), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 80-81.
69. Ameringer, Charles D. The democratic left in exile: The anticolonial struggle in the Caribbean, 1945-1959 (By Harry Kantor), XXVI, 3, 1976, 342-344.
70. Amora, Antônio Soares. História da literatura brasileira: Séculos XVI-XX (By Ralph E. Dimmick), VI, 2, 1956, 155-156.
71. Amorín, Helena Costábile de, and María del Rosario Fernández Alonso. Rodó, pensador y estilista (By Gastón Figueira), XXV, 1, 1975, 65-66.
72. Anawalt, Patricia Rieff. Indian clothing before Cortés: Mesoamerican costumes from the codices (By Nancy P. Troike), XXXII, 2, 1982, 207.
73. Anaya, Ricardo. Nacionalización de las minas de Bolivia (By Humberto Vázquez-Machicado), III, 2, 1953, 163.
74. Anderson, John M. The individual and the New World (By Roscoe R. Hill), VI, 3, 1956, 265-266.
75. Anderson, Rodney D. Outcasts in their own land: Mexican industrial workers, 1906-1911 (By Marvin D. Bernstein), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 69-71.
76. Anderson, Thomas P. The war of the dispossessed: Honduras and El Salvador, 1969 (By Franklin D. Parker), XXXII, 1, 1982, 54.
77. Anderson Imbert, Enrique. Historia de la literatura hispanoamericana (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), IV, 4, 1954, 321-322.
78. Anderson Imbert, Enrique. La originalidad de Rubén Darfo (By Enrique Francisco Lonné), XIX, 1, 1969, 74-77.
79. Anderson Imbert, Enrique. Los domingos del profesor. Ensayos (By Myron I. Lichtblau), XVII, 2, 1967, 227-228.
80. Anderson Imbert, Enrique, and Eugenio Florit. Literatura hispanoamericana. Antología e introducción histórica (By James Willis Robb), XI, 4, 1961, 342-344.

81. Andrade, Víctor. My missions for revolutionary Bolivia, 1944-1962 (By James R. Scobie), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 416-417.
82. Andrews, George Reid. The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800-1900 (By Leslie Brennan Rout, Jr.), XXXI, 3, 1981, 404-405.
83. Andrews, J. Richard. Introduction to classical Nahuatl (By Karen Dakin), XXVII, 3, 1977, 297-299.
84. Antoine, Max A. Lysius Salomon jeune (By Maurice A. Lubin), XIX, 4, 1969, 448-449.
85. Anton, Ferdinand. Woman in pre-Columbian America (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXV, 1, 1975, 59-60.
86. Aparicio Laurencio, Angel. Juan Clemente Zenea. Diario de un mártir y otros poemas (By Hugo Lindo), XXIII, 1, 1973, 100-101.
87. Aponte, Barbara Bockus. Alfonso Reyes and Spain: His dialogue with Unamuno, Valle-Inclán, Ortega y Gasset, Jiménez, and Gómez de la Serna (By James Willis Robb), XXIII, 1, 1973, 101-103.
88. Araya, Eugenio. Poesía y pintura de nuestro tiempo. Cinco ensayos (By Homero Castillo), IV, 4, 1954, 312.
89. Arbaiza, Norman D. Mars moves south: The future wars of South America (By Delmer G. Ross), XXVI, 3, 1976, 321-322.
90. Arbeláez, Fernando, ed. Panorama de la nueva poesía colombiana (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XVI, 3, 1966, 310.
91. Arbeleche, Jorge. Los instantes (By Hugo Lindo), XXIII, 2, 1973, 206-207.
92. Arcila Fárías, Eduardo. Comercio entre Venezuela y México en los siglos XVII y XVIII (By John P. Harrison), II, 3, 1952, 209-211.
93. Arcila Farías, Eduardo, ed. El Real Consulado de Caracas (By Alberto J. Pla), VIII, 4, 1958, 394-395.
94. Arciniegas, Germán. Latin America: A cultural history (By Gabriella de Beer), XVIII, 2, 1968, 175-177.
95. Arciniegas, Germán. Páginas escogidas, 1932-1973 (By Carlos Martín), XXVII, 3, 1977, 278-280.
96. Ardao, Arturo. Génesis de la idea y el nombre de América Latina (By Armando Cordero), XXXI, 3, 1981, 405-406.
97. Ardao, Arturo. Introducción a Vaz Ferreira (By Armando Correia Pacheco), XII, 3, 1962, 317-319.

98. Arellano, Jorge Eduardo. La Colección Squier-Zapatera. Estudios de estatuaría prehispánica (By Gloria Loyola de Artaza), XXXI, 1, 1981, 76-77.
99. Arellano, Jorge Eduardo, and José Jirón Terán. Contribuciones al estudio de Rubén Darío e investigaciones en torno a Rubén Darío (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 367.
100. Aretz, Isabel, relatora. América Latina en su música (By Efraín Paesky), XXIX, 2, 1979, 226-227.
101. Arévalo, Teresa. Rafael Arévalo Martínez: Biografía de 1884 hasta 1926 (By Carlos H. Monsanto), XXII, 3, 1972, 290-292.
102. Arias, Augusto. José Martí (By Angel Rafael Lamarche), V, 3, 1955, 194.
103. Arias de la Canal, Fredo. Freud psicoanalizado (By Joaquim de Montezuma de Carvalho), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 306-307.
104. Arias-López, María Elena, et al., comps. Fonds américaniste ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 4, 1969, 440-441.
105. Arístides, Julio. Estar y ser (By Juan Pablo Aguilar), XXII, 2, 1972, 171-172.
106. Arocha, Jaime, and Nina S. de Friedemann. Herederos del jaguar y la anaconda (By Betty J. Meggers), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 374-375.
107. Arora, Shirley L. Proverbial comparisons in Ricardo Palma's "Tradiciones peruanas" (By Frank Goodwyn), XVIII, 2, 1968, 177-178.
108. Arrom, José Juan. El teatro de Hispanoamérica en la época colonial (By Guillermo Lohmann Villena), VII, 4, 1957, 422-423.
109. Arrom, José Juan. Esquema generacional de las letras hispanoamericanas. Ensayo de un método (By Raquel Chang-Rodríguez), XXIX, 1, 1979, 89-90.
110. Arroyo, Justo. Dedos (By Evelio Echevarría), XXIII, 4, 1973, 468.
111. Arteche, Miguel. Para un tiempo tan breve (By Hugo Lindo), XXIII, 2, 1973, 207-208.
112. Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, Bartolomé. Tales of Potosí (By Charles W. Arnade), XXVII, 3, 1977, 271-272.
113. Arze Aguirre, René Danilo. Participación popular en la independencia de Bolivia (By Charles W. Arnade), XXX, 2, 1980, 173-174.



114. Ashby, Joe C. Organized labor and the Mexican Revolution under Lázaro Cárdenas (By Gerard H. Cormier), XIX, 1, 1969, 73-74.
115. Ashhurst, Anna Wayne. La literatura hispanoamericana en la crítica española (By Mireya Camurati), XXX, 4, 1980, 429-430.
116. Assunção, Fernando O. El gaucho (By Gastón Figueira), XIV, 4, 1964, 427-429.
117. Assunção, Fernando O. El gaucho. Estudio socio-cultural (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXXI, 2, 1981, 271-272.
118. Assunção, Fernando O. Pilchas criollas, usos y costumbres del gaucho (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXXI, 2, 1981, 271-272.
119. Asturias, Miguel Angel. Week-end en Guatemala (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 3, 1957, 300-302.
120. Astuto, Philip Louis. Eugenio Espejo, 1747-1795, reformador ecuatoriano de la Ilustración (By Hugo Moncayo), XXI, 4, 1971, 459-461.
121. Aubrun, Charles V. L'Amérique centrale (By Roscoe R. Hill), III, 1, 1953, 41.
122. Aubrun, Charles V. L'Amérique centrale, 2d ed. (By N. Viera Altamirano), XIII, 3, 1963, 325-327.
123. Augustus, Earl. The spiritual quest of Antillean man (By Franklin W. Knight), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 305.
124. Avendaño Inestrillas, Jorge. El crecimiento mental del niño: Su investigación por medio del diagnóstico evolutivo de la conducta (By Marjorie C. Johnston), VI, 4, 1956, 372-373.
125. Avery, Amos G., et al. Blakeslee: The genus datura (By Ricardo Martín), X, 2, 1960, 179-180.
126. Axline, W. Andrew. Caribbean integration: The politics of regionalism (By Robert M. Spector), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 352-353.
127. Ayala, Francisco. Muertes de perro (By Evelyn Rugg), XI, 2, 1961, 168-170.
128. Ayala, Juan Antonio. Imagen de la lengua española. Introducción histórica (By Luis Alfonso), XIV, 4, 1964, 444-445.
129. Ayala, Waldir, ed. A novíssima poesia brasileira (By Luiz Fernando Nazareth), XV, 2, 1965, 161-163.
130. Ayala Echavarri, Rafael. Bibliografía histórica y geográfica de Querétaro (By James B. Childs), I, 3/4, 1951, 198.
131. Ayesterán, Lauro. La música en el Uruguay (By Julio Speroni Verner), III, 3, 1953, 322-323.

132. Azevedo, Milton M. A contrastive phonology of Portuguese and English (By William W. Meggenney), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 367-368.
133. Azevedo, Thales de. Italianos e gaúchos. Os anos pioneiros da colonização italiana no Rio Grande do Sul (By Robert M. Levine), XXVII, 1, 1977, 70-71.
134. Azuela, Mariano. Esa sangre (By Andrés Iduarte), VII, 2, 1957, 183-185.
135. Babín, María Teresa. Fantasma boricua. Estampas de mi tierra (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 3, 1957, 300-302.
136. Babín, María Teresa. Panorama de la cultura puertorriqueña (By Luis M. Díaz Soler), X, 1, 1960, 46-48.
137. Babini, José. La evolución del pensamiento científico en la Argentina (By Francisco Vera), V, 1/2, 1955, 77-78.
138. Baccino Pons, Víctor, and Anatolio Palamarchuk. Bibliografía jurídica del Uruguay (By Julio Speroni Vener), VII, 3, 1957, 288-289, and (By Helen L. Clagett), VIII, 3, 1958, 285-287.
139. Bachiller y Morales, Antonio. Galería de hombres útiles (By Enrique Labrador Ruiz), VI, 3, 1956, 244-245.
140. Baciú, Stefan, comp. Antología de la poesía surrealista latinoamericana (By José Olivio Jiménez), XXV, 4, 1975, 438-440, and (By Corina Mathieu Higginbotham), XXXII, 1, 1982, 55-56.
141. Baciú, Stefan. Servindo a poesia (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), IV, 1/2, 1954, 107-108.
142. Back, Kathryn; Cullom Davis, and Kay MacLean. Oral history from tape to type (By George Browne), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 71-72.
143. Baer, Kurt. Painting and sculpture at Mission Santa Barbara (By Gonzalo Obregón), VI, 2, 1956, 136-137.
144. Bagú, Sergio. Estructura social de la colonia. Ensayo de historia comparada de América Latina (By Rafael Supervía), III, 2, 1953, 168.
145. Bahamonde, Mario. Gabriela Mistral en Antofagasta. Años de forja y valentía (By Teresa Cajiao Salas), XXXI, 4, 1981, 544-545.
146. Bailey, David C. Viva Cristo Rey! The Cristero Rebellion and the Church-State conflict in Mexico (By Ray F. Broussard), XXVI, 3, 1976, 324-325.
147. Baklanoff, Eric N., ed. New perspectives of Brazil (By Ralph E. Dimmick), XVIII, 3, 1968, 304.
148. Ballantyne, Lygia María F. C. Haitian publications: An acquisi-

- tions guide and bibliography (By Fritz J. Malval), XXXI, 4, 1981, 545-546.
149. Baloyra, Enrique A., and John D. Martz. Political attitudes in Venezuela: Societal cleavages and political opinion (By Gary Hoskin), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 353-354.
  150. Balseiro, José Agustín. Expresión de Hispanoamérica, vol. 1 (By Graciela Palau Nemes), XI, 3, 1961, 253-255.
  151. Balseiro, José Agustín. Expresión de Hispanoamérica, vol. 2 (By Raúl Silva Castro), XV, 4, 1965, 370-371.
  152. Balseiro, José Agustín. Seis estudios sobre Rubén Darfo (By Publio González-Rodas), XX, 1, 1970, 79-81.
  153. Balseiro, José Agustín, ed. The Hispanic presence in Florida: Yesterday and today, 1513-1976 (By Kenneth J. Andrien), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 411-412.
  154. Balseiro, José Agustín. Visperas de sombra y otros poemas (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), X, 3, 1960, 282-284.
  155. Baltra Cortés, Alberto; Felipe Herrera, and René Silva Espejo. El futuro económico de Chile y de América Latina (By Clodomiro Almeyda Medina), VIII, 3, 1958, 288.
  156. Bandeira, Manuel. Brief history of Brazilian literature (By L. L. Barrett), IX, 2, 1959, 186-187.
  157. Bantug, José P. Bosquejo histórico de la medicina hispano-filipina (By Germán Somolinos d'Ardois), III, 2, 1953, 180-181.
  158. Baptista Gumucio, Mariano. Narradores bolivianos (By Augusto Guzmán), XXI, 2, 1971, 214-216.
  159. Barber, Willard F., and C. Neale Ronning. Internal security and military power: Counterinsurgency and civic action in Latin America (By Harold Eugene Davis), XVIII, 2, 1968, 199-200.
  160. Barbier, Jacques A. Reform and politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796 (By Eugene H. Korth), XXX, 3, 1980, 276-277.
  161. Barceló, Víctor Manuel, ed. Panorámica del cuento mexicano (By Luis Leal), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 320-321.
  162. Barcia, Pedro Luis, ed. Escritos dispersos de Rubén Darfo recogidos de periódicos de Buenos Aires (By René L. F. Durand), XX, 3, 1970, 332-334.
  163. Bargalló, Modesto. La minería y la metalurgia en la América española durante la época colonial (By Enrique Rioja), VI, 4, 1956, 368-369.

164. Barnstone, Willis, trans. Eighty poems of Antonio Machado (By Edmund L. King), X, 4, 1960, 418-420.
165. Baroja, Pfo. "The restlessness of Shanti Andfa" and other writings (By Willard F. King), XI, 1, 1961, 78-79.
166. Barreda, Pedro. The Black protagonist in the Cuban novel (By Ivan A. Schulman), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 355-356.
167. Barrenechea, Julio. Ceniza viva (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 1, 1970, 78-79.
168. Barrera, Isaac J. Historia de la literatura ecuatoriana, 4 vols., 2d ed. (By José E. Vargas), V, 4, 1955, 335-336.
169. Barrera, Isaac J. Historiografía del Ecuador (By Carlos Manuel Larrea), VII, 2, 1957, 173-176.
170. Barreto, Vicente. A ideologia liberal no processo da independência do Brasil, 1789-1824 (By Robert M. Levine), XXV, 1, 1975, 60-61.
171. Barrial Domínguez, José. Bibliografía de Rafael Montoro y Valdés (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), III, 1, 1953, 43-44.
172. Barromi, Joel; Edy Kaufman, and Yoram Shapira. Israel-Latin American relations (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 1, 1980, 71-72.
173. Bartley, Russell H. Imperial Russia and the struggle for Latin American independence, 1808-1828 (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXIX, 2, 1979, 209-210.
174. Bartra, Agustín. Odiseo (By Manuel Durán), VI, 3, 1956, 258-259.
175. Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín. 3 filósofos alemanes de nuestro tiempo: Max Scheler, Martín Heidegger, Peter Wust (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 441-443.
176. Basseches, Bruno. A bibliography of Brazilian bibliographies (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXIX, 1, 1979, 73-74.
177. Bauer, Harry C. Seasoned to taste (By John David Marshall), XII, 1/2, 1962, 155-156.
178. Bayitch, S. A., comp. Latin America and the Caribbean: A bibliographical guide to works in English (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XX, 2, 1970, 193-197.
179. Bayle, S.J., Constantino. Los cabildos seculares en la América española (By José María Ots Capdequí), II, 3, 1952, 223-224.
180. Bazant, Jan. A concise history of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1805-1940 (By Stanley R. Ross), XXVII, 4, 1977, 402-403.

181. Bazin, R. Histoire de la littérature américaine de langue espagnole (By Charles V. Aubrun), IV, 3, 1954, 238-239.
182. Beals, Carleton. Nomads and empire builders: Native peoples and cultures of South America (By Martín Gusinde), XIII, 2, 1963, 209-211.
183. Beardsley, Jr., Theodore S. Hispano-classical translations printed between 1482 and 1699 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXII, 1, 1972, 47-48.
184. Becco, Horacio Jorge, comp. Bibliografía de bibliografías literarias argentinas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIV, 2, 1974, 167.
185. Becher, Carl Christian. Cartas sobre México: La república mexicana durante los años decisivos de 1832 y 1833 (By Howard F. Cline), XI, 1, 1961, 68-70.
186. Beck, Hanno. Alexander von Humboldt, vol. 1 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), X, 2, 1960, 179.
187. Beck, Hanno. Alexander von Humboldt, vol. 2 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIII, 1, 1963, 86.
188. Beers, Henry Putney. Spanish & Mexican records of the American southwest (By Richard E. Greenleaf), XXXI, 1, 1981, 77-78.
189. Beers, Henry Putney. The French in North America: A bibliographical guide to French archives (By Gustave Lanctot), VIII, 2, 1958, 168-169.
190. Béhague, Gérard Henri. Music in Latin America: An introduction (By Henry D. Cobos), XXX, 2, 1980, 174.
191. Bell-Villada, Gene H. Borges and his fiction: A guide to his mind and art (By John Walker), XXXII, 2, 1982, 207-208.
192. Bellamy, Hans S., and P. Allan. The calendar of Tiahuanaco: A disquisition on the time measuring system of the oldest civilization in the world (By David H. Kelley), VII, 3, 1957, 278-279.
193. Bellini, Giuseppe. Il mondo allucinante. Da Asturias a García Márquez. Studi sul romanzo ispano-americano della dittatura (By Arturo Usler Pietri), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 426-428.
194. Bellini, Giuseppe, ed. Narratori spagnoli del novecento (By Harold E. Lionetti), XI, 3, 1961, 255.
195. Bellini, Giuseppe, comp. Pablo Neruda (By Harold E. Lionetti), XI, 4, 1961, 346.
196. Beltrán Avila, Marcos. El tabú bolivarista (By Augusto Guzmán), XI, 3, 1961, 246-247.

197. Bemis, Samuel Flagg. John Quincy Adams and the foundations of American foreign policy (By Donald Marquand Dozer), I, 1, 1951, 31- 32.
198. Benavente, Fray Toribio de. Relaciones de la Nueva España (By Francis Borgia Steck), VII, 4, 1957, 402-403.
199. Benavides, Washington. Poesía (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 2, 1966, 199-201.
200. Béneke, Walter. El paraíso de los imprudentes. Funeral home, 2d ed. (By Frank Dauster), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 83.
201. Benham, F., and H. A. Holley. A short introduction to the economy of Latin America (By Dorothy Drake Szpilowski), XI, 3, 1961, 244-245.
202. Benites Vinueza, Leopoldo. Poemas en tres tiempos (By Hugo Rodríguez-Alcalá), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 321-323.
203. Benítez, Fernando. La vida criolla en el siglo XVI (By C. Harvey Gardiner), IV, 3, 1954, 232.
204. Benítez, Fernando. Lázaro Cárdenas y la Revolución Mexicana, vol. 1: El porfirismo; vol. 2: El caudillismo (By Roderic A. Camp), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 313-314.
205. Benítez, Rubén. Ensayos de bibliografía razonada de Gustavo Adolfo Bécquer (By Raúl Silva Castro), XIII, 2, 1963, 213-214.
206. Benson, Nettie Lee. La diputación provincial y el federalismo mexicano (By Norman F. Martin), VI, 3, 1956, 250-252.
207. Bergquist, Charles W. Coffee and conflict in Colombia, 1886-1910 (By Helen Delpar), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 356-357.
208. Bermúdez, Ricardo J. Cuando la isla era doncella. Catorce temas taboganos (By Elsie Alvarado de Ricord), XII, 4, 1962, 461-462.
209. Bernadete, Mair José, and Angel del Río, eds. El concepto contemporáneo de España. Antología de ensayos, 1895-1931 (By George E. McSpadden), XIV, 1, 1964, 82-83.
210. Bernard, L. L. La sociología en los Estados Unidos (By Alfredo Poviña), IV, 1/2, 1954, 118-119.
211. Bernfeld, Marcel. Coloured English (By Maurice A. Lubin), XVI, 2, 1966, 203-204.
212. Bernhard, Virginia, ed. Elites, masses, and modernization in Latin America, 1850-1930 (By Florencia E. Mallon), XXXI, 1, 1981, 78-79.

213. Bernstein, Harry. Dom Pedro II (By David Carneiro), XXIV, 4, 1974, 461-462.
214. Bernstein, Harry. Making an inter-American mind (By O. Carlos Stotzer), XIII, 2, 1963, 205-208.
215. Bernstein, Harry. Matías Romero, 1837-1898 (By Robert A. Potash), XXV, 4, 1975, 432-433.
216. Bernstein, Harry. Modern and contemporary Latin America (By Roscoe R. Hill), II, 3, 1952, 190-191.
217. Berrien, William, and Rubens Borba de Moraes, eds. Manual bibliográfico de estudos brasileiros (By Manoel da Silveira Cardozo), I, 1, 1951, 33-34.
218. Berry, Charles R. The reform in Oaxaca, 1856-76: A microhistory of a liberal revolution (By Richard W. Sinkin), XXXII, 1, 1982, 56-57.
219. Berry, R. Albert, and Ronald Soligo, eds. Economic policy and income distribution in Colombia (By L. Harlan Davis), XXXI, 2, 1981, 272-274.
220. Betancur, Cayetano. Bases para una lógica del pensamiento imperativo (By Abel Naranjo Villegas), XXII, 2, 1972, 178-180.
221. Bethell, Leslie. The abolition of the Brazilian slave trade: Britain, Brazil and the slave trade question, 1807-1869 (By David Carneiro), XXI, 1, 1971, 67-68.
222. Beutler, Gisela. Estudios sobre el romancero español en Colombia en su tradición escrita y oral desde la época de la conquista hasta la actualidad (By Frank Goodwyn), XXIX, 2, 1979, 220-221.
223. Biblioteca del Instituto Colombiano de Cultura Hispánica. Menéndez y Pelayo en Colombia, 1856-1956 (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), VIII, 4, 1958, 408-409.
224. Biblioteca Nacional de Venezuela. Anuario bibliográfico venezolano, 1967-1968 (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXVII, 4, 1977, 396.
225. Bingham, Marie Ballew. A catalog of the Yucatán Collection on microfilm in the University of Alabama libraries (By Edward D. Pitchen), XXV, 3, 1975, 307-309.
226. Bioy Casares, Adolfo, and Jorge Luis Borges, eds. Poesía gauchesca, 2 vols. (By Rodolfo Vinacua), VII, 1, 1957, 101-102.
227. Bissainthe, Max. Dictionnaire de bibliographie haïtienne (By Lawrence S. Thompson), III, 2, 1953, 156.
228. Blacha, Noemí M. Girbal de. Los centros agrícolas en la provin-

- cia de Buenos Aires (By Palmira S. Bollo Cabrios), XXXI, 3, 1981, 408-409.
229. Black, Jan Knippers. United States penetration of Brazil (By Robert M. Levine), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 441.
230. Blake, Emmet Reid. Birds of Mexico: A guide for field identification (By A. Starker Leopold), III, 2, 1953, 161-162.
231. Blanck, Willy de. Reportaje. Scherzo (By Roberta Day Corbitt), VI, 4, 1956, 378-379.
232. Blanck, Willy de. Teatro (By Roberta Day Corbitt), VI, 4, 1956, 378-379.
233. Blanco, Tomás. Los cinco sentidos (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 1, 1957, 98-100.
234. Blanco Villalta, Jorge G. La organización de la comunidad internacional (By Charles G. Fenwick), IX, 2, 1959, 179-180.
235. Blanksten, George I. Ecuador: Constitutions and caudillos (By Samuel Guy Inman), III, 1, 1953, 49.
236. Blasi, Alberto, et al. Four essays on Ricardo Güiraldes (By Armando Zárate), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 323-324.
237. Blasier, Cole. The hovering giant: U.S. responses to revolutionary change in Latin America (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXVII, 4, 1977, 405-406.
238. Blasier, Cole, and Carmelo Mesa-Lago, eds. Cuba in the world (By Lester D. Langley), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 357.
239. Blengio Brito, Raúl. Aproximaciones a la poesía de Herrera (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 1, 1970, 81-83.
240. Blengio Brito, Raúl. Sonetos irregulares y otros poemas (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 4, 1969, 457-458.
241. Blomberg, Rolf. Xavante: Historien om en Svensk Film Expedition i Brasilien (By Lawrence S. Thompson), IX, 3, 1959, 266-267.
242. Blossom, Thomas. Nariño, hero of Colombian independence (By Kurt L. Levy), XVIII, 3, 1968, 305-307.
243. Blumenthal, Walter Hart. Bookmen's bedlam: An olio of literary oddities (By Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt), VI, 3, 1956, 245-246.
244. Bobb, Bernard E. The viceregency of Antonio María Bucareli in New Spain, 1771-1779 (By J. Ignacio Rubio Mañé), XIV, 2, 1964, 187-190.
245. Boesch, Hans. Zentralamerika (By Charles V. Aubrun), II, 3, 1952, 207-208.



246. Boeta, José Rodolfo. Bernardo de Gálvez (By John J. TePaske), XXIX, 1, 1979, 76-77.
247. Bonilla-Naar, Alfonso, and Oscar Echeverri Mejía, eds. 21 años de poesía colombiana, 1942-1963 (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XVI, 3, 1966, 309.
248. Bonnefous, Edouard, ed. Encyclopédie de l'Amérique latine, politique, économique et culturelle (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 1/2, 1955, 98-99.
249. Bopp, Marianne O. de, ed. Schiller (desde México) (By José Almoína), VII, 1, 1957, 100-101.
250. Borges, Jorge Luis, and Adolfo Bioy Casares, eds. Poesía gauchesca, 2 vols. (By Rodolfo Vinacua), VII, 1, 1957, 101-102.
251. Borges Morán, Pedro. Próceres americanos (By Francisco Domínguez Compañy), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 417-418.
252. Bosch, Juan. David, biografía de un rey (By Manuel Valldeperes), XIV, 3, 1964, 318-320.
253. Bosch García, Carlos. Latinoamérica. Una interpretación global de la dispersión en el siglo XIX (By Edberto Oscar Acevedo), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 358-359.
254. Bosch García, Carlos, ed. Material para la historia diplomática de México. México y los Estados Unidos, 1820-1848 (By Edward Berbusse), VIII, 2, 1958, 169-170.
255. Bosi, Alfredo. Historia concisa da literatura brasileira (By Geraldo Sobral), XXII, 4, 1972, 424-425.
256. Bossano, Luis. Los problemas de la sociología, 5th ed. (By Alejandro Carrión), XXIV, 1, 1974, 78.
257. Boulton, Alfredo. Camille Pissarro en Venezuela (By Rafael Pineda), XVIII, 4, 1968, 426-428.
258. Bourgois, Jean-Jacques. Martinique et Guadeloupe (By Léon Thomas), IX, 2, 1959, 166-167.
259. Bowden, Keith Macrae. George Bass, 1771-1803. His discoveries, romantic life, and tragic disappearance (By Phyllis Mander Jones), III, 2, 1953, 168-169.
260. Bowdler, George A., and Patrick Cotter. Voter participation in Central America, 1954-1981: An exploration (By Vincent C. Peloso), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 368-369.
261. Bowers, Claude G. My mission to Spain (By Samuel Gautier), IV, 4, 1954, 327-328.

262. Bowers, Fredson, ed. Studies in bibliography, vol. 5: 1952-1953 (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), III, 2, 1953, 160-161.
263. Bowser, Frederick P. The African slave in colonial Peru, 1524-1650 (By John V. Lombardi), XXVI, 2, 1976, 202-203.
264. Boxer, Charles R. The Dutch in Brazil, 1624-1654 (By José Antônio Gonsalves de Mello), VIII, 1, 1958, 40-41.
265. Boxer, Charles R. The Golden Age of Brazil, 1695-1750: Growing pains of a colonial society (By Helio Vianna), XIII, 2, 1963, 220-- 222.
266. Braddy, Haldeen. Cock of the walk: The legend of Pancho Villa (By Luis D. Gardel), VI, 2, 1956, 156-157.
267. Brading, D. A. Miners & merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763-1810 (By Marvin D. Bernstein), XXIII, 3, 1973, 330-332.
268. Bradley, Michael. Communion in solitude: Mexico from the corner of an eye (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVII, 2, 1977, 153.
269. Brasil. Departamento de Imprensa Nacional. 150 anos de tipografia oficial (By James B. Childs), IX, 2, 1959, 162.
270. Brasil. Ministério das Relações Exteriores. Livro primeiro do governo do Brasil, 1607-1633 (By James B. Childs), IX, 3, 1959, 263-264.
271. Bravo, Enrique R., comp. Bibliografía puertorriqueña selecta y anotada (By Carlos Ripoll), XXIII, 4, 1973, 457-459.
272. Bravo, Francisco. The opera medicinalia (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXI, 2, 1971, 222-223.
273. Brebner, John Barlett. The explorers of North America, 1492-1806 (By Solon J. Buck), VII, 1, 1957, 93.
274. Brenner, Anita, and George R. Leighton. The wind that swept Mexico: The history of the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1942 (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXII, 3, 1972, 282-283.
275. Breternitz, David A. Excavations at Nantack Village, Point of Pines, Arizona (By A. Richard Diebold, Jr.) X, 4, 1960, 392-393.
276. Brey Mariño, María, and Antonio Rodríguez-Moñino, comps. Catálogo de los manuscritos poéticos castellanos existentes en la biblioteca de The Hispanic Society of America. Siglos XV, XVI y XVII, 3 vols. (By Tomás Navarro Tomás), XVIII, 1, 1968, 61-62.
277. Brito, Farias. Inéditos e dispersos. Notas e variações sobre assuntos diversos (By Fred Gillete Sturm), XVIII, 1, 1968, 84-87.

278. Bromsen, Maury A., ed. José Toribio Medina. Humanist of the Americas (By Lino Gómez Canedo), XII, 1/2, 1962, 138-139.
279. Bromsen, Maury A., ed. José Toribio Medina. Humanista de América (By Enrique de Gandía), XXI, 4, 1971, 452-454.
280. Brown, Charles E., and Milton L. Shane. Brazilian Portuguese idiom list (By Ralph E. Dimmick), III, 1, 1953, 52-53.
281. Brown, Charles H. Agents of Manifest Destiny: The lives and times of the filibusters (By Charles L. Stansifer), XXX, 4, 1980, 430-431.
282. Brown, Jonathan C. A socioeconomic history of Argentina, 1776-1860 (By Paul B. Goodwin, Jr.), XXX, 1, 1980, 59-60.
283. Brunborg, Erling. Fra Asker til Amazonas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VII, 4, 1957, 400-401.
284. Brundage, Burr Cartwright. The fifth sun: Aztec gods, Aztec world (By Kenneth L. Brown), XXIX, 2, 1979, 205-206.
285. Bruneau, Thomas C. The church in Brazil: The politics of religion (By Douglas A. Chalmers), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 369-370.
286. Bruneau, Thomas C. The political transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church (By David Carneiro), XXV, 1, 1975, 71-73.
287. Brunet, Marta. Montaña adentro y otros cuentos (By Marjorie Agosin), XXIX, 2, 1979, 221-222.
288. Brusher, S.J., Joseph. Popes through the ages (By Helena Pereña), X, 4, 1960, 423.
289. Brushwood, John S. Genteel barbarism: New readings of nineteenth-century Spanish-American novels (By Frederic W. Murray), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 370-371.
290. Brushwood, John S. Mexico in its novel: A nation's search for identity (By Gerard Cox Flynn), XVIII, 3, 1968, 318-320.
291. Brushwood, John S. The romantic novel in Mexico (By Renato Rosaldo), V, 3, 1955, 194-197.
292. Brushwood, John S. The Spanish American novel: A twentieth-century survey (By Harvey L. Johnson), XXVII, 3, 1977, 281-282.
293. Brutus, Timoléon C., and Arsène V. Pierre-Nöel. Les plantes et les légumes d'Haïti qui guérissent, vol. 3 (By Maurice A. Lubin), XVIII, 3, 1968, 331-332.
294. Bryant, Shasta M. A selective bibliography of bibliographies of Hispanic American literature (By David Lagmanovich), XXVII, 3, 1977, 267-269.

295. Buarque de Holanda, Sérgio. Rafces del Brasil (By Emilio Willems), V, 4, 1955, 342-343.
296. Bueno, Salvador. La letra como testigo (By Guido E. Mazzeo), VIII, 3, 1958, 302-303.
297. Buitrago, Fanny. Bahfa Sonora (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 3, 1977, 280-281.
298. Buitrón, Aníbal. Exodo rural en Venezuela (By T. Lynn Smith), VI, 4, 1956, 383-384.
299. Bunkley, Allison Williams. The life of Sarmiento (By C. Alan Hutchinson), III, 1, 1953, 53-54.
300. Buonocore, Domingo. Diccionario de bibliotecología (By Carmen Rovira), XV, 3, 1965, 268-270.
301. Buonocore, Domingo, ed. El mundo de los libros (By Schafer Williams), VI, 4, 1956, 357.
302. Buonocore, Domingo, ed. Temas de pedagogía (By Ricardo Diez Hochleitner), VIII, 2, 1958, 155-156.
303. Buonocore, Domingo, ed. Temas de pedagogía universitaria (By Ana M. Moya de Perera), X, 1, 1960, 59.
304. Buonocore, Domingo. Vocabulario bibliográfico (By José E. Vargas), III, 1, 1953, 44-45.
305. Burggraaff, Winfield J., and William M. Sullivan. El petróleo en Venezuela. Una bibliografía (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 67-68.
306. Burkholder, Mark A. Politics of a colonial career: José Baquijano and the Audiencia of Lima (By Susan E. Ramírez-Horton), XXXI, 4, 1981, 546.
307. Burma, John H. Spanish-speaking groups in the United States (By Ozzie G. Simmons), IV, 4, 1954, 329.
308. Burns, E. Bradford, ed. A documentary history of Brazil (By Robert M. Levine), XVIII, 3, 1968, 307-308.
309. Burns, E. Bradford. A history of Brazil (By David Carneiro), XXI, 4, 1971, 461-462.
310. Burns, E. Bradford. The poverty of progress: Latin America in the nineteenth century (By Jo Ann Rayfield), XXXI, 2, 1981, 274-275.
311. Burns, E. Bradford. The unwritten alliance: Rio Branco and Brazilian-American relations (By Thomas E. Skidmore), XVIII, 3, 1968, 315-316.

312. Burr, Robert N. By reason or force: Chile and the balancing of power in South America, 1830-1905 (By David Carneiro), XIX, 4, 1969, 449-450.
313. Bushnell, David. The Santander regime in Gran Colombia (By Robert L. Gilmore), V, 3, 1955, 188-189.
314. Butland, Gilbert J. Chile: An outline of its geography, economics, and politics (By Dana G. Munro), III, 3, 1953, 297-298.
315. Butland, Gilbert J. The human geography of southern Chile (By Martín Gusinde), VIII, 3, 1958, 309-310.
316. Buxó, José Pascual. Ungaretti, traductor de Góngora. Un estudio de literatura comparada (By Emilio Carilla), XX, 1, 1970, 83-84.
317. Caballero Calderón, Eduardo. Cafn (By Evelio Echevarría), XXI, 1, 1971, 72-73, and (By Leon F. Lyday), XXI, 3, 1971, 340-341.
318. Cabrera, Manuel; C. Parra Pérez, and Raymond Ronze. Études sur l'indépendance de l'Amérique latine (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 1/2, 1955, 93.
319. Cáceres, Adolfo, and José Ortega. Diccionario de la literatura boliviana (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 324-325.
320. Cáceres, Esther de. Los cantos del destierro (By Gastón Figueira), XV, 2, 1965, 270-272.
321. Caicedo Castilla, José Joaquín. El panamericanismo (By Charles G. Fenwick), XII, 1/2, 1962, 154.
322. Caillet-Bois, Julio. La novela rural de Benito Lynch (By Marshall R. Nason), XI, 2, 1961, 255-256.
323. Cañas Ponzos, Angeles. Desnudez (By Manuel A. Casartelli), XXI, 3, 1971, 341-344.
324. Cajiao Salas, Teresa, and Anita Herzfeld. El teatro de hoy en Costa Rica (By Leon F. Lyday), XXV, 4, 1975, 443-445.
325. Caldera, Rafael. Andrés Bello, philosopher, poet, philologist, educator, legislator, statesman (By Joaquín Roy), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 63-64.
326. Call, Tomme Clark. The Mexican venture: From political to industrial revolution in Mexico (By Jorge Espinosa de los Reyes), IV, 1/2, 1954, 91.
327. Callan, Richard P. Miguel Angel Asturias (By T. B. Irving), XXII, 2, 1972, 172-173.
328. Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy. The Western Hemisphere: Its influence

- on United States policies to the end of World War II (By Josephine Fennell), XIX, 3, 1969, 310-311.
329. Calvocoressi, Peter. Survey of international affairs, 1949-1950 (By Charles G. Fenwick), III, 3, 1953, 324.
330. Camacho, Daniel, et al. El fracaso social de la integración centroamericana (By Raúl Moncarz), XXX, 2, 1980, 174-176.
331. Camacho, J. A. Brazil: An interim assessment (By Dana G. Munro), III, 3, 1953, 297-298.
332. Cambours Ocampo, Arturo. El problema de las generaciones literarias (By Emilio Carilla), XV, 4, 1965, 372-376.
333. Camey Herrera, Julio; Carlos Hall Lloreda, and Enrique Muñoz Meany. Derecho internacional privado (By Luis A. Reque), IV, 3, 1954, 227-228.
334. Camp, Roderic A. Mexico's leaders: Their education & recruitment (By Karl M. Schmitt), XXX, 4, 1980, 431-434.
335. Campa, Arthur L. Hispanic culture in the Southwest (By Donald C. Cutter), XXX, 1, 1980, 60-61.
336. Campa, Arthur L. Treasure of the Sangre de Cristos: Tales and traditions of the Spanish Southwest (By Marcelino C. Peñuelas), XVI, 1, 1966, 61-62.
337. Campanella, Anthony P., comp. Giuseppe Garibaldi e la tradizione garibaldina. Una bibliografia dal 1807 al 1970 (By David Carneiro), XXII, 4, 1972, 416-417.
338. Campos, Eduardo. O tropel das coisas (By Geraldo Sobral), XXIII, 4, 1973, 469-470.
339. Campos, Jorge. Antología hispano-americana (By Margaret J. Bates), II, 1/2, 1952, 66-67.
340. Camurati, Mireya. Poesía y poética de Vicente Huidobro (By Eliana Rivero), XXXI, 1, 1981, 79-80.
341. Canal-Feijóo, Bernardo. Constitución y revolución. Juan Bautista Alberdi (By Boleslao Lewin), VI, 2, 1956, 140-141.
342. Cancian, Francesca M. What are the norms? A study of beliefs and action in a Maya community (By Pauline M. Kolenda), XXVII, 3, 1977, 263-264.
343. Cândido, Antônio. Formação da literatura brasileira, 2 vols. (By Ralph E. Dimmick), X, 4, 1960, 420-421.
344. Cândido, Antônio. Literatura e sociedade. Estudos de teoria e história literária (By Geraldo Sobral), XVIII, 2, 1968, 178-180.

345. Cândido, Antônio. Tese e antítese, 2d ed. (By Geraldo Sobral), XXIII, 1, 1973, 103-104.
346. Canyes, Manuel; Paul A. Colborn, and Luis Guillermo Piazza. Copyright protection in the Americas under national legislation and inter-American treaties (By John Schulman), II, 1/2, 1952, 54-56.
347. Capello, Jorge. La hermosa vida (By Bernard Gicovate), XIII, 4, 1963, 445-446.
348. Caraman, Philip. The lost paradise: The Jesuit republic in South America (By Thomas O. Flickema), XXVII, 3, 1977, 272-273.
349. Carballido, Emilio. The golden thread and other plays (By Leon F. Lyday), XXII, 4, 1972, 425-427.
350. Carballo Picazo, Alfredo. Métrica española (By John M. Fein), VII, 3, 1957, 287.
351. Cardenal, Ernesto. Nueva poesía nicaragüense (By Raúl Elvir Rivera), I, 2, 1951, 114-115.
352. Cardona Peña, Alfredo. Recreo sobre las letras (By Juan Felipe Toruño), XII, 3, 1962, 302-303.
353. Cardoza y Aragón, Luis. Orozco (By Jack D. L. Holmes), X, 3, 1960, 268-269.
354. Cardozo, Efraim. Historia paraguaya, vol. 1: Paraguay indígena, español, jesuita (By Joseph R. Barager), X, 3, 1960, 274-275.
355. Cardozo, Efraim. Vísperas de la guerra del Paraguay (By R. Antonio Ramos), VI, 2, 1956, 147-149.
356. Cardozo, Lubio. Bibliografía de bibliografías sobre literatura venezolana en las bibliotecas de Madrid, París y Londres (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXVII, 4, 1977, 397-398.
357. Carilla, Emilio. El libro de los "misterios": "El lazarrillo de ciegos caminantes" (By Daniel R. Reedy), XXVII, 4, 1977, 408-409.
358. Carilla, Emilio. Estudios de literatura argentina: Siglo XX (By Helena Percas Ponseti), XIII, 1, 1963, 76-77.
359. Carmona y Romy, Adriano G. El municipio en América en la Edad Moderna (By J. Vázquez Gayoso), VIII, 2, 1958, 175-177.
360. Carneiro, David. Brasília e o problema da federação brasileira (By Robert M. Levine), XXII, 1, 1972, 51-52.
361. Carnovsky, Leon, ed. International aspects of librarianship: Papers presented before the Eighteenth Annual Conference of

- the Graduate Library School of the University of Chicago (By Marietta Daniels), IV, 4, 1954, 313-314.
362. Caro, Miguel Antonio. D. José Manuel Groot, 1800-1878 (By Harry Bernstein), II, 3, 1952, 199.
363. Carpentier, Alejo. Guerra del tiempo (By Gastón Figueira), XXII, 4, 1972, 427-428.
364. Carpio, Adolfo P. Páginas de filosofía (By Juan Adolfo Vázquez), XIX, 3, 1969, 327-329.
365. Carranca y Trujillo, Raúl. Principios de sociología criminal y de derecho penal (By Mariano Jiménez Huerta), VI, 4, 1956, 369-371.
366. Carrera, Pilar Almoina de. Reactivación novelesca de la primera visión de la selva americana (By Raquel Chang-Rodríguez), XXIX, 1, 1979, 88-89.
367. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. Crónica de las Indias. Poema (By Galo René Pérez), XVIII, 1, 1968, 67-69.
368. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. El volcán y el colibrí. Autobiografía (By Alejandro Carrión), XXIV, 2, 1974, 175-176.
369. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. Hombre planetario (By Atanasio Viteri), XV, 1, 1965, 49-53.
370. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. La tierra siempre verde (By Raymond Ronze), VI, 2, 1956, 149.
371. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. Lugar de origen (By John M. Fein), II, 1/2, 1952, 77-79.
372. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. Reflections on Spanish-American poetry (By Stefan Baciu), XXIV, 3, 1974, 304-306.
373. Carrera Andrade, Jorge. Retrato cultural del Ecuador (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XVII, 1, 1967, 90-91.
374. Carrera Stampa, Manuel. Archivalia mexicana (By John P. Harrison), IV, 1/2, 1954, 89-90.
375. Carrera Stampa, Manuel. Los gremios mexicanos. La organización gremial en Nueva España, 1521-1861 (By C. Norman Guice), V, 3, 1955, 189-190.
376. Carrera Stampa, Manuel. Planos de la ciudad de México (By Roscoe R. Hill), II, 1/2, 1952, 79.
377. Carrillo, Germán Darío. La narrativa de Gabriel García Márquez (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 1, 1977, 74-76.
378. Carrillo, Morita, comp. Once puertas y una estrella. Cuentos pa-



- ra jóvenes lectores (By Gastón Figueira), XVIII, 1, 1968, 71-72.
379. Carrión, Alejandro. El tiempo que pasa (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 3, 1966, 306-308.
380. Carrión, Benjamín, comp. El pensamiento vivo de Montalvo (By Enrique Anderson Imbert), XII, 3, 1962, 306-307.
381. Carrión, Benjamín. García Moreno, el santo del patíbulo (By Isaac J. Barrera), X, 3, 1960, 275-277.
382. Carter, Boyd G. La "Revista de América" de Rubén Darfo y Ricardo Jaimes Freyre (By Edenia Guillermo), XIX, 3, 1969, 324-326.
383. Carter, Boyd G. Las revistas literarias de Hispanoamérica: Breve historia y contenido (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), X, 4, 1960, 399-400.
384. Carter, Boyd G. Manuel Cutiérrerz Nájera. Estudio y escritos inéditos (By José Manuel Topete), VII, 3, 1957, 302-303.
385. Carter, William E., ed. Cannabis in Costa Rica: A study of chronic marihuana use (By Roderick Burchard), XXXI, 4, 1981, 547-548.
386. Cartier, Raymond. Les 48 Amériques (By Léon Thomas), IV, 3, 1954, 221-222.
387. Carvajal, Fray Gaspar de. Relación del nuevo descubrimiento del famoso río Grande de las Amazonas (By José de la Puente Candamo), VI, 1, 1956, 44-45.
388. Carvalho-Neto, Paulo de. Folklore and psychoanalysis (By Dwight B. Heath), XXIV, 1, 1974, 63-64.
389. Carvalho-Neto, Paulo de. Historia del folklore iberoamericano. Las culturas criollas desde sus comienzos hasta 1965 (By Edna Garrido de Boggs), XXI, 2, 1971, 203-205.
390. Carvalho-Neto, Paulo de. Mi tío Atahualpa... (By Manuel José Lopes), XXVI, 2, 1976, 211-212, and (By Ramón Layera), XXIX, 1, 1979, 90-91.
391. Carvalho-Neto, Paulo de. The concept of folklore (By Arthur L. Campa), XXII, 2, 1972, 162-163.
392. Casal Muñoz, Rafael. Los cuentos del señor López (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 1, 1966, 63-64.
393. Casas, Bartolomé de las. Historia de las Indias, 3 vols. (By Ronald Hilton), II, 1/2, 1952, 84-86.
394. Cascudo, Luis da Câmara. Jangada (By W. Rex Crawford), VIII, 2, 1958, 181.

395. Caso, Alfonso. El pueblo del sol (By Angel Palerm), V, 4, 1955, 313.
396. Caso, Alfonso. Interpretación del código Gómez de Orozco (By Charles E. Dibble), V, 3, 1955, 171-172.
397. Caso, Alfonso, et al. Métodos y resultados de la política indigenista en México (By Pedro Armillas), V, 3, 1955, 172-174.
398. Castagnino, Raúl Héctor. Literatura dramática argentina, 1717-1967 (By Frank Dauster), XX, 4, 1970, 473-475.
399. Castañeda, Carlos E., and Jack A. Dabbs, comps. Calendar of the Manuel E. Gandra manuscript collection of the University of Texas Library (By Roscoe R. Hill), III, 3, 1953, 300.
400. Castañeda, Jorge. México y el orden internacional (By Charles C. Griffin), VII, 4, 1957, 414-416.
401. Castedo, Leopoldo, and Francisco A. Encina. Resumen de la "Historia de Chile", 3 vols. (By Alvaro Jara), VII, 1, 1957, 94.
402. Castello, José Aderaldo. José Lins do Rêgo: Modernismo e regionalismo (By Fred P. Ellison), XIV, 1, 1964, 74-76.
403. Castello, José Aderaldo. Realidade e ilusão em Machado de Assis (By Helen Caldwell), XXI, 4, 1971, 464-466.
404. Castillo, Abel Romeo. La imprenta en Guayaquil independiente, 1821-1822 (By Antonio Jaén Morente), VII, 2, 1957, 168-169.
405. Castillo, Homero, comp. Antología de poetas modernistas hispanoamericanos (By Edenia Guillermo), XVIII, 3, 1968, 320-322.
406. Castillo, Homero, ed. Estudios críticos sobre el modernismo (By José Olivio Jiménez), XX, 4, 1970, 475-477.
407. Castillo, Homero. La literatura chilena en los Estados Unidos (By Eduardo Neale-Silva), XVI, 1, 1966, 64-65.
408. Castillo, Othón. Sed en el puerto (By Juan Marín), XIII, 2, 1963, 214-215.
409. Castro, Abel, and Gonzalo Lemus, comps. Síntesis de la poesía colombiana. Antología, 1652-1964 (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XVI, 3, 1966, 309.
410. Castro, Humberto de. Rubén Darío y su época (By Publio González-Rodas), XX, 3, 1970, 334-336.
411. Castro, Josué de. Geopolítica del hambre (By Alberto J. Pla), VI, 1, 1956, 42-44.
412. Castro Leal, Paloma. A la sombra de Dios. Poemas (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 3, 1959, 274.

413. Caturelli, Alberto. La filosofía en Argentina actual (By Ismael Quiles), XV, 4, 1965, 386-387.
414. Cavelier, Germán. La política internacional de Colombia, 2d ed., vol. 1: 1820-1860; vol. 2: 1860-1903; vol. 3: 1903-1959; vol. 4: Apéndice: El asilo diplomático (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 2, 1961, 165.
415. Cazden, Robert E. German exile literature in America, 1933-1950: A history of the free German press and book trade (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXI, 2, 1971, 206-208.
416. Centre d'Études Ibériques et Ibéro-Américaines du XIXe Siècle. Aspects du XIXe siècle ibérique et ibéro-américain (By Jacques Joset), XXVII, 4, 1977, 393-394.
417. Centro de Estudios Latinoamericanos "Rómulo Gallegos". Araisa. Anuario del Centro de Estudios Latinoamericanos "Rómulo Gallegos", no. 1 (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), XXVII, 1, 1977, 61-65.
418. Centro Interamericano de Desarrollo de Archivos. Boletín Interamericano de Archivos, vol. 4 (By Celso Rodríguez), XXIX, 2, 1979, 219-220.
419. Centurión, Carlos R. Historia de la cultura paraguaya, 2 vols. (By Rafael Eladio Velázquez), XIV, 1, 1964, 70-71.
420. Cerruto, Oscar. Cifra de las rosas y siete cantares (By Augusto Guzmán), VIII, 4, 1958, 403-404.
421. Cervantes, Miguel de. Don Quixote of La Mancha (By Enrique Noble), VIII, 4, 1958, 404-405.
422. Cervantes, Miguel de. The visionary gentleman Don Quixote de la Mancha (By Enrique Noble), VIII, 4, 1958, 404-405.
423. Céspedes del Castillo, Guillermo, and Manuel Moreyra, eds. Virreinato del Perú. Documentos para su historia, vol. 1: 1689-1694; vol. 2: 1695-1698; vol. 3: 1699-1705 (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), VII, 1, 1957, 96-97.
424. Chamberlain, Samuel E. My confession (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), VII, 4, 1957, 403-405.
425. Chamberlain, Vernon A., and Ivan A. Schulman. "La Revista Ilustrada de Nueva York": History, anthology, and index of literary selections (By Jorge J. Rodríguez-Florido), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 203-204.
426. Chandler, Billy Jaynes. The bandit king: Lampião of Brazil (By John D. Wirth), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 359-360.
427. Chaney, Elsa M. Supermadre: Women in politics in Latin America (By Evelyn P. Stevens), XXX, 4, 1980, 434-435.

428. Chapman, Samuel. The postage stamps of Mexico, 1856-1868 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 307-308.
429. Charlier, Étienne D. Aperçu sur la formation historique de la nation haïtienne (By Emmanuel D. Ledan), VI, 2, 1956, 150.
430. Charry Lara, Fernando. Los adioses (By Efraín Subero), XV, 4, 1965, 376-377.
431. Chase, Gilbert. A guide to the music of Latin America, 2d ed. rev. (By Juan Orrego Salas), XIV, 4, 1964, 442-443.
432. Chase, Gilbert. America's music: From the pilgrims to the present (By John Haskins), VI, 3, 1956, 264-265.
433. Chase, Gilbert. Contemporary art in Latin America (By Carleton I. Calkin), XXI, 2, 1971, 205-206.
434. Chase, Gilbert. Introducción a la música americana contemporánea (By Eugenio Pereira Salas), IX, 3, 1959, 281-282.
435. Chatham, James R., and Enrique Ruiz-Fornells, comps. Dissertations in Hispanic languages and literatures: An index of dissertations completed in the United States, 1876-1966 (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), XXI, 1, 1971, 64-65.
436. Chavarría, Jesús. José Carlos Mariátegui and the rise of modern Peru, 1890-1930 (By Peter F. Klarén), XXX, 1, 1980, 61-62.
437. Chaves, Antonio F.; Rafael Picó, and Zayda Buitrago de Santiago. Geografía de Puerto Rico (By John McAdams), VI, 2, 1956, 145-147.
438. Chaves, Julio César. Unamuno y América (By Iris M. Zavala), XVI, 4, 1966, 420-422.
439. Chávez, Carlos. Musical thought (By Aurelio de la Vega), XI, 4, 1961, 348-350.
440. Chávez, Fray Angélico. Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, 1678-1900 (By Fidel Chauvet), VIII, 3, 1958, 300-302.
441. Checchi, Vincent, et al. Honduras, a problem in economic development (By William J. Griffith), X, 1, 1960, 57-59.
442. Chevalier, François. La formation des grands domaines au Mexique. Terre et société aux XVIe-XVIIe siècles (By Charles V. Aubrun), III, 1, 1953, 54-55.
443. Chiancone, Enrique. Historia de la ingeniería (By Nicolás Besio Moreno), III, 2, 1953, 184.
444. Chiappini, Félix. En los tiempos de Yuyé (By Gastón Figueira), XVIII, 4, 1968, 436-438.

445. Chikhachev, Platon Alexandrovich. A trip across the pampas of Buenos Aires, 1836-1837 (By Octavio Corvalán), XVIII, 3, 1968, 308-309.
446. Chilcote, Ronald H., ed. and comp. Brazil and its radical left: An annotated bibliography on the Communist movement and the rise of Marxism, 1922-1972 (By Thomas E. Skidmore), XXXI, 4, 1981, 548-549.
447. Chilcote, Ronald, comp. Revolution and structural change in Latin America. A bibliography on ideology, development, and the radical left, 1930-1965 (By Harry Kantor), XXII, 3, 1972, 280-282.
448. Child, John. Unequal alliance: The Inter-American military system, 1938-1978 (By Michael Jackson Francis), XXX, 4, 1980, 435-436.
449. Chile. Biblioteca del Congreso Nacional. Homenaje al profesor Guillermo Feliú Cruz (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 315-316.
450. Chinchilla Aguilar, Ernesto. La Inquisición en Guatemala (By Manuel Ignacio Pérez-Alonso), IV, 1/2, 1954, 97.
451. Chinchilla Aguilar, Ernesto; Vicente Díaz Samayoa, and Virgilio Rodríguez Beteta, eds. Primer Symposium Iberoamericano de Filosofía (By Teodoro Olarte Sáenz del Castillo), XIII, 2, 1963, 224-225.
452. Chocrón, Isaac, comp. Nueva crítica de teatro venezolano (By Frank Dauster), XXXII, 1, 1982, 57.
453. Chocrón, Isaac. Rómpase en caso de incendio (By Zulma Nelly Martínez), XXVII, 3, 1977, 282-284.
454. Christensen, Dieter, and Luis Reyes García. Der Ring aus Tlaloacan; Mythen und Gebete, Lieder und Erzählungen der heutigen Nahuatl in Veracruz und Puebla, Mexico (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 186-187.
455. Chumacero, Alf. Palabras en reposo (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 3, 1957, 300-302.
456. Ciarlo, Héctor Oscar. Introducción a la filosofía de la existencia (By Arturo García Astrada), XVI, 1, 1966, 75-76.
457. Cignoli, Francisco. Historia de la farmacia argentina (By Luis J. Vieta), IV, 1/2, 1954, 113-114.
458. Clapp, Verner W. Bibliographical services: Their present state and possibilities of improvement (By Arthur E. Gropp), I, 1, 1951, 36-37.

459. Claro Valdés, Samuel. Oyendo a Chile (By Emma Garmendia), XXXI, 1, 1981, 80-82.
460. Cline, Howard F., comp. Latin American history: Essays on its study and teaching, 1898-1965, 2 vols. (By Rafael Squirru), XVIII, 1, 1968, 62-66.
461. Cline, Howard F. Mexico: Revolution to evolution, 1940-1960 (By Marvin D. Bernstein), XIII, 3, 1963, 333-335.
462. Cline, Howard F. The United States and Mexico (By Angel Palerm), IV, 1/2, 1954, 116-117.
463. Cline, Howard F., ed. William Hickling Prescott: A memorial (By Nathan A. Haverstock), IX, 4, 1959, 385-386.
464. Coan, Otis W., and Richard G. Lillard. America in fiction: An annotated list of novels that interpret aspects of life in the United States, Canada and Mexico, 5th ed. (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 2, 1969, 199.
465. Cohen, J. M., ed. The Penguin book of Spanish verse (By Eugenio Florit), VII, 4, 1957, 425-426.
466. Cohen, Marcel; Maurice Davau, and Maurice Lallemand. Dictionnaire du français vivant (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIV, 1, 1974, 76-77.
467. Cohn, Arthur. The collector's twentieth-century music in the Western Hemisphere (By Edward N. Waters), XII, 1/2, 1962, 165-166.
468. Colborn, Paul A.; Manuel Canyes, and Luis Guillermo Piazza. Copyright protection in the Americas under national legislation and inter-American treaties (By John Schulman), II, 1/2, 1952, 54-56.
469. Cole, Hubert. Christophe, king of Haiti (By George Breathett), XIX, 1, 1969, 72-73.
470. Cole William E. Steel and economic growth (By Alfonso Ayensa), XIX, 3, 1969, 309-310.
471. Collier, Jane Fishburne. Law and social change in Zinacantan (By Rolando Armando Alum II and Richard W. Miller), XXV, 3, 1975, 302-303.
472. Collier, John. Los indios de las Américas (By Demetrio Sodi M.), XI, 1, 1961, 61-62.
473. Comas, Juan. Bibliografía selectiva de las culturas indígenas de América (By John Collier), IV, 1/2, 1954, 87.
474. Comas, Juan. Historia y bibliografía de los congresos interna-

- cionales de ciencias antropológicas, 1865-1954 (By Heinrich Berlin), VII, 2, 1957, 169-171.
475. Comas, Juan. La educación ante la discriminación racial (By David Heft), VIII, 4, 1958, 392-393.
476. Comas, Juan. Los congresos internacionales de americanistas. Síntesis histórica e índice bibliográfico y general, 1875-1952 (By Beate R. Salz), V, 4, 1955, 318-320.
477. Comas, Juan. Manual de antropología física (By Thales de Azevedo), VIII, 3, 1958, 282-283.
478. Comisión Organizadora del Homenaje al Dr. Emeterio S. Santovenia. Libro jubilar de Emeterio S. Santovenia en su cincuentenario de escritor (By Roscoe R. Hill), VIII, 4, 1958, 384-385.
479. Comitas, Lambros. Caribbeana, 1900-1965: A topical bibliography (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XX, 2, 1970, 193-197.
480. Comitas, Lambros. The complete Caribbeana, 1900-1975: A bibliographic guide to the scholarly literature, 4 vols. (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIX, 2, 1979, 206-207.
481. Compton, Merlin D. Ricardo Palma (By James W. Brown), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 371-372.
482. Conde, Alexander de. Herbert Hoover's Latin-American policy (By E. T. Parks), II, 3, 1952, 195-196.
483. Conde, Carmen. Acompañando a Francisca Sánchez. Resumen de una vida junto a Rubén Darío (By Evelyn Uhrhan Irving), XVII, 2, 1967, 228-231.
484. Connolly, Thomas E. The personal library of James Joyce: A descriptive bibliography (By Josephine C. Fabilli), V, 4, 1955, 320-321.
485. Corbacho, Julio R. "El Fanal", 1855-1955. Contribución a la historia del periodismo uruguayo (By Julio Speroni Vener), V, 4, 1955, 321-322.
486. Corbett, John M., and Gordon R. Willey. Early Ancón and early Supe culture: Chavín horizon sites of the central Peruvian coast (By Angel Palerm), V, 1/2, 1955, 73-74.
487. Cordan, Wolfgang. Geheimnis im Urwald. Entdeckungsfahrten auf den Spuren der Mayas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 3, 1961, 241-242.
488. Cordero, Armando. El pensamiento filosófico de Joaquín Ulises Alfau. Cartas a la juventud dominicana (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVIII, 3, 1968, 328-329.
489. Cordero, Armando. Panorama de la filosofía en Santo Domingo (By

- Juan Jacobo de Lara), XIII, 3, 1963, 341-342.
490. Córdova Salinas, Fray Diego de. Crónica franciscana de las provincias del Perú (By Odorico Sáiz), VIII, 2, 1958, 178-180.
  491. Cordry, Donald, and Dorothy Cordry. Mexican Indian costumes (By Lina Odena Güemes de Muñoz), XIX, 4, 1969, 439-440.
  492. Cordry, Dorothy, and Donald Cordry. Mexican Indian costumes (By Lina Odena Güemes de Muñoz), XIX, 4, 1969, 439-440.
  493. Cornejo, Amalia Caverro de. Encabezamientos de materias para bibliotecas agrícolas (By Arthur E. Gropp), VIII, 3, 1958, 299-300.
  494. Cornelius, Wayne A. Politics and the migrant poor in Mexico City (By Robert J. Alexander), XXVII, 2, 1977, 175-176.
  495. Corpi, Lucha; Concha Michel, and Elsie Alvarado de Ricord. Fire-flight: Three Latin American poets (By Margarita Cota-Cárdenas), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 425-426.
  496. Corrêa Barbosa, Elmer C. O ciclo de ouro. O tempo e a música do barroco (By Gérard H. Béhague), XXXI, 3, 1981, 406-407.
  497. Corrêa Filho, Virgílio. Missões brasileiras nos arquivos europeus (By Roscoe R. Hill), III, 1, 1953, 47.
  498. Cortázar, Roberto, comp. Cartas y mensajes de Santander, vol. 1: 1812-1819 (By Enrique Ortega Ricaurte), IV, 1/2, 1954, 98-99.
  499. Cortázar, Roberto, and Luis Augusto Cuervo, eds. Congreso de 1825. Senado. Actas (By David Bushnell), III, 1, 1953, 55-56.
  500. Cortés Conde, Roberto. El progreso argentino, 1880-1914 (By Winthrop R. Wright), XXX, 3, 1980, 277-278.
  501. Corvington, Jr., Georges. Port-au-Prince au cours des ans, vol. 1: La ville coloniale, 1743-1789 (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXII, 1, 1972, 52-53.
  502. Corwin, Arthur F. Spain and the abolition of slavery in Cuba, 1817-1886 (By Duvon C. Corbitt), XIX, 2, 1969, 192-193.
  503. Coseriu, Eugenio. Sistema, norma y habla (By José Pereira Rodríguez), III, 2, 1953, 165-166.
  504. Cosío Villegas, Daniel. Estados Unidos contra Porfirio Díaz (By Howard F. Cline), VII, 4, 1957, 405-407.
  505. Cosío Villegas, Daniel. Historia moderna de México. El Porfiriato. La vida política exterior, parte segunda (By Stanley R. Ross), XIV, 4, 1964, 430-431.



506. Cosío Villegas, Emma. Diario personal de Matías Romero, 1855-1865 (By Stanley R. Ross), XI, 2, 1961, 162-163.
507. Costa Rica. Comisión Histórica de la Campaña de 1856-1857. Crónicas y comentarios (By Roscoe R. Hill), VIII, 1, 1958, 41-42.
508. Costa, Cruz. Panorama of the history of philosophy in Brazil (By W. Rex Crawford), XIII, 3, 1963, 342-344.
509. Costa, Sérgio Corrêa de. Every inch a king (By Hans Jürgen Horch), II, 1/2, 1952, 76-77.
510. Coteló, Rubén. Narradores uruguayos (By Gastón Figueira), XXI, 3, 1971, 344-345.
511. Cotter, Patrick, and George A. Bowdler. Voter participation in Central America, 1954-1981: An exploration (By Vincent C. Peloso), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 368-369.
512. Coulthard, G. R. Race and colour in Caribbean literature (By José Ferrer-Canales), XIV, 2, 1964, 194-197.
513. Coulthard, G. R. Raza y color en la literatura antillana (By Elsa V. Goveia), IX, 3, 1959, 275-276.
514. Coutinho, Afrânio, ed. Brasil e brasileiros de hoje, 2 vols. (By Helio Vianna), XII, 1/2, 1962, 139-140.
515. Couture, Eduardo J. La comarca y el mundo (By José Pereira Rodríguez), III, 3, 1953, 314-315.
516. Cowley, Malcolm. Facetas de la crítica (By Gastón Figueira), XXV, 2, 1975, 177-178.
517. Cranfill, Thomas Mabry, ed. The muse in Mexico: A mid-century miscellany (By Willis Knapp Jones), IX, 4, 1959, 394-395.
518. Crawford, Leslie. Las Casas, hombre de los siglos (By Richard Stafford Poole), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 360-361.
519. Crawford, William Rex. A century of Latin-American thought (By Homero Castillo), XII, 1/2, 1962, 166-167.
520. Creedman, Theodore S. Historical dictionary of Costa Rica (By Murdo J. MacLeod), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 191.
521. Creighton, Donald. John A. Macdonald: The young politician (By Gordon Selman), IV, 3, 1954, 232-233.
522. Créqui-Montfort, Georges de, and Paul Rivet. Bibliographie des langues aymará et kičua (By Charles V. Aubrun), II, 3, 1952, 205-207.
523. Crespo de la Serna, Jorge J. Pintores y escultores de los siglos

- XIII, XIV y XV. Doce medallones (By Guillermo Téllez González), VII, 3, 1957, 282-284.
524. Cronon, David E. Josephus Daniels in Mexico (By Roscoe R. Hill), X, 4, 1960, 410-411.
525. Crow, John A., ed. An anthology of Spanish poetry: From the beginnings to the present day, including both Spain and Spanish America (By Betty Tyree Osiek), XXX, 2, 1980, 176-177.
526. Crow, John A. The epic of Latin America (By Thomas E. Lyon), XXII, 3, 1972, 275-276.
527. Cruells Viñas, Antonio, and Jorge Sánchez Bosch. La Biblia en el libro español (By Luis López de las Heras), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 190-191.
528. Cruls, Gastao. Aparência do Rio de Janeiro (By Armando Correia Pacheco), I, 1, 1951, 35-36.
529. Cruz Díaz, M. R. Supersticiones criminológicas y médicas. Ensayo folklórico (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVII, 3, 1967, 322-323.
530. Cuchi Coll, Isabel. Isla en las voces del cuento (By Asela Rodríguez-Seda), XXV, 1, 1975, 67-68.
531. Cué, Ana Marfa, et al. Poemas (By Eliana Rivero), XXVII, 4, 1977, 406-408.
532. Cuervo, Luis Augusto, and Roberto Cortázar, eds. Congreso de 1825. Senado. Actas (By David Bushnell), III, 1, 1953, 55-56.
533. Cuesta Heredia, Arturo. Escoba de plata (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XVII, 4, 1967, 438-440.
534. Cuevas, José Luis. The worlds of Kafka & Cuevas (By Ralph E. Dimmick), X, 2, 1960, 160.
535. Cumberland, Charles C. Mexican Revolution: Genesis under Madero (By María del Carmen Velázquez), III, 3, 1953, 315-316.
536. Cumberland, Charles C. Mexico: The struggle for modernity (By Robert A. Potash), XIX, 4, 1969, 450-451.
537. Cumberland, Charles C., and Richard N. Adams. United States university cooperation in Latin America (By Arthur P. Whitaker), XI, 1, 1961, 65-67.
538. Cúneo, Dardo. Comportamiento y crisis de la clase empresarial (By G. G. Christian, pseud. of Christian García-Godoy), XIX, 3, 1969, 312.
539. Cunha, Lélia Galvão Caldas da, and Laura Maia de Figueiredo. Curso de bibliografia geral para uso dos alunos das escolas

- de biblioteconomía (By Antonio A. Briquet de Lemos), XIX, 2, 1969, 190-192.
540. Curcio Altamar, Antonio. Evolución de la novela en Colombia (By Gustavo Correa), VIII, 4, 1958, 405-406.
541. Curti, Merle. El crecimiento del pensamiento norteamericano (By Angélica Mendoza), VII, 4, 1957, 433-435.
542. Curtin, Phillip D. Two Jamaicas: The role of ideas in a tropical colony, 1830-1865 (By Sidney W. Mintz), VI, 1, 1956, 56-58.
543. Cushner, Nicholas P. Lords of the land: Sugar, wine and Jesuit estates of coastal Peru, 1600-1767 (By Franklin Pease G.Y.), XXXI, 1, 1981, 82-83.
544. Cutolo, Vicente Osvaldo. El aporte jurídico argentino en la cultura uruguaya, 1821-1852 (By Guillermo Furlong), IX, 1, 1959, 82-83.
545. Cyrus, Stanley. El cuento negrista sudamericano (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIV, 2, 1974, 176-177.
546. Dabbs, Jack A., and Carlos E. Castañeda, comps. Calendar of the Manuel E. Gondra manuscript collection of the University of Texas Library (By Roscoe R. Hill), III, 3, 1953, 300.
547. Dahlgren, B. E. Index of American palms (By José Cuatrecasas), X, 4, 1960, 423-424.
548. Dahlin, Therrin C.; Gary P. Gillum, and Mark L. Grover, comps. The Catholic left in Latin America: A comprehensive bibliography (By Daniel H. Levine), XXXII, 1, 1982, 58.
549. Dantas, San Tiago. Política externa independiente (By Helio Vianna), XIII, 4, 1963, 444-445.
550. Darfo, Rafaela Contreras de. Short stories (By Sabine R. Ulibarri), XVII, 1, 1967, 91-92.
551. Darfo (nieto), Rubén. Breve antología poética (By Lola Soriano), VII, 3, 1957, 304.
552. Darmangeat, P., and G. Delpy, eds. L'Amérique de langue espagnole par les textes (By Charles V. Aubrun), IV, 4, 1954, 322-323.
553. Davau, Maurice; Marcel Cohen, and Maurice Lallemand. Dictionnaire du français vivant (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIV, 1, 1974, 76-77.
554. Davidson, William V., and James J. Parsons, eds. Historical geography of Latin America (By Alfonso González), XXX, 3, 1980, 278-279.

555. Davis, Cullom; Kathryn Back, and Kay MacLean. Oral history, from tape to type (By George Browne), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 71-72.
556. Davis, Harold Eugene, ed. Government and politics in Latin America (By Philip B. Taylor, Jr.), VIII, 4, 1958, 411-413.
557. Davis, Harold Eugene. Latin American thought: A historical introduction (By William F. Cooper), XXIV, 2, 1974, 184-185.
558. Davis, Harold Eugene. Social science trends in Latin America (By Willard F. Barber), I, 2, 1951, 105.
559. Davis, Harold Eugene. The Americas in history (By Mariano Picón-Salas), III, 3, 1953, 316-317.
560. Davis, Harold Eugene, and Harold A. Durfee. The teaching of philosophy in universities of the United States (By William J. Kilgore), XVII, 4, 1967, 448-449.
561. Davis, Thomas B. Carlos de Alvear: Man of revolution (By Leoncio Gianello), VI, 1, 1956, 45-46.
562. Davis, William Columbus. The last conquistadores: The Spanish intervention in Peru and Chile, 1863-1866 (By Jules Davids), II, 1/2, 1952, 62-63.
563. Dean, David M. Defender of the race: James Theodore Holly, Black nationalist bishop (By Willis D. Boyd), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 362-363.
564. Dean, Warren. Rio Claro: A Brazilian plantation system, 1820-1920 (By Robert H. Mattoon, Jr.), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 73.
565. Dean, Warren. The industrialization of São Paulo, 1880-1945 (By David Carneiro), XXI, 1, 1971, 68-69.
566. Debicki, Andrew P. La poesía de José Gorostiza (By Elías Nandino), XIV, 1, 1964, 76-77.
567. Deive, Carlos Esteban. Magdalena. Novela (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVI, 4, 1966, 428-429.
568. Deive, Carlos Esteban. Tendencias de la novela contemporánea. Ensayo (By Manuel Valldeperes), XIV, 4, 1964, 435-436.
569. Del Campo, Angel. Cosas vistas y cartones (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 2, 1959, 187.
570. Del Campo, Angel. Ocios y apuntes y la rumba (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 2, 1959, 187.
571. Del Rfo, Amelia A., and Angel del Rfo, eds. Antología general de la literatura española, 2 vols. (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), V, 1/2, 1955, 97-98.

572. Del Rfo, Angel, and Amelia A. Del Rfo, eds. Antologfa general de la literatura española, 2 vols. (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), V, 1/2, 1955, 97-98.
573. Del Rfo, Angel, and Mair José Bernadete, eds. El concepto contemporáneo de España. Antologfa de ensayos, 1895-1931 (By George E. McSpadden), XIV, 1, 1964, 82-83.
574. Del Solar, Hernán. Breve estudio y antologfa de los premios nacionales de literatura (By Homero Castillo), XVII, 2, 1967, 239-240.
575. Del Valle, Jaime, and Tomás P. Mac Hale, comps. Estudios en honor de Pedro Lira Urquieta (By Juan Loveluck), XXII, 3, 1972, 276-280.
576. Del Villar, Fred, and Mary del Villar. Where the strange roads go down (By John J. Finan), V, 1/2, 1955, 85.
577. Del Villar, Mary, and Fred del Villar. Where the strange roads go down (By John J. Finan), V, 1/2, 1955, 85.
578. Delk, Lois J., and James N. Greer. Spanish language and literature in the publications of American universities (By José E. Vargas), III, 2, 1953, 156-157.
579. Della Cava, Ralph. Miracle at Joaseiro (By David Carneiro), XXII, 3, 1972, 283-285.
580. Dellepiane, Angela B. Ernesto Sábato, el hombre y su obra. Ensayo de interpretación y análisis literario (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XIX, 4, 1969, 459-460.
581. Delorme, Robert L., comp. Latin America: Social science information sources, 1967-1979 (By Martin H. Sable), XXXI, 4, 1981, 549-550.
582. Delpy, G., and P. Darmangeat, eds. L'Amérique de langue espagnole par les textes (By Charles V. Aubrun), IV, 4, 1954, 322-323.
583. Demaría, Fernando. Pampa roja. Xilografías de Pérez Celis (By Carlos María Caron), XIX, 4, 1969, 460-463.
584. Demicheli, Alberto. Artigas. El fundador (By Milton I. Vanger), XXX, 3, 1980, 280.
585. Deniz, Gerardo. Adrede (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXIV, 1, 1974, 71.
586. Descalzi, Ricardo. Historia crítica del teatro ecuatoriano (By Jorge Ayora), XX, 4, 1970, 477-479.
587. Descola, Jean. Les conquistadors (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 1/2, 1955, 86.

588. DeSouza, Amaury, and Peter McDonough. The politics of population in Brazil: Elite ambivalence and public demand (By Robert T. Daland), XXXI, 3, 1981, 412-413.
589. Despres, Leo A., ed. Ethnicity and resource competition in plural societies (By Edward C. Green), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 66-67.
590. Desrosiers, Toussaint. Les relations d'Haïti: Première république noire avec l'Amérique (By George Breathett), XXXI, 4, 1981, 550-551.
591. Deutsch, K. W. Nationalism and social communication (By Francisco Ayala), III, 3, 1953, 324-325.
592. Dewey, Melvil. Sistema de clasificación decimal: Tablas e índice alfabético auxiliar (By Peggy Ann Miller), VI, 4, 1956, 366-367.
593. Díaz, José Pedro. G. A. Bécquer (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 4, 1954, 323-324.
594. Díaz Samayoa, Vicente; Ernesto Chinchilla Aguilar, and Virgilio Rodríguez Beteta, eds. Primer Symposium Iberoamericano de Filosofía (By Teodoro Olarte Sáenz del Castillo), XIII, 2, 1963, 224-225.
595. Dickinson, Donald C. A bio-bibliography of Langston Hughes, 1902-1967 (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 1, 1969, 77-78.
596. Dickson, Margaret Hamilton. G. Humberto Mata. Su sitio en la novela indianista del Ecuador (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XIV, 3, 1964, 323-324.
597. Dietz, Henry A. Poverty and problem-solving under military rule: The urban poor in Lima, Peru (By Carlos A. Astiz), XXXI, 1, 1981, 83-85.
598. Díez de Medina, Fernando. El guerrillero y la luna (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXIV, 3, 1974, 306-307.
599. Díez de Medina, Fernando. Mateo Montemayor: Un relato del hombre sudamericano para sus hermanos del mundo (By Guillermo Francovich), XXI, 2, 1971, 216-218.
600. Díez de Medina, Fernando. Ollanta, el jefe kolla. Tragedia (By Edenia Guillermo), XXI, 4, 1971, 466-468.
601. Díez de Medina, Fernando. Teogonía andina: Pacha, Wirakocha, Thunupa, Nayjama (By Stefan Baciú), XXV, 3, 1975, 310-311.
602. Dimitrov, Th. D., comp. and ed. World bibliography of international documentation, vol. 1: International organizations; vol. 2: Politics and world affairs (By Thomas L. Welch), XXXII, 1, 1982, 59.

603. Dockstader, Frederick J. Indian art in Middle America (By Rafael Squirru), XVI, 2, 1966, 189-191.
604. Dölz Henry, Inés. Los romances tradicionales chilenos. Temática y técnica (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVII, 2, 1977, 179-180.
605. Domínguez Compañy, Francisco. Estudios sobre instituciones locales hispanoamericanas (By Héctor José Tanzi), XXXII, 1, 1982, 59-61.
606. Donnan, Elizabeth, and Leo F. Stock, eds. An historian's world: Selections from the correspondence of John Franklin Jameson (By Roscoe R. Hill), VII, 3, 1957, 293-294.
607. Donoso, José. The boom in Spanish American literature: A personal history (By Joaquín Roy), XXVII, 4, 1977, 410-412.
608. Donoso, Ricardo. Diego Barros Arana (By C. Harvey Gardiner), XIX, 3, 1969, 312-314.
609. Donoso, Ricardo. Francisco A. Encina, simulador (By C. Harvey Gardiner), XXI, 3, 1971, 333-334.
610. Donoso, Ricardo. Fuentes documentales para la historia de la independencia de América, vol. 1: Misión de investigación en los archivos europeos (By Leopoldo Castedo), XIII, 1, 1963, 73-74, and (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), X, 4, 1960, 411-412.
611. Donoso Pareja, Miguel. Cantos para celebrar una muerte (By Oscar Hahn), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 84-85.
612. Dorn, Georgette Magassy, ed., and Francisco Aguilera, comp. The archive of Hispanic literature on tape (By Edenia Guillermo), XXVI, 1, 1976, 88-89.
613. Dörner, Gerd. Mexikanische Volkskunst (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XV, 1, 1965, 45.
614. Douglas, Mary Peacock. Manual del profesor bibliotecario (By Luis Florén), XI, 2, 1961, 166-167.
615. Dozer, Donald Marquand. Are we good neighbors? Three decades of inter-American relations, 1930-1960 (By Charles C. Griffin), XI, 1, 1961, 76-77.
616. Dozer, Donald Marquand. Latin America: An interpretive history (By Pablo Max Ynsfrán), XIII, 2, 1963, 223-224.
617. Drucker, Philip, et al. Excavations at La Venta, Tabasco, 1955 (By Román Piña Chan), IX, 4, 1959, 381-382.
618. Duarte, Carlos F. Muebles venezolanos (By Rafael Pineda), XVIII, 4, 1968, 428-430.

619. Duffey, Frank M. The early "cuadro de costumbres" in Colombia (By Germán Arciniegas), VII, 4, 1957, 426-428.
620. Dulles, John W. F. Anarchists and communists in Brazil, 1900-1935 (By David Carneiro), XXV, 4, 1975, 433-434.
621. Dulles, John W. F. Castello Branco: The making of a Brazilian president (By Riordan Roett), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 363-364.
622. Dulles, John W. F. Unrest in Brazil: Political-military crisis, 1955-1964 (By Harley Ross Hammond), XXII, 2, 1972, 165-167.
623. Dumont, Jean-Paul. Under the rainbow: Nature and supernature among the Panare Indians (By Seth Leacock), XXIX, 1, 1979, 71-72.
624. Durán, Gloria, and Manuel Durán. Autorretratos y espejos. Self-portraits and reflections (By Moraima de Semprún Donahue), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 85-86.
625. Durán, Manuel, and Gloria Durán. Autorretratos y espejos. Self-portraits and reflections (By Moraima de Semprún Donahue), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 85-86.
626. Durán Cerda, Julio. Repertorio del teatro chileno. Bibliografía, obras inéditas y estrenadas (By Raúl Silva Castro), XIII, 4, 1963, 437-438.
627. Durán P., Manuel. Bibliografía jurídica boliviana, 1825-1954 (By Helen L. Clagett), VIII, 3, 1958, 285-287.
628. Durfee, Harold A., and Harold Eugene Davis. The teaching of philosophy in universities of the United States (By William J. Kilgore), XVII, 4, 1967, 448-449.
629. Durham, William H. Scarcity and survival in Central America: Ecological origins of the Soccer War (By Neale J. Pearson), XXX, 1, 1980, 62-63.
630. Dusenberry, William H. The Mexican mesta: The administration of ranching in colonial Mexico (By Lesley Byrd Simpson), XV, 1, 1965, 47-48.
631. Duskins, Henry, ed. The forgotten writings of Mark Twain (By Rudd Fleming), XV, 1, 1965, 53-55.
632. Dutra, Francis A. A guide to the history of Brazil, 1500-1822 (By Martin H. Sable), XXXI, 3, 1981, 407-408.
633. Duverrán, Carlos Rafael, ed. Poesía contemporánea de Costa Rica. Antología (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXVI, 1, 1976, 90-91.
634. Ealy, Lawrence O. The Republic of Panama in world affairs, 1903-1950 (By Roscoe R. Hill), II, 3, 1952, 217-218.



635. Earle, Peter G., and Robert G. Mead, Jr. Historia del ensayo hispanoamericano (By Didier T. Jaén), XXV, 2, 1975, 178-180.
636. Echevarría, Evelio, comp. Índice general del "Repertorio Americano", vol. 1: A-B (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXII, 1, 1982, 61-62.
637. Echevarría, Evelio, comp. Índice general del "Repertorio Americano", vol. 2: C-E (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 372.
638. Echeverri Mejía, Oscar, and Alfonso Bonilla-Naar, eds. 21 años de poesía colombiana, 1942-1963 (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XVI, 3, 1966, 309.
639. Echevarría, Aquileo J. Concherías, epigramas y otros poemas (By Julián Marchena), IV, 3, 1954, 239-240.
640. Echevarría, José. El Quijote como figura de la vida humana (By Francisco María Núñez), XVII, 4, 1967, 440-441, and (By Celia Trigueros de Pozzi), XIX, 2, 1969, 200-201.
641. Echevarría, José. La enseñanza de la filosofía en la universidad hispanoamericana (By Diego Domínguez Caballero), XVIII, 2, 1968, 192-193.
642. Eder, Phanor James. A comparative study of Anglo-American and Latin American law (By Charles G. Fenwick), II, 3, 1952, 213-215.
643. Eder, Phanor James. El fundador Santiago M. Eder (By J. León Helguera), X, 2, 1960, 165-166.
644. Egan, Margaret E., and Jesse H. Shera. The classified catalog: Basic principles and practices, with a code for the construction and maintenance of the classified catalog by Jeannette M. Lynn and Zola Hilton (By Arthur E. Gropp), VII, 3, 1957, 299-300.
645. Egaña, Antonio de, ed. Monumenta Peruana II, 1576-1580 (By Arthur F. Zimmerman), VIII, 4, 1958, 395-396.
646. Eguiguren, Luis Antonio. Diccionario histórico cronológico de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de San Marcos y sus colegios (By Benjamín Gento Sanz), II, 1/2, 1952, 72-74.
647. Einaudi, Luigi R., ed. Beyond Cuba: Latin America takes charge of its future (By Robert J. Alexander), XXV, 1, 1975, 56-57.
648. El Salvador. Ministerio de Cultura. Primer seminario del libro salvadoreño (By Marietta Daniels), III, 2, 1953, 159-160.
649. Elkin, Judith Laikin. Jews of the Latin American republics (By Bernard D. Ansell), XXXI, 1, 1981, 85-86.

650. Ellis, Bengt. Glödande öar i Karibien (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXV, 1, 1975, 58.
651. Ellis, Howard S., ed. El desarrollo económico y América Latina (By Henry W. Spiegel), XI, 4, 1961, 335-336.
652. Ellison, Fred P. Brazil's new novel. Four modern masters: José Lins do Rego, Jorge Amado, Graciliano Ramos, Rachel de Queiroz (By Érico Veríssimo), V, 1/2, 1955, 95-96.
653. Encina, Francisco A. Bolívar y la independencia de la América española. La primera república de Venezuela. Bosquejo psicológico de Bolívar (By David Bushnell), X, 1, 1960, 59-60.
654. Encina, Francisco A., and Leopoldo Castedo. Resumen de la "Historia de Chile", 3 vols. (By Alvaro Jara), VII, 1, 1957, 94.
655. Englekirk, John E. De lo nuestro y lo ajeno (By Edenia Guillermo), XIX, 1, 1969, 79-80.
656. Englekirk, John E., and Margaret M. Ramos. La narrativa uruguaya. Estudio crítico-bibliográfico (By Francis Donahue), XIX, 2, 1969, 201-202.
657. Engstrand, Iris H. W. Spanish scientists in the New World: The eighteenth-century expeditions (By Edward J. Goodman), XXXII, 1, 1982, 62-63.
658. Erasmus, Charles. Las dimensiones de la cultura. Historia de la etnología en los Estados Unidos entre 1900 y 1950 (By John H. Rowe), IV, 1/2, 1954, 84-85.
659. Erb, Richard D., and Stanley R. Ross, eds. U.S. policies toward Mexico: Perceptions and perspectives (By Richard B. Craig), XXX, 3, 1980, 280-281.
660. Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de. La araucana (By Mireya Camurati), XXIX, 1, 1979, 92-93.
661. Escajadillo, Tomás G. La narrativa de López Albújar (By Wolfgang A. Luchting), XXV, 4, 1975, 440-443.
662. Escobar, Roberto. La filosofía en Chile, 2d ed. rev. (By Roberto Torretti), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 93-94.
663. Escobar Galindo, David. Extraño mundo del amanecer (By Hugo Lindo), XXIII, 2, 1973, 208-209.
664. Escobar Galindo, David, and Luis Gallegos Valdés, eds. Poesía femenina de El Salvador. Breve antología (By Jorge J. Rodríguez-Florido), XXVII, 4, 1977, 415-416.
665. Escudero, Gonzalo. Autorretrato (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 2, 1958, 172.

666. Eskelund, Karl. Sort, Hvid og Kaffebrun. Rejseskidring fra Brasilien (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 1, 1961, 67-68.
667. España. Dirección General de Archivos y Bibliotecas. Servicio Nacional de Información Bibliográfica. Bibliografía española, 1959 (By Fermín Peraza), XII, 1/2, 1962, 142-143.
668. Esquenazi Mayo, Roberto. Memorias de un estudiante soldado (By José Antonio Portuondo), I, 3/4, 1951, 204-205.
669. Esteve Barba, Francisco. Historiografía indiana (By Enrique de Gandía), XVI, 3, 1966, 301-303.
670. Estiú, Emilio. Del arte a la historia en la filosofía moderna (By Arturo Andrés Roig), XIV, 1, 1964, 84-86.
671. Estrada Molina, Ligia. La Costa Rica de don Thomas de Acosta (By Carlos Meléndez Ch.), XVII, 2, 1967, 225-227.
672. Estupiñán Bass, Nelson. Senderos brillantes (By Richard L. Jackson), XXVII, 1, 1977, 76-78.
673. Etcheberry O., Alfredo. American-Chilean international law (By Juan Enrique Díaz C.), XI, 3, 1961, 252-253.
674. Etchepareborda, Roberto. Historia de las relaciones internacionales argentinas (By John J. Finan), XXIX, 2, 1979, 210-211.
675. Ethridge, James M., ed. Contemporary authors: A bio-bibliographical guide to current authors and their works, vols. 7-8 (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), XVI, 2, 1966, 201-202.
676. Ewell, Judith. The indictment of a dictator: The extradition and trial of Marcos Pérez Jiménez (By Sheldon B. Liss), XXXII, 2, 1982, 208-209.
677. Eyzaguirre, Jaime. Ideario y ruta de la emancipación chilena (By Clodomiro Almeyda Medina), VIII, 4, 1958, 396-397.
678. Eyzaguirre, Jaime. La logia lautarina y otros estudios sobre la independencia (By Fernando Campos Harriet), XXV, 1, 1975, 61-62.
679. Fabbri, Maurizio. A bibliography of Hispanic dictionaries: Catalan, Galician, Spanish, Spanish in Latin America and the Philippines (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXX, 2, 1980, 177-178.
680. Fabela, Isidro. Historia diplomática de la Revolución Mexicana, vol. 1 (By José Quero Molares), IX, 2, 1959, 170-171.
681. Fabela, Isidro. Historia diplomática de la Revolución Mexicana, vol. 2 (By José Quero Molares), X, 4, 1960, 414-415.
682. Facó, Rui. Cangaceiros e fanáticos. Gênese e lutas, 2d ed. (By Geraldo Sobral), XVIII, 4, 1968, 454-455.

683. Fagen, Richard R., ed. Capitalism and the state in U.S.-Latin American relations (By Richard J. Collings), XXX, 2, 1980, 178-179.
684. Falcón, Jorge. Amauta: Polémica y acción de Mariátegui (By David O. Wise), XXX, 1, 1980, 63-64.
685. Farber, Samuel. Revolution and reaction in Cuba, 1933-1960: A political sociology from Machado to Castro (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 208-209.
686. Faron, Louis C., and Julian H. Steward. Native peoples of South America (By Alonzo T. Stephens), X, 1, 1960, 51-52.
687. Farré, Luis. Unamuno, William James y Kierkegaard y otros ensayos (By John H. Haddox), XIX, 2, 1969, 208-210.
688. Fawcett, Percy Harrison. Lost trails, lost cities (By Aníbal Buitrón), IV, 1/2, 1954, 82-83.
689. Febvre, Jean-Louis; Jehan Vellard, and Daniel Volfroy. Crépuscule inca (By Léon Thomas), IV, 3, 1954, 231.
690. Fein, John M. Modernismo in Chilean literature: The second period (By Richard F. Allen), XVII, 2, 1967, 231-233.
691. Feldman, Eugene, and Alofsio Magalhães. Doorway to Portuguese (By Eugenia Marengo), VIII, 4, 1958, 389-390.
692. Feliú Cruz, Guillermo. Andrés Bello y la redacción de los documentos oficiales administrativos, internacionales y legislativos de Chile. Bello, Irisarri y Egaña en Londres (By Roscoe R. Hill), VIII, 3, 1958, 289.
693. Feliú Cruz, Guillermo. Notas para una bibliografía sobre viajeros relativos a Chile (By C. Harvey Gardiner), XVII, 3, 1967, 323-324.
694. Fernández, Justino. A guide to Mexican art from its beginnings to the present (By Rafael Pineda), XX, 2, 1970, 191-193.
695. Fernández, Justino. El retablo de los reyes. Estética del arte de la Nueva España (By Robert C. Smith), X, 3, 1960, 269-270.
696. Fernández, Justino, and Edmundo O'Gorman, comps. Documentos para la historia de la litografía en México (By Manuel Carrera Stampa), V, 4, 1955, 314-316.
697. Fernández Alonso, María del Rosario, and Helena Costábile de Amorín. Rodó, pensador y estilista (By Gastón Figueira), XXV, 1, 1975, 65-66.
698. Fernández-Arias Campoamor, J. Novelistas de Méjico. Esquema de la historia de la novela mejicana, de Lizardi al 1950 (By Julio Jiménez Rueda), III, 2, 1953, 175-176.

699. Fernández del Castillo, Francisco. Historia de la Academia Nacional de Medicina de México (By Germán Somolinos d'Ardois), VII, 4, 1957, 435.
700. Fernández del Castillo, Francisco. La Facultad de Medicina según el Archivo de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de México (By Germán Somolinos d'Ardois), III, 3, 1953, 321-322.
701. Fernández Larraín, Sergio, comp. Cartas inéditas de Miguel de Unamuno (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XVIII, 4, 1968, 439-440.
702. Fernández Larraín, Sergio, ed. Epistolario de escritores hispanoamericanos (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XVIII, 4, 1968, 438-439.
703. Fernández Latour, Olga, ed. Cantares históricos de la tradición argentina (By Edward Larocque Tinker), XII, 4, 1962, 462-463.
704. Fernández Martínez, Federico. Diccionario de proverbios y refranes (By Manuel Valldeperes), XXI, 1, 1971, 73-74.
705. Fernández Retamar, Roberto. La poesía contemporánea en Cuba, 1927-1953 (By José Antonio Portuondo), IV, 4, 1954, 324-325.
706. Fernández-Shaw, Carlos M. Presencia española en los Estados Unidos (By J. León Helguera), XXIII, 4, 1973, 451-452.
707. Fernández-Shaw, Félix G. La integración de Centroamérica (By Mario Rodríguez), XVII, 4, 1967, 431-432.
708. Fernández-Shaw, Félix G. La Organización de los Estados Americanos (By Charles G. Fenwick), X, 3, 1960, 281.
709. Fernández Spencer, Antonio. Los testigos. Nueve cantos (By Manuel Valldeperes), XIV, 2, 1964, 198-199.
710. Fernández Spencer, Antonio, ed. Nueva poesía dominicana (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), IV, 1/2, 1954, 108.
711. Fernández Suárez, Alvaro. El tiempo y el "hay" (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 2, 1956, 158-159.
712. Fernández Suárez, Alvaro. Los mundos enemigos (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 4, 1957, 420-422.
713. Ferrater Mora, José. Diccionario de filosofía, 3rd ed. (By Aníbal Sánchez-Reulet), II, 3, 1952, 221-223.
714. Ferreira Reis, Arthur César. A Amazônia que os portugueses revelaram (By Stanley J. Stein), VIII, 3, 1958, 294.
715. Ferreira Reis, Arthur César, et al. O ensino da história no Brasil (By Américo Jacobina Lacombe), V, 1/2, 1955, 81-82.
716. Ferrer, Aldo. La economía argentina. Etapas de su desarrollo y problemas actuales (By Robert S. Smith), XV, 1, 1965, 46-47.

717. Ferrero, Luis. La escultura en Costa Rica (By Terence Grieder), XXV, 2, 1975, 172-173.
718. Ferrero, Mario. Premios nacionales de literatura (By Homero Castillo), XIV, 3, 1964, 324-325.
719. Fielder, Frances, and Eleanor E. Maccoby. Saving among upper-income families in Puerto Rico (By Loreto M. Domínguez), IV, 3, 1954, 228.
720. Figueiredo, Laura Maia de, and Lélia Galvão Caldas da Cunha. Curso de bibliografia geral para uso dos alunos das escolas de biblioteconomia (By Antonio A. Briquet de Lemos), XIX, 2, 1969, 190-192.
721. Figueiredo, Wanda. Aqui Rio-gente (By Stefan Baciú), XXIV, 4, 1974, 464.
722. Figueroa Marroquín, Horacio. Enfermedades de los conquistadores (By Germán Somolinos d'Ardois), VIII, 1, 1958, 64-65.
723. Finó, José Federico, and Luis A. Hourcade. Tratado de bibliología, historia y técnica de producción de los documentos (By Domingo Buonocore), IV, 3, 1954, 224-225.
724. Fishburn, Evelyn. The portrayal of immigration in nineteenth century Argentine fiction, 1845-1902 (By Roberto González Echevarría), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 373-374.
725. Fisher, Lillian Estelle. The last Inca revolt, 1780-1783 (By Charles Gibson), XVIII, 1, 1968, 66-67.
726. Fitzgerald, E. V. K. The political economy of Peru, 1956-78 (By Peter T. Knight), XXX, 3, 1980, 286-287.
727. Fitzgerald, Gerald E., ed. The constitutions of Latin America (By Russell H. Fitzgibbon), XXI, 2, 1971, 213-214.
728. Fitzgibbon, Russell H. Uruguay: Portrait of a democracy (By Arthur E. Gropp), IV, 4, 1954, 309.
729. Flores, Angel, ed. Aproximaciones a Horacio Quiroga (By Raquel Halty Ferguson), XXIX, 1, 1979, 93-94.
730. Flores, Angel, ed. Historia y antología del cuento y la novela en Hispanoamérica (By Beatriz Felpeto Mohler), IX, 3, 1959, 276-277.
731. Flores Moncayo, José. Legislación boliviana del indio. Recopilación, 1825-1953 (By Humberto Vázquez-Machicado), III, 1, 1953, 50.
732. Flórez, Luis. Del español hablado en Colombia. Seis muestras de léxico (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 206-208.

733. Flórez, Luis. Habla y cultura popular en Antioquia: Materiales para un estudio (By Henry W. Hoge), IX, 3, 1959, 282-283.
734. Flórez, Luis. Las "Apuntaciones críticas" de Cuervo y el español bogotano cien años después (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXIV, 4, 1974, 471-472.
735. Flórez, Luis. Lengua española (By Samuel Gili Gaya), IV, 1/2, 1954, 92.
736. Flórez, Luis. Temas de castellano. Notas de divulgación (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 3, 1959, 283-284.
737. Flórez, Luis, and José J. Montes. Muestra del léxico de la pesca en Colombia (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXV, 1, 1975, 70-71.
738. Florit, Carlos A. Las fuerzas armadas y la guerra psicológica (By Robert A. Potash), XVI, 1, 1966, 76-78.
739. Florit, Eugenio. Asonante final y otros poemas (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 1, 1957, 98-100.
740. Florit, Eugenio, and Enrique Anderson Imbert. Literatura hispanoamericana. Antología e introducción histórica (By James Willis Robb), XI, 4, 1961, 342-344.
741. Florit, Eugenio, and José Olivio Jiménez, eds. La poesía hispanoamericana desde el modernismo (By Rodrigo Pesántez Rodas), XX, 3, 1970, 340-342.
742. Flynn, Gerard. Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz (By Pedro L. Fernández Giménez), XXIV, 4, 1974, 465-466.
743. Forbes, Jack D. Aztecas del norte: The Chicanos of Aztlán (By Mark S. Finch), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 181.
744. Ford, Thomas R. Man and land in Peru (By Karl A. Wittfogel), VI, 2, 1956, 159-160.
745. Forman, Shepard. The Brazilian peasantry (By David Carneiro), XXVII, 2, 1977, 176-177.
746. Forster, Merlin H. Historia de la poesía hispanoamericana (By Marjorie Agosin), XXXII, 2, 1982, 209-210.
747. Forster, Merlin H., ed. Tradition and renewal: Essays on twentieth century Latin American literature and culture (By Fred P. Ellison), XXVII, 2, 1977, 154-155.
748. Foster, David William. Chilean literature: A working bibliography of secondary sources (By Juan Armando Eppe), XXIX, 2, 1979, 207-209.
749. Foster, David William. Mexican literature: A bibliography of secondary sources (By Dennis Parle), XXXII, 2, 1982, 210-211.

750. Foster, David William. Studies in the contemporary Spanish-American short story (By Saúl Sosnowski), XXX, 3, 1980, 281-282.
751. Foster, David William. The 20th century Spanish-American novel: A bibliographic guide (By Boyd G. Carter), XXVII, 3, 1977, 264-267.
752. Foster, David William, and Robert Reis, comps. A dictionary of contemporary Brazilian authors (By Alexandrino E. Severino), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 374.
753. Foster, George M. Culture and conquest: America's Spanish heritage (By Michael Kenny), XI, 2, 1961, 154-156.
754. Fox-Lockert, Lucía. El rostro de la patria en la literatura peruana (By Donald A. Yates), XXII, 1, 1972, 58-59.
755. Fox-Lockert, Lucía. Women novelists in Spain and Spanish America (By Marjorie Agosin), XXX, 4, 1980, 437.
756. Franco, Afonso Arinos de Melo. Um estadista da república: Afrânio de Melo Franco e seu tempo (By Helio Vianna), VI, 2, 1956, 153.
757. Francovich, Guillermo. El cinismo (By Augusto Guzmán), XV, 1, 1965, 60-62.
758. Francovich, Guillermo. Los mitos profundos de Bolivia (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXXI, 2, 1981, 275-276.
759. Frankenthaler, Marilyn. José Revueltas. El solitario solidario (By Timothy Murad), XXX, 4, 1980, 436-437.
760. Freile Granizo, Carlos, et al. Espejo. Conciencia crítica de su época (By Philip L. Astuto), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 364-365.
761. Fretz, Joseph Winfield. Pilgrims in Paraguay: The story of Mennonite colonization in South America (By Marcos A. Morfínigo), IV, 3, 1954, 244-245.
762. Freudenthal, Juan R., and Patricia M. Freudenthal, eds. Index to anthologies of Latin American literature in English translation (By David S. Zubatsky), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 329-330.
763. Freudenthal, Patricia M., and Juan R. Freudenthal, eds. Index to anthologies of Latin American literature in English translation (By David S. Zubatsky), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 329-330.
764. Freyre, Gilberto. Novo mundo nos trópicos (By Geraldo Sobral), XXII, 3, 1972, 304-305.
765. Freyre, Gilberto. Talvez poesia (By Gastón Figueira), XV, 2, 1965, 163-165.



766. Freyre, Gilberto. Uma polftica transnacional de cultura para o Brasil de hoje (By Mathias C. Kiemen), XIII, 1, 1963, 72-73.
767. Freyre, Gilberto. Vida social no Brasil nos meados do século XIX (By Harry Bernstein), XVI, 3, 1966, 318-320.
768. Frick, Bertha M. Outline for the course in history of books and printing (By Arthur E. Gropp), III, 3, 1953, 301.
769. Friede, Juan. Documentos inéditos para la historia de Colombia, vol. 1: 1509-1528; vol. 2: 1528-1532 (By Luis Duque Gómez), VII, 3, 1957, 298-299.
770. Friedemann, Nina S. de, and Jaime Arocha. Herederos del jaguar y la anaconda (By Betty J. Meggers), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 374-375.
771. Frieiro, Eduardo. O alegre Arcipreste e outros temas de literatura espanhola (By Armando Correia Pacheco), X, 3, 1960, 284-286.
772. Frieiro, Eduardo. Páginas de crítica e outros escritos (By Helio Vianna), VI, 4, 1956, 380.
773. Fries, Waldemar H. The double elephant folio: The story of Audubon's Birds of America (By Richard Ffrench), XXV, 4, 1975, 447-449.
774. Fromm, Erich, and Michael Maccoby. Social character in a Mexican village: A sociopschoanalytic study (By A. M. Padilla and David Maciel), XXII, 4, 1972, 414-415.
775. Frondizi, Risieri. The nature of the self: A functional interpretation (By José Ferrater Mora), III, 3, 1953, 312-314.
776. Frothingham, Alice Wilson. Barcelona glass in Venetian style (By José Gómez Sicre), VII, 4, 1957, 395-396.
777. Fuentes, Carlos. Terra nostra (By Alfred J. MacAdam), XXVII, 4, 1977, 412-413.
778. Fundação Pró-Memória et al. Polftica cultural (By Sergio U. Nilo), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 379-380.
779. Fundación Eugenio Mendoza. Venezuela independiente, 1810-1960 (By Francisco Morales Padrón), XV, 1, 1965, 48-49.
780. Furber, E. A., ed. The coinages of Latin America and the Caribbean: An anthology (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 308-309.
781. Furlong, Guillermo. Historia y bibliografía de las primeras impresoras rioplatenses, 1700-1850, vol. 2: La imprenta en Buenos Aires, 1785-1807 (By James B. Childs), VII, 1, 1957, 90.

782. Furlong, Guillermo, et al. Historia y bibliografía de las primeras imprentas rioplatenses, 1700-1850, vol. 3: La imprenta en Buenos Aires, 1808-1810. La imprenta en Montevideo, 1807-1810 (James B. Childs) X, 4, 1960, 400-401.
783. Furlong, Guillermo. José Torre Revello, "a self-made man". Su biografía y su bibliografía (By Enrique de Gandía), XXI, 4, 1971, 462-464.
784. Furtado, Celso. Formación económica del Brasil (By Víctor L. Urquidí), XV, 4, 1965, 365-367.
785. Galbraith, W. O. Colombia: A general survey (By Dana G. Munro), III, 3, 1953, 297-298.
786. Galilea, Hernán. El mundo impresionista de Wallace Stevens (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XX, 2, 1970, 206-207.
787. Gálíndez, Jesús de. Iberoamérica (By J. Fred Rippey), V, 3, 1955, 190-191.
788. Galindo, Sergio. El hombre de los hongos (By Saúl Sosnowski), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 431-432.
789. Gallegos Valdés, Luis, and David Escobar Galindo, eds. Poesía femenina de El Salvador. Breve antología (By Jorge J. Rodríguez-Florido), XXVII, 4, 1977, 415-416.
790. Galletti, Alfredo. La política y los partidos (By Enrique de Gandía), XIV, 3, 1964, 329-330.
791. Gallez, Paul. Das Geheimnis des Drachenschwanzes. Die Kenntniss Amerikas vor Kolumbus (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXXI, 1, 1981, 86-87.
792. Gallo, Ezequiel. Farmers in revolt: The Revolution of 1893 in the province of Santa Fe, Argentina (By Tulio Halperín Donghi), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 74-75.
793. Galván, Manuel de Jesús. The cross and the sword (By Graciela Palau Nemes), V, 1/2, 1955, 96-97.
794. Gálvez, Manuel. El santito de la toltería. La vida perfecta de Ceferino Namuncurá (By Manuel A. Casartelli), XVIII, 4, 1968, 430-433.
795. Gamboa, Federico. Novelas (By Renato Rosaldo), XVI, 4, 1966, 29-431.
796. Gandía, Enrique de. Buenos Aires colonial (By Raúl Molina), VIII, 1, 1958, 42-43.
797. Gandía, Enrique de. Historia de las ideas políticas en la Argentina. Las ideas políticas en la época hispana, vol. 1 (By Harold Eugene Davis), XII, 1/2, 1962, 147-148.

798. Garasa, Delfín Leocadio. Paseos literarios por Buenos Aires (By Mireya Camurati), XXXII, 2, 1982, 211-212.
799. García, Eugenio, ed. Joaquín García Monge. Obras escogidas (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVII, 1, 1977, 78-79.
800. García Bauer, Carlos. Los derechos humanos. Preocupación universal (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 4, 1961, 340-341.
801. García Blanco, Manuel. Juan Zorrilla de San Martín y Unamuno (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 4, 1956, 380.
802. García Cantú, César. Los falsos rumores (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), VII, 1, 1957, 103.
803. García Chuecos, Héctor, ed. Historia documental de Venezuela (By J. León Helguera), VIII, 2, 1958, 157-158.
804. García Chuecos, Héctor. Relatos y comentarios sobre temas de historia venezolana (By J. León Helguera), VIII, 2, 1958, 157-158.
805. García Icazbalceta, Joaquín. Bibliografía mexicana del siglo XVI. Catálogo razonado de libros impresos en México de 1539 a 1600 con biografías de autores y otras ilustraciones, precedido de una noticia acerca de la introducción de la imprenta en México (By Frederick R. Goff), V, 3, 1955, 178-179.
806. García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, ed. Colección de documentos para la historia de México (By Antonio Magaña Esquivel), XXIII, 1, 1973, 95-97.
807. García-Luengo, E. Las supervivientes (Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 3, 1956, 259-260.
808. García Márquez, Gabriel. No one writes to the colonel and other stories (By Víctor M. Valenzuela), XXI, 1, 1971, 74-75.
809. García Pinto, Roberto. Autores y personajes: Ensayos sobre la realidad y la ficción (By Myron I. Lichtblau), XIII, 1, 1963, 78.
810. García Prada, Carlos, ed. Baladas y romances de ayer y de hoy (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXVI, 3, 1976, 330-331.
811. García Prada, Carlos, ed. Poetas modernistas hispanoamericanos. Antología (By José Simón Díaz), VII, 2, 1957, 185-186.
812. García Prada, Carlos, ed. Poetas modernistas hispanoamericanos. Antología, 2d ed. rev. (By Edenia Guillermo), XX, 3, 1970, 342-343.
813. García Rivas, Heriberto. Historia de la literatura mexicana,

- vol.1: Epoca prehispánica y dominación española (By John S. Brushwood), XXIV, 2, 1974, 179.
814. Gardel, Luis D. A brief description of some rare and interesting books from the XVIth and XVIIth centuries, which can be found in the Columbus Memorial Library (By Rutherford D. Rogers), VIII, 4, 1958, 390-391.
815. Gardiner, C. Harvey. Martín López: Conquistador citizen of Mexico (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), VIII, 4, 1958, 397-398.
816. Gardiner, C. Harvey. Naval power in the conquest of Mexico (By Julio Guillén), VII, 2, 1957, 176-177.
817. Gardiner, C. Harvey. Prescott and his publishers (By Guillermo Lohmann Villena), IX, 4, 1959, 386-387.
818. Gardiner, C. Harvey. Samuel Putnam, Latin Americanist: A bibliography (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), XX, 4, 1970, 464-465.
819. Gardiner, C. Harvey. The constant Captain Gonzalo de Sandoval (By Luis Romero Solano), XII, 1/2, 1962, 148-149.
820. Gardiner, C. Harvey. William Hickling Prescott: A biography (By Guillermo Lohmann Villena), XXI, 2, 1971, 210-213.
821. Gardiner, C. Harvey. William Hickling Prescott: An annotated bibliography (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), IX, 4, 1959, 383-384.
822. Gardner, James A. Legal imperialism: American lawyers and foreign aid in Latin America (By David J. Padilla), XXXII, 1, 1982, 63-64.
823. Garfias, Francisco, and Ginés de Albareda. Antología de la poesía hispanoamericana, vol. 10: Uruguay (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 4, 1970, 472-473.
824. Garibay K., Angel Marfa. Supervivencias de cultura intelectual precolombina entre los otomíes de Huizquilucan (By Manuel Gamio), VIII, 2, 1958, 149.
825. Garizurieta, César. Juanita la lloviznita (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 3, 1956, 260.
826. Garland, Paul Griffith. American-Brazilian private international law (By Isidoro Zanotti), IX, 4, 1959, 392-393.
827. Garrido Puello, E. O. Olivorio. Ensayo histórico (By Manuel Valldeperes), XV, 3, 1965, 267-268.
828. Garrigues, Emilio. The oneness of the Americas: Conquistadores on trial (By John H. Parry), XXI, 1, 1971, 70-71.
829. Garscha, Karsten, and Horst G. Klein. Einführung in die Latein-

- amerikastudien am Beispiel Peru (By Sonja Petra Karsen), XXX, 2, 1980, 179-181.
830. Gasparini, Graziano. Templos coloniales de Venezuela (By Kurt Baer), X, 3, 1960, 270-272.
831. Geiger, O.F.M., Maynard J., ed. and trans. Palou's life of Fray Junípero Serra (By Alberto Marfa Carreño), VI, 1, 1956, 54-55.
832. Gelber, Leonard, and Michael Martin. The new dictionary of American history (By Howard F. Cline), III, 2, 1953, 181-182.
833. Gellman, Irwin F. Good Neighbor diplomacy: United States policies in Latin America, 1933-1945 (By Edward A. Jamison), XXX, 4, 1980, 438.
834. Genovés, Santiago. Diferencias sexuales en el hueso coxal (By Juan Comas), XI, 1, 1961, 62-63.
835. Geoghegan, Abel Rodolfo, comp. Bibliografía de bibliografías argentinas, 1807-1970 (By James B. Childs), XXII, 4, 1972, 417-418.
836. Gerbi, Antonello. La disputa del Nuovo Mondo. Storia di una polemica, 1750-1900 (By Alberto Pincherle, pseud. of Alberto Moravia), VII, 2, 1957, 178-179.
837. Gerhard, Peter. A guide to the historical geography of New Spain (By Richard E. Greenleaf), XXIII, 3, 1973, 350-351.
838. Germani, Gino. Authoritarianism, fascism, and national populism (By Rubén M. Perina), XXIX, 2, 1979, 227-228.
839. Germani, Gino. La sociología en la América Latina. Problemas y perspectivas (By Patrick Gallagher), XVI, 3, 1966, 320-322.
840. Gerulewicz, Marisa Vannini de. La influencia francesa en Venezuela (By Marfa Rosa Alonso), XVIII, 1, 1968, 58-60.
841. Gheerbrant, Alain. L'expédition Orénoque-Amazone (By Léon Thomas), III, 2, 1953, 167-168.
842. Ghiano, Juan Carlos. "El matadero" de Echeverría y el costumbrismo (By Enrique Francisco Lonné), XX, 3, 1970, 344-346.
843. Giacomani, Helmy F., ed. Homenaje a Agustín Yáñez. Variaciones interpretativas en torno a su obra (By Adelaida M. Castellanos), XXV, 3, 1975, 314-316.
844. Giacomani, Helmy F., ed. Homenaje a Miguel Ángel Asturias: Variaciones interpretativas en torno a su obra (By T. B. Irving), XXIV, 1, 1974, 73-75.
845. Gianello, Leoncio. Almirante Guillermo Brown (By Guillermo Furlong), VIII, 1, 1958, 44-45.

846. Gianello, Leoncio. Historia del Congreso de Tucumán (By Ricardo Piccirilli), XVIII, 3, 1968, 310-311.
847. Gianello, Leoncio. Los pueblos del Litoral y la Revolución de Mayo (By Ricardo Piccirilli), XI, 2, 1961, 161-162.
848. Giberti, Horacio C. E. Historia económica de la ganadería argentina (By Alberto J. Pla), V, 4, 1955, 328-329.
849. Giddings, Ruth Warner. Yaqui myths and legends (By A. Richard Diebold, Jr.) X, 4, 1960, 392-393.
850. Gill Aguinaga, Juan Bautista. La Asociación Paraguaya en la Guerra de la Triple Alianza (By Joseph R. Barager), XI, 4, 1961, 338-339.
851. Gillum, Gary P.; Therrin C. Dahlin, and Mark L. Grover, comps. The Catholic left in Latin America: A comprehensive bibliography (By Daniel H. Levine), XXXII, 1, 1982, 58.
852. Gilmore, Robert L. Caudillism and militarism in Venezuela, 1810-1910 (By Harry Bernstein), XVI, 2, 1966, 192-194.
853. Giménez Fernández, Manuel. Bartolomé de las Casas, vol. 1: Delegado de Cisneros para la reformatión de las Indias, 1516-1517 (By Lino Gómez Canedo) IV, 1/2, 1954, 99-100.
854. Giménez Fernández, Manuel. Breve biografía de Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas (By Edward James Schuster), XVIII, 3, 1968, 311-312.
855. Giménez Fernández, Manuel. Política inicial de Carlos I en Indias. Bartolomé de Las Casas, vol. 2: Capellán de S. M. Carlos I, poblador de Cumaná, 1517-1523 (By Juan Friede), XII, 4, 1962, 457-458.
856. Giménez Fernández, Manuel, and Lewis Hanke. Bartolomé de las Casas, 1474-1566. Bibliografía crítica y cuerpo de materiales para el estudio de su vida, escritos, actuación y polémicas que suscitaron durante cuatro siglos (By Ricardo Donoso), VI, 3, 1956, 246-247.
857. Gioja, Rolando I. Planeamiento territorial y ciencias sociales (By Osvaldo Bedini), XXX, 1, 1980, 64-66.
858. Giraldo Jaramillo, Gabriel. Bibliografía colombiana de viajes (By James B. Childs), VIII, 3, 1958, 287.
859. Giraldo Jaramillo, Gabriel. Bibliografía de bibliografías colombianas (By James B. Childs), V, 1/2, 1955, 74-75.
860. Giraldo Jaramillo, Gabriel. Bibliografía selecta del arte en Colombia (By James B. Childs), VI, 2, 1956, 137.
861. Girard, Rafael. El Popol Vuh. Fuente histórica (By David H. Kelley), III, 3, 1953, 298-300.

862. Girri, Alberto. Cosmopolitismo y disensión. Antología de la poesía norteamericana actual (By Gastón Figueira), XXI, 2, 1971, 218-219.
863. Giusti, Roberto F. Visto y vivido. Anécdotas, semblanzas, confesiones y batallas (By Campio Carpio), XVI, 4, 1966, 431-434.
864. Goetz, Delia, and Adrián Recinos, trans. The annals of the Cakchiquels (By J. Eric S. Thompson), IV, 1/2, 1954, 83-84.
865. Goggio, Emilio, et al. A bibliography of Canadian cultural periodicals: English and French from colonial times to 1950 in Canadian libraries (By Evelyn Rugg), V, 4, 1955, 322-323.
866. Gohdes, Clarence. Literature and theater of the states and regions of the U.S.A.: An historical bibliography (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XX, 1, 1970, 66.
867. Goic, Cedomil. Bibliografía de la novela chilena del siglo XX (By Mario Rodríguez Fernández), XIV, 4, 1964, 424-425.
868. Goic, Cedomil. La novela chilena. Los mitos degradados (By Hugo Montes Brunet), XX, 3, 1970, 346-348.
869. Goldwert, Marvin. Democracy, militarism, and nationalism in Argentina, 1930-1966: An interpretation (By David Carneiro), XXIV, 1, 1974, 66-68.
870. Gomes, Celuta Moreira. O conto brasileiro e sua crítica. Bibliografia, 1841-1974, vol. 2: M-Z (By Afrânio Coutinho), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 187-188, and (By Ralph E. Dimmick), XXIX, 1, 1979, 74-75.
871. Gómez Canedo, Lino. Los archivos de la historia de América, vol. 1: Periodo colonial (By Manuel Carrera Stampa), XII, 1/2, 1962, 156-157.
872. Gómez Paz, Julieta. La luz de otras tierras. El libro en su paisaje (By Joaquim de Montezuma de Carvalho), XXIX, 1, 1979, 94-95.
873. Gómez Robledo, Antonio. Idea y experiencia de América (By Víctor Alba), IX, 3, 1959, 284-285.
874. Gómez Robledo, Antonio. La seguridad colectiva en el continente americano (By Charles G. Fenwick), XII, 3, 1962, 300-301.
875. Gómez Robledo, Antonio. Meditación sobre la justicia (By Abel Naranjo Villegas), XV, 2; 1965, 173-175.
876. Gómez Sicre, José. 4 artists of the Americas (By Ceferino Palencia), VIII, 1, 1958, 37-38.
877. González, Hermann, and Pablo Ojer. La fundación de Maturín

- (1722) y la cartografía del Guarapiche (By John Francis Bannon), VIII, 4, 1958, 400-401.
878. González, Luis. San José de Gracia: Mexican village in transition (By Gabriella de Beer), XXVI, 2, 1976, 204-205.
879. González, Luis, et al. Fuentes de la historia contemporánea de México: Libros y folletos (By José Ignacio Mantecón), XIII, 3, 1963, 331-333.
880. González, Luisa, and Carlos Luis Sáenz. Carmen Lyra (By Odilie Cantillano), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 432-433.
881. González, Manuel Pedro, ed. Antología crítica de José Martí (By Stephen C. Mohler), X, 3, 1960, 287.
882. González, Manuel Pedro. Fuentes para el estudio de José Martí (By Fermín Peraza), I, 2, 1951, 110-111.
883. González, Manuel Pedro. José María Heredia, primogénito del romanticismo hispano. Ensayo de rectificación histórica (By Carlos Blanco Aguinaga), VII, 1, 1957, 103-105.
884. González Casanova, Pablo. La ideología norteamericana sobre inversiones extranjeras (By Virgil Salera), VI, 4, 1956, 371-372.
885. González de la Calle, Pedro Urbano. Contribución al estudio del bogotano. Orientaciones metodológicas para la investigación del castellano en América (By Hernán Zamora Elizondo), XV, 2, 1965, 170-173.
886. González Echevarría, Roberto. Alejo Carpentier: The pilgrim at home (By Suzanne Jill Levine), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 204-206.
887. González León, Adriano. País portátil (By Evelio Echevarría), XXI, 1, 1971, 75-76.
888. González Navarro, Moisés, comp. Estadísticas sociales del Porfiriato, 1877-1910 (By Howard F. Cline), VII, 4, 1957, 405-407.
889. González Navarro, Moisés. La colonización en México, 1877-1910 (By Charles C. Cumberland), XI, 2, 1961, 163-164.
890. González Peña, Carlos. History of Mexican literature, 3rd ed. (By John S. Brushwood), XIX, 4, 1969, 463-464.
891. González Ramírez, M., comp. La caricatura política (By Stanley R. Ross), VI, 4, 1956, 365-366.
892. González Vera, José Santos. Algunos (By Raúl Silva Castro), IX, 3, 1959, 277-278.
893. González Vera, José Santos. Cuando era muchacho (By Ermilo



- Abreu Gómez), I, 3/4, 1951, 198-200.
894. González Vera, José Santos. Eutrapelia, honesta recreación (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 4, 1957, 420-422.
  895. Goodwyn, Frank. The black bull (By Edward Larocque Tinker), VIII, 3, 1958, 303-304.
  896. Gordon, B. Le Roy. Human geography and ecology in the Sinú country of Colombia (By James M. Blau), VIII, 2, 1958, 156-157.
  897. Gordon, Wendell C. The economy of Latin America (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), II, 1/2, 1952, 63-65.
  898. Gore, Daniel. Bibliography for beginners (By Edson Nery da Fonseca), XIX, 1, 1969, 69-70.
  899. Gorokhoff, Cecilia J., and Leo A. Okinshevich, comps. Latin America in Soviet writings, 1945-1958 (By Albin Szpilowski), X, 1, 1960, 53-54.
  900. Gortari, Eli de. La ciencia en la historia de México (By Marcello Santaló Sors), XV, 1, 1965, 64-67.
  901. Gouraige, Ghislain. Histoire de la littérature haïtienne (By Maurice A. Lubin), XII, 1/2, 1962, 160-162.
  902. Gouvêa, Fernando da Cruz. Oliveira Lima. Uma biografia (By Daniel Raposo Cordeiro), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 361-362.
  903. Goveia, Elsa V. A study on the historiography of the British West Indies to the end of the nineteenth century (By John H. Parry), VII, 2, 1957, 179-181.
  904. Gracia, Jorge J. E., ed. El hombre y su conducta. Ensayos filosóficos en honor de Risieri Frondizi. Man and his conduct. Philosophical essays in honor of Risieri Frondizi (By William J. Kilgore), XXXI, 1, 1981, 87-89.
  905. Graham, Gerald S., and R. A. Humphreys, eds. The navy and South America, 1807-1823 (By Thomas F. McGann), XIV, 1, 1964, 71-73.
  906. Graham, Richard. Britain and the onset of modernization in Brazil, 1850-1914 (By David Carneiro), XIX, 3, 1969, 314-316.
  907. Graham, Richard, and Peter H. Smith, eds. New approaches to Latin American history (By Charles A. Hale), XXVI, 3, 1976, 326-328.
  908. Grainger, Jr., Thomas H. A guide to the history of bacteriology (By Carlos E. Biro Rosenbluth), IX, 1, 1959, 89.
  909. Grases, Pedro, comp. Antología de Andrés Bello (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), IV, 4, 1954, 309-310.

910. Grases, Pedro. En torno a la obra de Bello (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), IV, 4, 1954, 309-310.
911. Grases, Pedro. Gremio de discretos (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), IX, 2, 1959, 157.
912. Grases, Pedro. Historia de la imprenta en Venezuela hasta el fin de la primera república, 1812 (By Harry Bernstein), XIX, 4, 1969, 441-442.
913. Grases, Pedro, comp. Orígenes de la imprenta en Venezuela y primicias editoriales de Caracas (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), IX, 2, 1959, 157-158.
914. Grases, Pedro. Temas de bibliografía y cultura venezolanas (By José E. Vargas), IV, 3, 1954, 225-226.
915. Grassi, Ernesto. Reisen ohne anzukommen. Südamerikanische Meditationen (By Hans-Joachim Bock), VI, 1, 1956, 41-42.
916. Grayson, George W. The politics of Mexican oil (By Edward J. Williams), XXXI, 4, 1981, 551-552.
917. Greenberg, James B. Santiago's sword: Chatino peasant religion and economics (By N. Ross Crumrine), XXXII, 2, 1982, 212-213.
918. Greer, James N., and Lois J. Delk. Spanish language and literature in the publications of American universities (By José E. Vargas), III, 2, 1953, 156-157.
919. Grele, Ronald J., ed. Envelopes of sound. Six practitioners discuss the method, theory and practice of oral history, and oral testimony (By David Carneiro), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 75-78.
920. Grieb, Kenneth J. Guatemalan caudillo: The regime of Jorge Ubico. Guatemala, 1931-1944 (By Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr.), XXX, 2, 1980, 182-183.
921. Griffin, Charles C. Los temas sociales y económicos en la época de la independencia (By Arthur P. Whitaker), XIII, 4, 1963, 439-440.
922. Griffin, Charles C. The national period in the history of the New World: An outline and commentary (By David Bushnell), XIII, 3, 1963, 335-338.
923. Griffith, William J. Empires in the wilderness: Foreign colonization and development in Guatemala, 1834-1844 (By Ernesto Chinchilla Aguilar), XVII, 3, 1967, 327-328.
924. Grindle, Merilee S. Bureaucrats, politicians, and peasants in Mexico (By Stanley R. Ross), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 412-413.
925. Grompone, Antonio M. Universidad oficial y universidad viva (By José Pereira Rodríguez), V, 1/2, 1955, 80-81.

926. Gropp, Arthur E., comp. A bibliography of Latin American bibliographies published in periodicals, vol. 1: A-D; vol. 2: E-Z (By David S. Zubatsky), XXVII, 2, 1977, 153-159.
927. Gropp, Arthur E., comp. A bibliography of Latin American bibliographies: Supplement (By David S. Zubatsky), XXII, 4, 1972, 419-420.
928. Gropp, Arthur E., comp. Union list of Latin American newspapers in libraries in the United States (By James B. Childs), IV, 1/2, 1954, 87-88.
929. Grossman, Jorge, comp. Repertorio de publicaciones periódicas actuales latinoamericanas. Directory of current Latin American periodicals. Répertoire des périodiques en cours publiés en Amérique latine (By Pedro Grases), X, 1, 1960, 56.
930. Grossmann, Rudolph. Das Geistige Ibero-Amerika von Heute (By Elio Gianturco), II, 1/2, 1952, 86-87.
931. Groussac, Paul. Crítica literaria (By Gustavo Ferrari), XXXI, 1, 1981, 94.
932. Grove, Ivonne Revel. La realidad calidoscópica de la obra de Marco Denevi (By Jorge Ayora), XXVII, 2, 1977, 180-182.
933. Grover, Mark L.; Therrin C. Dahlin, and Gary P. Gillum, comps. The Catholic left in Latin America: A comprehensive bibliography (By Daniel H. Levine), XXXII, 1, 1982, 58.
934. Grow, Michael, comp. Scholars' guide to Washington, D.C., for Latin American and Caribbean studies (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXX, 1, 1980, 66-67.
935. Grow, Michael. The Good Neighbor Policy and authoritarianism in Paraguay: United States economic expansion and great-power rivalry in Latin America during World War II (By Harold F. Peterson), XXXII, 1, 1982, 65.
936. Guerra, Francisco. The pre-Columbian mind (By A. M. Padilla and David Maciel), XXIII, 4, 1973, 455-457.
937. Guerra, Ramiro; José M. Pérez Cabrera; Juan J. Remos, and Emerterio S. Santovenia, comps. Historia de la nación cubana (By José María Chacón y Calvo), IV, 1/2, 1954, 100-101.
938. Guerra-Cunningham, Lucía. La narrativa de María Luisa Bombal. Una visión de la existencia femenina (By Marjorie Agosin), XXXII, 1, 1982, 66.
939. Guerra Iñiguez, Daniel. La revolución americana (By Marion Lanphear Naifeh), I, 2, 1951, 112-114.
940. Guerrero C., Julián N. El pueblo extranjero. Historia de Chontales (By Lola Soriano), VIII, 1, 1958, 45-46.

941. Guevara, Darío. Folklore del corro infantil ecuatoriano (By Edna Garrido de Boggs), XVII, 4, 1967, 442-443.
942. Guevara, Darío. Pasado y presente de Hispanoamérica. Cinco ensayos sobre su realidad (By Harold Eugene Davis), XX, 1, 1970, 63-64.
943. Guier, Fernando. La función presidencial en Centroamérica (By John D. Martz), XXV, 3, 1975, 319-320.
944. Guignebert, Charles. El cristianismo antiguo (By Juan A. Ortega), VII, 4, 1957, 436-438.
945. Guillén, Julio F., comp. Independencia de América. Índice de los papeles de expediciones de Indias, 1807-1839 (By Charles C. Griffin), IV, 1/2, 1954, 88-89.
946. Guillén, Pedro, and Ernesto Mejía Sánchez, comps. El ensayo actual latinoamericano. Antología (By Roberto Esquenazi-Mayo), XXIV, 1, 1974, 71-73.
947. Gulbransen, Kaare. Gull og grønne skoger (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VII, 4, 1957, 400-401.
948. Gullón, Ricardo, ed. El modernismo visto por los modernistas (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXI, 4, 1981, 552-554.
949. Gundy, Pearson. The spread of printing. Western Hemisphere. Canada (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIV, 1, 1974, 64.
950. Gunn, Drewey Wayne. American and British writers in Mexico, 1556-1973 (By Anthony T. Bryan), XXVII, 1, 1977, 79-81.
951. Gutiérrez, Ernesto. Antología (By Stefan Baciu), XXVII, 3, 1977, 285-286.
952. Gutiérrez, Ernesto, and José Reyes Monterrey. Poesía nicaragüense post-dariana (By Hugo Lindo), XIX, 2, 1969, 203.
953. Gutiérrez, Fermín Estrella. Literatura española (By Campio Carpio), XVII, 1, 1967, 83.
954. Gutiérrez, Gustavo. El desarrollo económico de Cuba. Homenaje a la república en el cincuentenario de su independencia (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), III, 2, 1953, 164-165.
955. Gutiérrez del Arroyo, Isabel. El reformismo ilustrado en Puerto Rico (By José María Ots Capdequí), IV, 1/2, 1954, 101-102.
956. Gutiérrez Girardot, Rafael. Jorge Luis Borges. Ensayo de interpretación (By Ernesto Mejía Sánchez), XI, 2, 1961, 170-171.
957. Guttentag T., Werner. Bio-bibliografía boliviana, 1976 (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 209-210.

958. Guzmán, Augusto. Panorama de la novela en Bolivia. Proceso 1834-1973 (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVI, 1, 1976, 91.
959. Guzmán, Nicomedes, ed. Antología de Carlos Pezoa Véliz (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), VIII, 2, 1958, 172-174.
960. Guzmán Arze, Humberto. Sumuqué (By Augusto Guzmán), XV, 4, 1965, 379-380.
961. Guzmán Cruchaga, Juan. Antología (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XIV, 4, 1964, 433-435.
962. Haab, Armin. Mexican graphic art (By Eugenia Marenco), VIII, 2, 1958, 149-150.
963. Haddox, John H. Antonio Caso, philosopher of Mexico (By Jack Himelblau), XXII, 4, 1972, 435-436.
964. Haddox, John H. Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and prophet (By Gabriella de Beer), XXI, 1, 1971, 82-83.
965. Hager, Anna Marie, and Everett Gordon Hager, comps. The Historical Society of Southern California: Bibliography of all published works, 1884-1957 (By Joaquín Fernández de Córdoba), IX, 3, 1959, 262-263.
966. Hager, Everett Gordon, and Anna Marie Hager, comps. The Historical Society of Southern California: Bibliography of all published works, 1884-1957 (By Joaquín Fernández de Córdoba), IX, 3, 1959, 262-263.
967. Hahner, June E. A mulher no Brasil (By Virginia N. Mills), XXX, 1, 1980, 67-68.
968. Hahner, June E., ed. Women in Latin American history: Their lives and views (By Josefina Zoraida Vázquez), XXIX, 2, 1979, 211-212.
969. Hall, Douglas. Free Jamaica, 1838-1865: An economic history (By John H. Parry), X, 4, 1960, 402-403, and XI, 3, 1961, 248-249.
970. Hall, Robert A. Haitian Creole: Grammar, texts, vocabulary (By Charles G. Rowe), III, 3, 1953, 311-312.
971. Hall Lloreda, Carlos; Julio Camey Herrera, and Enrique Muñoz Meany. Derecho internacional privado (By Luis A. Reque), IV, 3, 1954, 227-228.
972. Hallström, Anders. Olja och indianer upplevt i Venezuela (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XII, 1/2, 1962, 146-147.
973. Hamilton, Roland, ed. and trans. History of the Inca empire: An account of the Indians' customs and their origin together with a treatise on Inca legends, history, and social

- institutions by Father Bernabé Cobo (By Frederick Park Bowser), XXX, 3, 1980, 282.
974. Hammond, George P. Guide to the manuscript collections of the Bancroft Library, vol. 2: Mexican and Central American manuscripts (By Edward D. Fitchen), XXV, 3, 1975, 307-309.
975. Hammond, George P., ed. The Larkin papers. Personal business and official correspondence of Thomas Oliver Larkin, merchant and United States consul in California, vol. 3 (By Carlos Bosch García), III, 3, 1953, 317-318.
976. Hammond, Norman, and Gordon R. Willey, eds. Maya archaeology and ethnohistory (By Bruce W. Warren), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 365-366.
977. Hamuy, Eduardo. Educación elemental, analfabetismo y desarrollo económico (By Pablo Roca), XII, 1/2, 1962, 145-146.
978. Hanke, Lewis. Bartolomé de las Casas: An interpretation of his life and writings (By Frank Goodwyn), II, 1/2, 1952, 53-54.
979. Hanke, Lewis. Bartolomé de las Casas, bookman, scholar, and propagandist (By Frank Goodwyn), III, 1, 1953, 57.
980. Hanke, Lewis, ed. Do the Americas have a common history? A critique of the Bolton theory (By Madaline W. Nichols), XVI, 2, 1966, 194-195.
981. Hanke, Lewis. El prejuicio racial en el Nuevo Mundo. Aristóteles y los indios de Hispanoamérica (By Irving A. Leonard), X, 3, 1960, 277-278.
982. Hanke, Lewis. Gufa de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700 (By William L. Sherman), XXXI, 2, 1981, 276-277.
983. Hanke, Lewis. Selected writings of Lewis Hanke on the history of Latin America (By Murdo J. MacLeod), XXX, 3, 1980, 284.
984. Hanke, Lewis. The imperial city of Potosí (By Charles W. Arnade), VII, 4, 1957, 407-408.
985. Hanke, Lewis, and Manuel Giménez Fernández. Bartolomé de las Casas, 1474-1566. Bibliografía crítica y cuerpo de materiales para el estudio de su vida, escritos, actuación y polémicas que suscitaron durante cuatro siglos (By Ricardo Donoso), VI, 3, 1956, 246-247.
986. Hansen, Terrence Leslie. The types of the folktale in Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Dominican Republic, and Spanish South America (By Frank Goodwyn), VIII, 3, 1958, 285.

987. Hansen, Thorkild. Slavernes Skibe. Tegninger af Birte Lund (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 3, 1969, 316-319.
988. Haring, Clarence H. Empire in Brazil: A New World experiment with monarchy (By Nathan A. Haverstock), VIII, 4, 1958, 398-399.
989. Harris, Marvin. Town and country in Brazil (By Robert L. Carmin), VII, 3, 1957, 291-292.
990. Harris, Marvin, and Charles Wagley. Minorities in the New World: Six case studies (By Robert W. Randall), IX, 1, 1959, 90.
991. Harris III, Charles H. A Mexican family empire: The "latifundio" of the Sánchez Navarros, 1765-1867 (By William L. Sherman), XXVII, 2, 1977, 166-167.
992. Harrison, Helene Westbrook, comp. An analytical index of the complete poetical works of Rubén Darío (By Boyd G. Carter), XXII, 4, 1972, 428-429.
993. Hart, Henry H. Luis de Camões and the epic of the Lusiads (By Gerald M. Moser), XIV, 2, 1964, 199-200.
994. Hatt, Paul K. Backgrounds of human fertility in Puerto Rico: A sociological survey (By John McAdams), III, 3, 1953, 325-326.
995. Hauser, Philip M., ed. Urbanization in Latin America (By Francis Violic), XIII, 3, 1963, 327-328.
996. Head, Francis Bond. Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 2, 1969, 188-189.
997. Heath, Dwight B. Historical dictionary of Bolivia (By Evelio Echevarría), XXIV, 1, 1974, 77.
998. Heath, Dwight B., and Richard N. Adams, comps. Contemporary cultures and societies of Latin America: A reader in the social anthropology of Middle and South America and the Caribbean (By Pablo Max Ynsfrán), XVII, 2, 1967, 224-225.
999. Helbig, Karl M. So sah ich Mexiko... Forschungsfahrt von Tampico bis Chiapas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIV, 3, 1964, 312.
1000. Helm, MacKinley. Man of fire: J[osé] C[lemente] Orozco (By Justino Fernández), III, 2, 1953, 155.
1001. Helms, Mary W. Ancient Panama: Chiefs in search of power (By Philip D. Young), XXX, 1, 1980, 68-70.
1002. Henderson, Peter V. N. Félix Díaz, the Porfirians, and the Mexican Revolution (By Stanley R. Ross), XXXI, 3, 1981, 409-410.

1003. Henríquez Ureña, Max. Panorama histórico de la literatura dominicana. Ensayo (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVII, 2, 1967, 233-234.
1004. Henry, Francis, ed. McGill studies in Caribbean anthropology (By W. Errol Bowen), XXV, 2, 1975, 169-172.
1005. Herdeck, Donald E., ed. Caribbean writers: A bio-bibliographical-critical encyclopedia (By Marian Goslinga), XXX, 2, 1980, 183-184.
1006. Hernández, José. The gaucho Martín Fierro (By Madaline W. Nichols), XIX, 1, 1969, 80-82.
1007. Hernández Andrés, J. M. Catálogo de una serie miscelánea procedente del Convento de San Antonio del Prado y de casas y colegios jesuíticos, vol. 1: Impresos, 1510-1823; vol. 2: Manuscritos, índices generales (By Enrique de Gandía), XX, 2, 1970, 197-198.
1008. Hernández Ortega, Gilberto. Poemas de soledad y luz (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVIII, 1, 1968, 69-70.
1009. Hernández Rueda, Lupo. Por ahora (By Stefan Baciú), XXVII, 4, 1977, 413-414.
1010. Hernekamp, Karl. Der argentinisch-chilenische Grenzstreit am Beagle-Kanal (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXI, 1, 1981, 89-90.
1011. Herr, Richard. The eighteenth-century revolution in Spain (By José María Ots Capdequif), IX, 4, 1959, 387-389.
1012. Herrera, Felipe; Alberto Baltra Cortés, and René Silva Espejo. El futuro económico de Chile y de América Latina (By Clodomiro Almeyda Medina), VIII, 3, 1958, 288.
1013. Herrero y Rubio, Alejandro. Internacionalistas españoles del siglo XVIII. Pedro Josef Pérez Valiente, 1713-1789 (By José Quero Molares), III, 3, 1953, 304-306.
1014. Herring, Hubert. A history of Latin America: From the beginnings to the present (By María del Carmen Velázquez), VI, 2, 1956, 150-152.
1015. Herriott, J. Homer, et al. Homenaje a Rodríguez Moñino. Estudios de erudición que le ofrecen sus amigos o discípulos hispanistas norteamericanos (By Emilio Carilla), XIX, 1, 1969, 83-85.
1016. Herzfeld, Anita, and Teresa Cajiao Salas. El teatro de hoy en Costa Rica (By Leon F. Lyday), XXV, 4, 1975, 443-445.
1017. Heyerdahl, Thor. Ra (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIII, 4, 1973, 465.



1018. Higgins, James, comp. César Vallejo: An anthology of his poetry (By Keith A. McDuffie), XXII, 1, 1972, 55-57.
1019. Higman, B. W. Slave population and economy in Jamaica, 1807-1834 (By Franklin W. Knight), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 192-193.
1020. Hildebrand f. Göthe, Ingegerd. Den Svenska Kolonin S:t Barthélemy och Västindiska Kompaniet fram till 1796 (By Sverker Arnoldsson), III, 1, 1953, 56-57.
1021. Hill, Errol. The Trinidad carnival. Mandate for a national theatre (By Lloyd King), XXIII, 1, 1973, 90-91.
1022. Hilton, Ronald, ed. Handbook of Hispanic source materials and research organizations in the United States (By Josephine C. Fabilli), VII, 3, 1957, 311-313.
1023. Hilton, Ronald. The Latin Americans: Their heritage and their destiny (By David Carneiro), XXV, 3, 1975, 300-301.
1024. Hilton, Ronald, ed. The scientific institutions of Latin America. With special reference to their organization and information facilities (By Rudolph P. Atcon), XXI, 3, 1971, 351-352.
1025. Hilton, Stanley E. Brazil and the great powers, 1930-1939: The politics of trade rivalry (By David Carneiro), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 193-195.
1026. Himelblau, Jack. Alejandro O. Deustua. Philosophy in defense of man (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXX, 1, 1980, 70-71.
1027. Hinton, Thomas B. A survey of Indian assimilation in eastern Sonora (By A. Richard Diebold, Jr.) X, 4, 1960, 392-393.
1028. Hirschman, Albert O. A bias for hope: Essays on development and Latin America (By David Carneiro), XXIII, 4, 1973, 461-464.
1029. Hitchcock, Henry Russell. Latin American architecture since 1945 (By Jorge R. Riba), VI, 4, 1956, 360-361.
1030. Holley, H. A., and F. Benham. A short introduction to the economy of Latin America (By Dorothy Drake Szpilowski), XI, 3, 1961, 244-245.
1031. Holloway, Thomas H. Immigrants on the land: Coffee and society in São Paulo, 1886-1934 (By Ann M. Pescatello), XXXI, 4, 1981, 554-555.
1032. Holmes, Vera Brown. A history of the Americas from discovery to nationhood (By Charles V. Aubrun), II, 1/2, 1952, 70-72.
1033. Holton, Isaac F. New Granada: Twenty months in the Andes (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 2, 1969, 189-190.

1034. Honduras. Secretaría de Relaciones Exteriores. Tratados internacionales, vol. 1: Periodo colonial. República Federal de Centro América y tratados bilaterales con Costa Rica (By Lauro José Zavala), V, 3, 1955, 203-205.
1035. Hopper, Janice H., ed. and trans. Indians of Brazil in the twentieth century (By Roque de Barros Laraia), XIX, 1, 1969, 66-69.
1036. Horkheimer, Hans. El Perú prehispánico (By Alberto Tauro), I, 2, 1951, 117-118.
1037. Horowitz, Irving Louis, ed. Masses in Latin America (By Robert V. Kemper), XXII, 1, 1972, 64-66.
1038. Hostos, Eugenio María de. España y América, vol. 21 of Obras completas (By Homero Serís), VI, 4, 1956, 357-359.
1039. Hourcade, Luis A., and José Federico Finó. Tratado de bibliología, historia y técnica de producción de los documentos (By Domingo Buonocore), IV, 3, 1954, 224-225.
1040. Houston, John A. Latin America in the United Nations (By Samuel Flagg Bemis), VII, 2, 1957, 181-182.
1041. Hower, Alfred, and Richard A. Preto-Rodas, eds. Crônicas brasileiras (By Landon Lockett), XXIII, 1, 1973, 104-106.
1042. Huidobro, Vicente. Altazor. Manifestes. Transformations (By René de Costa), XXVII, 4, 1977, 416-417.
1043. Huitrón, Jacinto. Orígenes e historia del movimiento obrero en México (By Stanley R. Ross), XXIX, 1, 1979, 78-79.
1044. Humbert, Jules. Los orígenes venezolanos. Ensayo sobre la colonización española en Venezuela (By Michael T. Hamerly), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 419-420.
1045. Humphreys, R. A., comp. Latin American history: A guide to the literature in English (By Charles R. Boxer), IX, 2, 1959, 162-164.
1046. Humphreys, R. A., ed. The "detached recollections" of General D. F. O'Leary (By Enoch Resnick), XX, 3, 1970, 329-330.
1047. Humphreys, R. A., and Gerald S. Graham, eds. The navy and South America, 1807-1823 (By Thomas F. McGann), XIV, 1, 1964, 71-73.
1048. Hunter, John M., and Robert N. Thomas, eds. Internal migration systems in the developing world. With special reference to Latin America (By Eric A. Wagner), XXXI, 2, 1981, 286-287.
1049. Hutchison, Bruce. The incredible Canadian (By Gordon Selman), V, 1/2, 1954, 102-103.

1050. Hutchison, Bruce. The struggle for the border (By Marcel Roussin), VI, 2, 1956, 152.
1051. Hyppolite, Michelson Paul. Contes dramatiques haïtiens (By Charles G. Rowe), VII, 3, 1957, 305-306.
1052. Ibarbourou, Juana de. Antologfa de poemas y prosas (By Gastón Figueira), XXXII, 1, 1982, 67.
1053. Ibarbourou, Juana de. La pasajera (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 2, 1969, 204-205.
1054. Iduarte, Andrés. Niño: Child of the Mexican Revolution (By Gabriella de Beer), XXII, 4, 1972, 411-412.
1055. Igufniz, Juan B. Bibliografía biográfica mexicana (By Alfonso Ayensa), XX, 3, 1970, 327-328.
1056. Igufniz, Juan B. Léxico bibliográfico (By Domingo Buonocore), X, 4, 1960, 396-397.
1057. Imaz, José Luis de. Those who rule (By Robert A. Potash), XXII, 1, 1972, 62-64.
1058. Imaz, José Luis de. Una estrategia de promoción humana (By Sergio U. Nilo), XXX, 2, 1980, 184-185.
1059. Immerman, Richard H. The CIA in Guatemala: The foreign policy of intervention (By Steve C. Ropp), XXXII, 2, 1982, 213-214.
1060. Incháustegui, Joaquín Marino. La gran expedición inglesa contra las Antillas Mayores, vol. 1: El plan antillano de Cromwell, 1651-1655 (By Francisco Morales Padrón), IV, 3, 1954, 233-234.
1061. Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor. Diario de la guerra. Los dioses ametrallados. Poemas (By Manuel Valldeperes), XIX, 2, 1969, 206-207.
1062. Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor. Por Copacabana buscando. Poemas (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVI, 2, 1966, 202-203.
1063. Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor. Rebelión vegetal y otros poemas (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 2, 1958, 172.
1064. Ingram, Kenneth E. Sources of Jamaican history, 1655-1838. A bibliographical survey with particular reference to manuscript sources, 2 vols. (By Philip Sherlock), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 188-189.
1065. Ingstad, Helge. Landet under leidarstjernen, en ferd til Grønlands norrøne bygder (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XII, 3, 1962, 299-300.

1066. Inman, Samuel Guy. Inter-American conferences, 1826-1954 (By Donald Marquand Dozer), XVII, 4, 1967, 437-438.
1067. Inojosa, Joaquim. O movimento modernista em Pernambuco (By Stefan Baciú), XXI, 3, 1971, 345-346.
1068. Institute of Jamaica. The catalogue of the West India Reference Library (By Thomas L. Welch), XXXI, 1, 1981, 90-91.
1069. Institute of Jamaica. The Jamaican national bibliography, 1964-1974 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXXII, 1, 1982, 67-68.
1070. Instituto Bibliográfico "Antonio Zinny". Índice historiográfico argentino, 1970 (By Enrique de Gandía), XXVI, 1, 1976, 79-81.
1071. Instituto Brasileiro de Bibliografia e Documentação. Periódicos brasileiros de cultura (By Ralph E. Dimmick), VII, 2, 1957, 171.
1072. Instituto de Cultura Puertorriqueña. Teatro puertorriqueño, 2 vols. (By José Juan Arrom), XI, 4, 1961, 344-346.
1073. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. The agricultural economy of Chile (By Clement G. Motten), III, 3, 1953, 306-307.
1074. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. The agricultural economy of Uruguay (By Clement G. Motten), III, 3, 1953, 306-307.
1075. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. The economic development of Venezuela (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), XII, 1/2, 1962, 143-145.
1076. Irizarry, Estelle. Teoría y creación literaria en Francisco Ayala (By Edenia Guillermo), XXIII, 1, 1973, 106-107.
1077. Izquierdo, José J. El hipocratismo en México (By Juan Cuatrecasas), VII, 1, 1957, 109-110.
1078. Izquierdo, José J. Montaña y los orígenes del movimiento social y científico de México (By Germán Somolinos d'Ardois), V, 4, 1955, 339-341.
1079. Jackson, Richard L. The Afro-Spanish American author: An annotated bibliography of criticism (By John Hébert), XXXI, 2, 1981, 277-278.
1080. Jackson, Jr., W. R. Early Florida through Spanish eyes (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), V, 1/2, 1955, 86-87.
1081. Jacob, Ernst Gerhard. Brunzüge der Geschichte Brasiliens (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVII, 1, 1977, 65-66.

1082. Jacobini, H. B. A study of the philosophy of international law as seen in the works of Latin American writers (By Josef L. Kunz), V, 1/2, 1955, 78-79.
1083. Jacobs, Rudolf. Unterwegs im südlichen Amerika (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XV, 2, 1965, 153.
1084. Jaffe, Bernard. Hombres de ciencia norteamericanos (By José Cuatrecasas), VIII, 1, 1958, 70-71.
1085. Jahrbuch für Geschichte von Staat, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Lateinamerikas, vols. 8, 9, and 10 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVII, 1, 1977, 66-67.
1086. James, Dilmus D., and James H. Street, eds. Technological progress in Latin America: The prospects for overcoming dependency (By William P. Glade), XXX, 3, 1980, 291-292.
1087. James, Helen, and Robert L. Weaver, eds. Canadian short stories (By Gordon Selman), IV, 1/2, 1954, 112.
1088. Jansen, André. Charles et Théodore de Croix, vice-rois de l'Amérique espagnole (By Giuseppe Bellini), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 420-421.
1089. Jaramillo Alvarado, Pfo. Historia de Loja y su provincia (By Isaac J. Barrera), VI, 3, 1956, 254-255.
1090. Jeffrey, William H. Mitre and Argentina (By George I. Blanksten), III, 2, 1953, 169.
1091. Jesus, Carolina Maria de. Child of the dark: The diary of Carolina Maria de Jesus (By Robert Brown), XV, 2, 1965, 165-166.
1092. Jiménez, José Olivio, ed. Antología de la poesía hispanoamericana contemporánea, 1914-1970 (By Oscar Fernández de la Vega), XXII, 4, 1972, 429-432.
1093. Jiménez, José Olivio, ed. Cien de las mejores poesías hispanoamericanas (By Oscar Fernández de la Vega), XVII, 2, 1967, 234-237.
1094. Jiménez, José Olivio, ed. Estudios críticos sobre la prosa modernista hispanoamericana (By Edenia Guillermo), XXVII, 1, 1977, 81-83.
1095. Jiménez, José Olivio, ed. José Martí. Prosa escogida (By Antonio Sacoto), XXVII, 3, 1977, 286-288.
1096. Jiménez, José Olivio, and Eugenio Florit, eds. La poesía hispanoamericana desde el modernismo (By Rodrigo Pesántez Rodas), XX, 3, 1970, 340-342.

1097. Jiménez, Juan Ramón. Selección de cartas (By Gastón Figueira), XXVI, 2, 1976, 212-213.
1098. Jiménez, Mario Alberto. Desarrollo constitucional de Costa Rica, 3rd ed. (By Federico G. Gil), XXV, 3, 1975, 320-321.
1099. Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo. Derecho constitucional de las Naciones Unidas (By Charles G. Fenwick), X, 2, 1960, 171-172.
1100. Jiménez Martos, Luis. Antología de poesía española (By Campio Carpio), XVII, 1, 1967, 83-84.
1101. Jirón Terán, José, and Jorge Eduardo Arellano. Contribuciones al estudio de Rubén Darío e investigaciones en torno a Rubén Darío (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 367.
1102. Joffroy, Pierre. Brésil (By Lawrence S. Thompson), IX, 3, 1959, 266-267.
1103. Johnson, John J., ed. Continuity and change in Latin America (By Donald Marquand Dozer), XVI, 2, 1966, 186-188.
1104. Johnson, John J. Latin America in caricature (By Timothy O'Leary), XXX, 4, 1980, 438-439.
1105. Johnson, John J. Political change in Latin America: The emergence of the middle sectors (By Philip B. Taylor, Jr.), IX, 1, 1959, 87-89.
1106. Johnson, John J. The military and society in Latin America (By Carlos Alberto Florit), XV, 3, 1965, 281-282.
1107. Jones, David Lewis. Paraguay: A bibliography (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXX, 3, 1980, 282-283.
1108. Jones, Helen Dudenbostel, and Blanche Prichard McCrum. Bibliographical procedures and style: A manual for bibliographers in the Library of Congress (By José E. Vargas), IV, 4, 1954, 313.
1109. Jones, Tom B., et al. A bibliography on South American economic affairs: Articles in nineteenth century periodicals (By E. Bertens), V, 4, 1955, 323-324.
1110. Jones, Wilbur Devereux. Lord Aberdeen and the Americas (By R. A. Humphreys), VIII, 4, 1958, 399.
1111. Jones, Willis Knapp, ed. Spanish-American literature in translation: A selection of poetry, fiction and drama since 1888 (By John E. Englekirk), XV, 3, 1965, 272-275.
1112. Jones, Willis Knapp, ed. Spanish-American literature in translation: A selection of prose, poetry and drama before 1888 (By Boyd G. Carter), XVIII, 2, 1968, 181-182.

1113. Jones, Yvonne Perier. The formal expression of meaning in Juan Carlos Onetti's narrative art (By Vicente Cabrera), XXIII, 1, 1973, 107-109.
1114. Jordan, David C., and Arthur P. Whitaker. Nationalism in contemporary Latin America (By Carlos Alberto Astiz), XVII, 4, 1967, 449-451.
1115. Joseph, G. M. Revolution from without: Yucatan, Mexico and the United States, 1880-1924 (By John M. Hart), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 375-376.
1116. Jourdain, Elodie. Du française aux parlers créoles (By Léon Thomas), VII, 4, 1957, 430-432.
1117. Jourdain, Elodie. Le vocabulaire du parler créole de la Martinique (By Léon Thomas), VII, 4, 1957, 432-433.
1118. Jucá Filho, Cândido. O fator psicológico na evolução sintática (By Silvio Júlio), IV, 1/2, 1954, 93.
1119. Junco, Alfonso. Novedad en la Academia (By Adolfo Solórzano Díaz), IV, 3, 1954, 230-231.
1120. Jung, Hermann. Treibhaus Westindien: Millionäre, Bettler, Diktatoren (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 1, 1961, 67-68.
1121. Kalechofsky, Robert, and Roberta Kalechofsky, eds. Echad: An anthology of Latin American Jewish writings (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 3, 1980, 284-286.
1122. Kalechofsky, Roberta, and Robert Kalechofsky, eds. Echad: An anthology of Latin American Jewish writings (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 3, 1980, 284-286.
1123. Kane, Robert S. South America, A to Z (By Nathan A. Haverstock), XIII, 3, 1963, 328-329.
1124. Kantor, Harry. Patterns of politics and political systems in Latin America (By Federico G. Gil), XXIII, 3, 1973, 349-350.
1125. Karnes, Thomas L. The failure of union: Central America, 1824-1960 (By Carlos Meléndez Ch.), XII, 1/2, 1962, 149-150.
1126. Karnes, Thomas L. Tropical enterprise: Standard Fruit and Steamship Company in Latin America (By Kenneth V. Finney), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 366-367.
1127. Kaufman, Edy; Yoram Shapira, and Joel Barromi. Israel-Latin American relations (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 1, 1980, 71-72.
1128. Kaufmann, William W. British policy and the independence of Latin America (By Thomas F. McGann), II, 3, 1952, 215-217.

1129. Keirstead, B. S. Canada in world affairs, vol. 7 (By Marcel Roussin), VIII, 1, 1958, 51.
1130. Kelemen, Pál. Baroque and rococo in Latin America (By Robert C. Smith), II, 1/2, 1952, 67-69.
1131. Kenneally, Finbar, trans. and ed. Writings of Fermín Francisco de Lasuén (By Martin McCabe), XVIII, 2, 1968, 201-204.
1132. Kidder II, Alfred, and Carlos Samayoa Chinchilla. The art of the ancient Maya (By Luis Hernández Cruz), IX, 3, 1959, 260-262.
1133. Kiemen, Mathias C. The Indian policy of Portugal in the Amazon region, 1614-1693 (By Arthur C. Ferreira Reis), V, 1/2, 1955, 87-89.
1134. Kimsa, Antanas. Bibliografía del R. P. Félix Restrepo, S.J. (By Harry Bernstein), II, 3, 1952, 199.
1135. Klawiter, Randolph J. Stefan Zweig. A bibliography (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVI, 4, 1966, 424-425.
1136. Klein, Horst G., and Karsten Garsha. Einführung in die Latein-amerikastudien am Beispiel Peru (By Sonja Petra Karsen), XXX, 2, 1980, 179-181.
1137. Kneller, George F. The education of the Mexican nation (By Richard Blaine McCornack), II, 3, 1952, 208-209.
1138. Knowlton, Robert J. Church property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910 (By Lowell L. Blaisdell), XXVII, 3, 1977, 273-275.
1139. Koenig, Nathan. A comprehensive agricultural program for Puerto Rico (By Samuel Molinary), IV, 1/2, 1954, 81-82.
1140. Kordon, Bernardo. Los navegantes (By Gastón Figueira), XXIV, 3, 1974, 307-308.
1141. Kovacci, Ofelia. La pampa a través de Ricardo Güiraldes. Un intento de valoración de lo argentino (By Emilio Carilla), XIII, 4, 1963, 446-449.
1142. Kovacci, Ofelia. Tendencias actuales de la gramática, 2d ed. rev. (By Norman P. Sacks), XXIII, 2, 1973, 213-214.
1143. Krarup Nielsen, Aage. Sorte, sorglose Haiti (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VII, 4, 1957, 400-401.
1144. Kroeber, Clifton B. The growth of the shipping industry in the Rio de la Plata region, 1794-1860 (By Magnus Mörner), VIII, 3, 1958, 290.
1145. Kubitschek, Juscelino. Porque construi Brasília (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 182-184.



1146. Kurteff, Aida. Los araucanos en el misterio de los Andes (By Bernardo Berdichewsky), XXX, 2, 1980, 185-187.
1147. Kusch, Eugen. Peru im bild (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIII, 4, 1973, 453.
1148. Kusch, Rodolfo. América profunda (By Humberto Guzmán Arze), XIV, 4, 1964, 423-424.
1149. Kutscher, Gerdt. Bauten der Maya aufgenommen in den Jahren 1886 bis 1905 und beschrieben von Teobert Maler (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIV, 4, 1974, 459-460.
1150. Kutscher, Gerdt. Cerámica del Perú septentrional. Figuras ornamentales en vasijas de los chimúes antiguos (By H. D. Disselhoff), V, 3, 1955, 174-175.
1151. La Maison du Poète. Un demi siècle de poésie, vol. 2 (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), V, 1/2, 1955, 94.
1152. Lafaye, Jacques. Quetzalcóatl and Guadalupe: The formation of Mexican national consciousness, 1531-1813 (By Charles Gibson), XXVII, 2, 1977, 164-165.
1153. Lafourcade, Enrique. El príncipe y las ovejas (By David Valjaio), XII, 1/2, 1962, 162-163.
1154. Lagmanovich, David, ed. Estudios sobre los cuentos de Julio Cortázar (By Evelyn Picon Garfield), XXVII, 4, 1977, 418-419.
1155. Lagmanovich, David. La literatura del noroeste argentino (By Gastón Figueira), XXV, 4, 1975, 445-446.
1156. Lallemand, Maurice; Maurice Davau, and Marcel Cohen. Dictionnaire du français vivant (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIV, 1, 1974, 76-77.
1157. Lamb, Ruth S. Bibliografía del teatro mexicano del siglo XX (By Willis Knapp Jones), XIV, 3, 1964, 312-313.
1158. Lamb, Ruth S., and Antonio Magaña Esquivel. Breve historia del teatro mexicano (By José Juan Arrom), IX, 3, 1959, 278-279.
1159. Lamothe, Louis G. "Hábleme del modernista mexicano Amado Nervo" (By Vicente Echeverría del Prado), XIV, 2, 1964, 200-202.
1160. Lang, James. Portuguese Brazil: The king's plantation (By Mathias C. Kiemen), XXXI, 1, 1981, 91-92.
1161. Langer, Susanne K. Feeling and form: A theory of art (By José Gómez Sicre), IV, 3, 1954, 223-224.
1162. Langfeldt, Johannes. Handbuch des Büchereiwesens (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVI, 2, 1976, 209-210.

1163. Langley, Lester D. Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States-European rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776-1904 (By George Breathett), XXVII, 2, 1977, 167-168.
1164. Lanning, John Tate. Dr. Narciso Esparragosa y Gallardo (By Blanche Britt Armfield), IV, 1/2, 1954, 114-115.
1165. Laredo, Alonso, ed. Cinco poetas hispanoamericanos en España (By María Elena Zelaya de Cohen), III, 3, 1953, 318-319.
1166. Larrea, Carlos Manuel. Bibliografía científica del Ecuador, 3 vols. (By Isaac J. Barrera), III, 2, 1953, 157-158.
1167. Larrea, Carlos Manuel. El archipiélago de Colón. Galápagos. Descubrimiento, exploraciones científicas y bibliografía de las islas (By Angel Rubio), IX, 2, 1959, 167-170.
1168. Larrea, Carlos Manuel. El archipiélago de Colón. Galápagos. Descubrimiento, exploraciones científicas y bibliografía de las islas, 2d ed. (By John P. Augelli), XI, 2, 1961, 160-161.
1169. Lars, Claudia. Escuela de pájaros (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 1, 1956, 48.
1170. Lars, Claudia. Sobre el ángel y el hombre. Poesía (By Luis Gallegos Valdés), XIII, 4, 1963, 449-451.
1171. Lasso de la Vega, Javier. Manual de biblioteconomía. Organización técnica y científica de las bibliotecas (By Domingo Buonocore), III, 1, 1953, 48-49.
1172. Latham, Ricardo, ed. Antología del cuento hispanoamericano, 1910-1956 (By Beatriz Felpeto Mohler), IX, 3, 1959, 276-277.
1173. Latorre, Dolores L., and Felipe A. Latorre. The Mexican Kickapoo Indians (By Hasso von Winning), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 415-416.
1174. Latorre, Felipe A., and Dolores L. Latorre. The Mexican Kickapoo Indians (By Hasso von Winning), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 415-416.
1175. Laudonnière, René. A notable history containing four voyages made by certain French captains unto Florida (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVI, 2, 1966, 196-197.
1176. Laurent, Gérard M. Le commissaire Sonthonax à Saint-Domingue, vol. 1: Le lutteur; vol. 2: L'organisateur (By Maurice A. Lubin), XVII, 1, 1967, 85-86.
1177. Laurenti, Joseph L., and Joseph Siracusa. Federico García Lorca y su mundo. Ensayo de una bibliografía general. The world of Federico García Lorca. A general bibliographic survey (By Moraima de Semprún Donahue), XXVII, 2, 1977, 159-160.
1178. Leach, Frances, and Luis Antonio de Noriega. Broadcasting in Mexico (By Harold E. Minds, Jr.), XXX, 2, 1980, 187-188.

1179. Leal, Luis. Historia del cuento hispanoamericano (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XIX, 1, 1969, 85-87.
1180. Leal, Luis. Panorama de la literatura mexicana actual (By Ruth S. Lamb), XIX, 3, 1969, 321-322.
1181. Lecuna, Vicente. Crónica razonada de las guerras de Bolívar (By Roscoe R. Hill), II, 3, 1952, 218-220.
1182. Leguizamón, Julio A. Bibliografía general de la literatura hispanoamericana (By Roberto Esquenazi-Mayo), VI, 1, 1956, 35-36.
1183. Lehmann, Henri. Les civilisations précolombiennes (By Charles V. Aubrun), IV, 3, 1954, 223.
1184. Leighton, George R., and Anita Brenner. The wind that swept Mexico: The history of the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1942 (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXII, 3, 1972, 282-283.
1185. Leite, Serafim. Nóbrega e a fundação de São Paulo (By Jorge Peixoto), V, 1/2, 1955, 91-92.
1186. Leiva, Raúl. Oda a Guatemala y otros poemas (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 4, 1954, 325-326.
1187. Leiva Vivas, Rafael. Vigencia del sabio Valle (By Franklin D. Parker), XXXI, 4, 1981, 555-556.
1188. Lekis, Lisa. Folk dances of Latin America (By Edna Garrido de Boggs), IX, 2, 1959, 190-191.
1189. Lemus, Gonzalo, and Abel Castro, comps. Síntesis de la poesía colombiana. Antología, 1652-1964 (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XVI, 3, 1966, 309.
1190. Lenz, Rodolfo. Diccionario etimológico de las voces chilenas derivadas de lenguas indígenas americanas (By Günther Haensch), XXX, 4, 1980, 439-441.
1191. León Hazera, Lydia de. La novela de la selva hispanoamericana. Nacimiento, desarrollo y transformación. Estudio estilístico (By Gastón Figueira), XXIV, 2, 1974, 177-178.
1192. León Hill, Eladia. Miguel Angel Asturias. Lo ancestral en su obra literaria (By Ernesto Ardura), XXIII, 2, 1973, 209-210.
1193. León Pinelo, Antonio de. Discurso sobre la importancia, forma y disposición de la Recopilación de Leyes de Indias (By Raúl Silva Castro), X, 2, 1960, 160-162.
1194. León Pinelo, Antonio de. El Epítome de Pinelo. Primera bibliografía del Nuevo Mundo (By Raúl Silva Castro), X, 2, 1960, 160-162.

1195. León Pinelo, Antonio de. El Gran Canciller de las Indias (By Antonio Muro Orejón), IV, 3, 1954, 234-235.
1196. León-Portilla, Miguel, comp. Historia documental de México, vol. 1 (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXVI, 1, 1976, 81-82.
1197. León-Portilla, Miguel. La filosofía náhuatl, 4th ed. (By Karen Dakin), XXVII, 2, 1977, 187-189.
1198. León-Portilla, Miguel. La filosofía náhuatl estudiada en sus fuentes (By Vicente T. Mendoza), VII, 3, 1957, 310-311.
1199. León-Portilla, Miguel. Los manifiestos en náhuatl de Emiliano Zapata (By Robert Ames Hayes), XXIX, 2, 1979, 212-213.
1200. León-Portilla, Miguel, ed. Visión de los vencidos. Relaciones indígenas de la conquista (By Marijane E. Peplow), X, 1, 1960, 61.
1201. Leonard, Irving A. Baroque times in old Mexico (By Silvio Zavala), X, 2, 1960, 166-167.
1202. Leonard, Irving A. Books of the brave (By José López del Castillo), II, 3, 1952, 202-204.
1203. Leopold, A. Starker. Wildlife of Mexico: The game birds and mammals (By Enrique Rioja), X, 4, 1960, 424-426.
1204. Levene, Ricardo. Historia del derecho argentino, vol. 8: El poder dictatorial de Rosas con las facultades extraordinarias y los gobiernos subsiguientes hasta el proceso de Barranca Yaco (By José María Ots Capdequf), V, 3, 1955, 181-183.
1205. Levene, Ricardo. Historia del derecho argentino, vol. 9: La suma del poder público y la tiranía, 1835-1852. El derecho patrio de las provincias (By Ricardo Piccirilli), VII, 3, 1957, 296-297.
1206. Levene, Ricardo. Historia del derecho argentino, vol. 10: Tribunal de recursos extraordinarios y cámaras de apelación. El derecho patrio en el orden internacional. Historia de las ideas políticas y jurídicas. Las etapas de la constitucionalidad y la codificación; vol. 11: Documentos referentes al derecho argentino y la tiranía de Rosas (By José María Ots Capdequf), IX, 1, 1959, 83-84, and (By Ricardo Piccirilli), IX, 2, 1959, 180-182.
1207. Levillier, Roberto. Américo Vespucio (By Enrique de Gandía), XVIII, 3, 1968, 313-315.
1208. Levin, David. History as romantic art (By Frank Goodwyn), X, 2, 1960, 167-168.
1209. Levine, Daniel H., ed. Churches and politics in Latin America (By Donald Warren), XXX, 3, 1980, 287-288.

1210. Levine, Robert M. Brazil since 1930: An annotated bibliography for social historians (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 4, 1980, 441-442.
1211. Levine, Robert M. Historical dictionary of Brazil (By Richard Graham), XXX, 1, 1980, 72-73.
1212. Levine, Robert M. Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937 (By June E. Hahner), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 367-368.
1213. Levine, Robert M. Race and ethnic relations in Latin America and the Caribbean: An historical dictionary and bibliography (By Harold D. Sims), XXXI, 3, 1981, 410-411.
1214. Levy, Daniel C. University and government in Mexico: Autonomy in an authoritarian system (By John P. Harrison), XXXI, 4, 1981, 556-557.
1215. Lewald, Ernest H. Eduardo Mallea (By Myron I. Lichtblau), XXVII, 4, 1977, 420-421.
1216. Lewin, Boleslao, et al. De la colonia a la emancipación, 1810-1960 (By Samuel Shapiro), XI, 3, 1961, 250-251.
1217. Lewin, Boleslao, ed. Descripción del virreinato del Perú. Crónica inédita de comienzos del siglo XVII (By John Preston Moore), X, 1, 1960, 61-62.
1218. Lewin, Boleslao. La rebelión de Túpac Amaru y los orígenes de la emancipación americana (By José Luis Romero), VIII, 4, 1958, 399-400.
1219. Lewis, S.J., Clifford M., and Albert J. Loomie, S.J. The Spanish Jesuit mission in Virginia, 1570-1572 (By Jerome V. Jacobsen), IV, 1/2, 1954, 104-105.
1220. Lewis, Oscar; Ruth M. Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon. Neighbors, living the Revolution: An oral history of contemporary Cuba (By Franklin W. Knight), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 443-444.
1221. Lewis, Paul H. Paraguay under Stroessner (By Michael J. Kryzanek), XXXI, 3, 1981, 411-412.
1222. Lewis, Ruth M.; Oscar Lewis, and Susan M. Rigdon. Neighbors, living the Revolution: An oral history of contemporary Cuba (By Franklin W. Knight), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 443-444.
1223. Lichtblau, Myron I. El arte estilístico de Eduardo Mallea (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XIX, 3, 1969, 322-324.
1224. Lidegaard, Mads. Grønlands historie (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XII, 3, 1962, 299-300.
1225. Lietz, Paul S., comp. Calendar of Philippine documents in the

- Ayer Collection of the Newberry Library (By Luis Romero Solano), VII, 4, 1957, 418-420.
1226. Lijerón Alberdi, Hugo. Unamuno y la novela existencialista (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXIII, 1, 1973, 109-110.
1227. Lillard, Richard G., and Otis W. Coan. America in fiction: An annotated list of novels that interpret aspects of life in the United States, Canada and Mexico, 5th ed. (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 2, 1969, 199.
1228. Lillo, Baldomero. The devil's pit and other stories (By Harvey L. Johnson), X, 2, 1960, 173-174.
1229. Lima, Hermes. Idéias e figuras (By Ralph E. Dimmick), VIII, 3, 1958, 278-279.
1230. Linder, Erik Hjalmar. Rödskinn och Madonnor (By Lawrence S. Thompson), X, 1, 1960, 48.
1231. Lindo, Hugo. Justicia, señor gobernador! 2d ed. (By James Willis Robb), XX, 4, 1970, 479-481.
1232. Lindo, Hugo. La integración centroamericana ante el derecho internacional (By Abel Naranjo Villegas), XXII, 3, 1972, 287-289.
1233. Lindo, Hugo. Maneras de llover (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XX, 1, 1970, 85-88.
1234. Lindo, Hugo. Varia poesfa (By Juan Felipe Toruño), XII, 3, 1962, 303-304.
1235. Linhares, Temfstocles. História econômica do mate (By David Carneiro), XX, 4, 1970, 466-467.
1236. Link, Arthur S. Wilson: The New Freedom (By Richard Blaine McCornack), VII, 4, 1957, 408-410.
1237. Link, Arthur S. Wilson: The struggle for neutrality, 1914-1915 (By Harry C. Thomson), XI, 4, 1961, 339-340.
1238. Lipp, Solomon. Leopoldo Zea: From "mexicanidad" to a philosophy of history (By John H. Haddox), XXX, 4, 1980, 442-443.
1239. Liscano, Juan. Panorama de la literatura venezolana actual, 2d ed. (By René L. F. Durand), XXIV, 4, 1974, 467-468.
1240. Liscano, Juan. Rómulo Gallegos y su tiempo, 2d ed. (By Domingo Miliani), XXI, 4, 1971, 468-471.
1241. Livraria José Olympio Editora. Gilberto Freyre: Sua ciência, sua filosofia, sua arte. Ensaio sobre o autor de "Casa grande e senzala" e sua influência na moderna cultura do

- Brasil, comemorativos do 25o. aniversário da publicação desse seu livro (By Alfred Hower), XV, 3, 1965, 261-263.
1242. Llerena, José Alfredo. Hebra de tiempo (By Alejandro Carrión), XXIV, 3, 1974, 308-310.
  1243. Llerena, José Alfredo. Madre naturaleza (By Alejandro Carrión), XXIV, 3, 1974, 308-310.
  1244. Lobato, Mandel. Os outros são diferentes (By Geraldo Sobral), XXIII, 3, 1973, 340-341.
  1245. Lobo, Susan. A house of my own: Social organization in the squatter settlements of Lima, Peru (By Stephen B. Brush), XXXII, 2, 1982, 214-215.
  1246. Lockhart, James. Spanish Peru, 1532-1560: A colonial society (By Fredrick B. Pike), XX, 2, 1970, 199-200.
  1247. Loewenberg, Bert James. Historical writing in American culture (By Charles C. Griffin), XIX, 3, 1969, 317-319.
  1248. Logan, Rayford W. Haiti and the Dominican Republic (By R. Michael Malek), XXI, 1, 1971, 71-72.
  1249. Lohmann Villena, Guillermo. El corregidor de indios en el Perú bajo los Austrias (By Charles Gibson), VIII, 3, 1958, 290-291.
  1250. Lombardi, John V. Decadencia y abolición de la esclavitud en Venezuela, 1820-1854 (By Arthur F. Corwin), XXVII, 1, 1977, 71-72.
  1251. Loomie, S.J., Albert J., and Clifford M. Lewis, S.J. The Spanish Jesuit mission in Virginia, 1570-1572 (By Jerome V. Jacobsen), IV, 1/2, 1954, 104-105.
  1252. López Lira, Enriqueta; Javier Malagón Barceló, and José María Miquel i Vergés, comps. Relaciones diplomáticas hispano-mexicanas, 1839-1898 (By Carlos Bosch García), III, 2, 1953, 182-183.
  1253. López-Morillas, Juan. El krausismo español (By José Francisco Cirre), VII, 4, 1957, 410-412.
  1254. López Portillo, José. Don Q (By Luis Leal), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 434-435.
  1255. López Rey, Manuel. Cuestiones penológicas (By Constancio Bernaldo de Quirós), VI, 2, 1956, 142-144.
  1256. Losada, Angel. Epistolario de Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda (By Enrique Ruiz-Fornells), XIX, 2, 1969, 193-194.
  1257. Love, Joseph L. Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian regionalism, 1882-1930 (By David Carneiro), XXII, 3, 1972, 285-287.

1258. Love, Joseph L. São Paulo in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937 (By Joseph A. Ellis), XXXI, 2, 1981, 278.
1259. Lubin, Maurice A., and Carlos St. Louis. Panorama de la poésie haïtienne (By Jules Blanchet), II, 1/2, 1952, 56-58.
1260. Lundkvist, Arthur. Vulkanischer Kontinent: eine Reise in Südamerika (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 1, 1961, 67-68.
1261. Luque Angel, Eduardo. El derecho de asilo (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 2, 1961, 166.
1262. Lyday, Leon F., and George W. Woodyard, eds. Dramatists in revolt: The new Latin American theater (By José Juan Arrom), XXVII, 3, 1977, 288-289.
1263. Lynch, John. Argentine dictator Juan Manuel Rosas, 1829-1852 (By Joseph T. Criscenti), XXXII, 2, 1982, 215-217.
1264. Mabry, Donald J. Mexico's Acción Nacional: A Catholic alternative to revolution (By Daniel H. Levine), XXV, 2, 1975, 185-186.
1265. Macaulay, Neill. The Sandino affair (By Delmer G. Ross), XVIII, 4, 1968, 433-435.
1266. MacBride, J. Francis. Flora of Peru (By José Cuatrecasas), XI, 1, 1961, 85-87.
1267. Maccoby, Eleanor E., and Frances Fielder. Saving among upper-income families in Puerto Rico (By Loreto M. Domínguez), IV, 3, 1954, 228.
1268. Maccoby, Michael, and Erich Fromm. Social character in a Mexican village: A sociopschoanalytic study (By A. M. Padilla and David Maciel), XXII, 4, 1972, 414-415.
1269. McColvin, Lionel R. The chance to read: Public libraries in the world today (By Norah Albanell), VIII, 1, 1958, 55-56.
1270. McCrum, Blanche Prichard, and Helen Dudenbostel Jones. Bibliographical procedures and style: A manual for bibliographers in the Library of Congress (By José E. Vargas), IV, 4, 1954, 313.
1271. McDonough, Peter, and Amaury DeSouza. The politics of population in Brazil: Elite ambivalence and public demand (By Robert T. Daland), XXXI, 3, 1981, 412-413.
1272. McGann, Thomas F. Argentina, the United States, and the inter-American system, 1880-1914 (By Enrique M. Barba), VIII, 4, 1958, 401-402.



1273. McGrady, Donald. La novela histórica en Colombia, 1844-1959 (By Aníbal Vargas-Barón), XIV, 3, 1964, 325-326.
1274. McGreevey, William Paul. An economic history of Colombia, 1845-1930 (By Harry Bernstein), XXIII, 3, 1973, 334-335.
1275. McGregor, F. A. The fall and rise of Mackenzie King, 1911-1919 (By Marcel Roussin), XIV, 2, 1964, 190.
1276. Machado, José Bettencourt. Machado of Brazil: The life and times of Machado de Assis (By Benjamin M. Woodbridge, Jr.), IV, 3, 1954, 240-241.
1277. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria. Counselor Ayres' memorial (By Alberto I. Bagby, Jr.), XXIV, 2, 1974, 180-181.
1278. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria. Dom Casmurro (By Érico Veríssimo), III, 1, 1953, 61-63.
1279. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria. Memorias póstumas de Blas Cubas (By Armando Correia Pacheco), III, 2, 1953, 176-177.
1280. Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria. The devil's church and other stories (By Ralph E. Dimmick), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 435-436.
1281. Machado Neto, Brasília. Aspectos atuais da economia brasileira (By Cicero de Oliveira Salles), VIII, 2, 1958, 152-153.
1282. Mac Hale, Tomás P., and Jaime del Valle, comps. Estudios en honor de Pedro Lira Urquieta (By Juan Loveluck), XXII, 3, 1972, 276-280.
1283. McInnis, Edgar. Canada: A political and social history (By Alonzo T. Stephens), XI, 1, 1961, 71-72.
1284. McInnis, Edgar, et al. Ensayos sobre la historia del Nuevo Mundo (By Clinton H. Gardiner), III, 2, 1953, 170.
1285. McInnis, Edgar, et al. Twenty-five years of Canadian foreign policy (By Gordon Selman), IV, 1/2, 1954, 117.
1286. Mackenzie, Mauricio. Los ideales de Bolívar en el derecho internacional americano (By Samuel Guy Inman), VI, 1, 1956, 40-41.
1287. Mackinnon, Juan Enrique, et al. Parasitology, 1949-1950: Latin American contribution to scientific progress (By A. Rodríguez-Oliveros), IV, 1/2, 1954, 115.
1288. MacLachlan, Colin, and Jaime E. Rodríguez O. The forging of the cosmic race: A reinterpretation of colonial Mexico (By Edith Couturier), XXXI, 3, 1981, 413-414.
1289. MacLean, Kay; Kathryn Back, and Cullom Davis. Oral history from tape to type (By George Browne), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 71-72.

1290. McLean, Ruari. Modern book design from William Morris to the present day (By Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt), X, 1, 1960, 54-55.
1291. MacLeish, Archibald. Champion of a cause: Essays and addresses on librarianship (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXII, 3, 1972, 289-290.
1292. McVan, Alice Jane. Antonio Machado: With translations of selected poems (By Edmund L. King), X, 4, 1960, 418-420.
1293. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. Guineo verde. Doce cuentos y un drama (By Carlos Martín), XVIII, 4, 1968, 440-442.
1294. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. Navegante del sueño (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 3, 1977, 289-291.
1295. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. Poemas italianos (By Manuel Betanzos Santos), XVIII, 2, 1968, 183-184.
1296. Madrid-Malo, Néstor. Teatro (By Raymond L. Williams), XXVII, 2, 1977, 182-183.
1297. Madsen, William. The Virgin's children (By Alonzo T. Stephens), XII, 1/2, 1962, 140-142.
1298. Magalhães, Alofsio, and Eugene Feldman. Doorway to Portuguese (By Eugenia Marenco), VIII, 4, 1958, 389-390.
1299. Magallanes, Manuel Vicente. Historia política de Venezuela (By J. León Helguera), XXVII, 2, 1977, 168-169.
1300. Magaña Esquivel, Antonio, and Ruth S. Lamb. Breve historia del teatro mexicano (By José Juan Arrom), IX, 3, 1959, 278-279.
1301. Malagón Barceló, Javier. A literatura jurídica espanhola do Século de Ouro na Nova Espanha. Notas para seu estudo (By J. León Helguera), XIX, 4, 1969, 443-444.
1302. Malagón Barceló, Javier, ed. Código negro carolino, 1784 (By Ralph H. Vigil), XXVI, 1, 1976, 82-83.
1303. Malagón Barceló, Javier. Estudios de historia y derecho (By Francisco Domínguez Compañy), XIX, 3, 1969, 306-307.
1304. Malagón Barceló, Javier. La literatura jurídica española del Siglo de Oro en la Nueva España (By Jorge Basadre), XI, 1, 1961, 64-65.
1305. Malagón Barceló, Javier, ed. Las actas de independencia de América (By Arthur P. Whitaker), VI, 4, 1956, 364-365.
1306. Malagón Barceló, Javier, ed. Las actas de independencia de América, 2d ed. rev. (By Stanley R. Ross), XXIII, 4, 1973, 465-467.

1307. Malagón Barceló, Javier; Enriqueta López Lira, and José María Miquel i Vergés, comps. Relaciones diplomáticas hispano-mexicanas, 1839-1898 (By Carlos Bosch García), III, 2, 1953, 182-183.
1308. Malagón Barceló, Javier, and José María Ots Capdequí. Solórzano y la Política indiana (By J. León Helguera), XVI, 4, 1966, 425-426.
1309. Malagón Barceló, Javier, and Silvio Zavala. Rafael Altamira y Crevea. El historiador y el hombre (By J. León Helguera), XXII, 4, 1972, 422-424.
1310. Malaret, Augusto. Lexicón de fauna y flora (By C. E. Kany), XII, 3, 1962, 315-317.
1311. Malclès, Louise-Noëlle. Les sources du travail bibliographique (By Johannes L. Dewton), II, 1/2, 1952, 52-53.
1312. Malclès, Louise-Noëlle. Manuel de bibliographie (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXVII, 3, 1977, 269-270.
1313. Mamalakís, Markos J. Historical statistics of Chile, vol. 1: National accounts, and vol. 2: Demography and labor force (By Luis Roberts Luis), XXXI, 2, 1981, 279.
1314. Maples Arce, Manuel. Incitaciones y valoraciones (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 4, 1957, 420-422.
1315. Maquiavelo, Nicolás. El príncipe (By Víctor Alba), IX, 1, 1959, 78-79.
1316. Marcelin, Pierre, and Philippe Thoby-Marcelin. The pencil of God (By S. S. Weiner), I, 3/4, 1951, 201-202.
1317. Marchal, Lucien. La 33ème révolution (By Raymond Georis), VII, 2, 1957, 186-187.
1318. Marchant, Alexander, and T. Lynn Smith, eds. Brazil: Portrait of half a continent (By Jordan M. Young), III, 1, 1953, 42-43.
1319. María y Campos, Armando de. El teatro está siempre en crisis (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), V, 3, 1955, 197.
1320. Marichal, Juan. La voluntad de estilo. Teoría e historia del ensayismo hispánico (By Claudio Guillén), VIII, 3, 1958, 304-305.
1321. Marichal, Juan, ed. Américo Castro. Semblanzas y estudios españoles (By Juan López-Morillas), VII, 4, 1957, 423-425.
1322. Marín, Diego. Lira española: Representative Spanish lyric poets, 15th to 20th centuries (By T. B. Bard), VI, 1, 1956, 49.

1323. Marín, Juan. Viento negro, 2d ed. (By Luis Merino Reyes), XI, 1, 1961, 80-81.
1324. Maringer, Johannes. The gods of prehistoric man (By Michael Kenny), XIII, 3, 1963, 329-331.
1325. Marinho, Ilmar Penna. O funcionamento do sistema interamericano dentro do sistema mundial (By Charles G. Fenwick), XIII, 3, 1963, 338-339.
1326. Maritain, Jacques. On the use of philosophy: Three essays (By George L. Farre), XII, 4, 1962, 464-465.
1327. Markman, Sidney David, comp. Colonial Central America: A bibliography (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 310-312.
1328. Marques, Oswaldino. Poesia dos Estados Unidos (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 2, 1970, 208-209.
1329. Marques, René. Otro día nuestro (By Seymour Menton), VII, 1, 1957, 105-106.
1330. Márquez Campos, Alfredo. I wouldn't dare (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVI, 3, 1966, 310-311.
1331. Márquez Campos, Alfredo. Soledades. Novela (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 4, 1958, 406-407.
1332. Marroquín, José Manuel. Entre primos (By Stephen C. Mohler), XXIX, 2, 1979, 222-223.
1333. Marshall, John David, ed. An American library history reader: Contributions to library literature (By Josephine C. Fabilli), XII, 3, 1962, 301-302.
1334. Marshall, John David, ed. Of, by and for librarians (By Arthur E. Gropp), X, 4, 1960, 418.
1335. Marshall, John David; Wayne Shirley, and Louis Shores, eds. Books, libraries, librarians: Contributions to library literature (By Stephen A. McCarthy), VI, 1, 1956, 38-40.
1336. Marsland, Amy L., and William D. Marsland. Venezuela through its history (By Pedro Grases), V, 1/2, 1955, 89-90.
1337. Marsland, William D., and Amy L. Marsland. Venezuela through its history (By Pedro Grases), V, 1/2, 1955, 89-90.
1338. Martín, Carlos. América en Rubén Darfo. Aproximación al concepto de la literatura hispanoamericana (By Sharon Joan Swinyard), XXIII, 4, 1973, 470-471, and (By Gastón Figueira), XXVII, 2, 1977, 183-184.

1339. Martin, Dolores Moyano, ed. Handbook of Latin American studies, no. 42: Humanities (By Martin H. Sable), XXXII, 2, 1982, 217-218.
1340. Martin, Michael, and Leonard Gelber. The new dictionary of American history (By Howard F. Cline), III, 2, 1953, 181-182.
1341. Martin, Norman F. Los vagabundos en la Nueva España, siglo XVI (By Miguel León-Portilla), VIII, 3, 1958, 292-293.
1342. Martínez, Fernando Antonio. Rufino José Cuervo (By Ralph E. Dimmick), VI, 1, 1956, 50-51.
1343. Martínez, José Luis, ed. El ensayo mexicano moderno, 2 vols. (By Víctor Alba), VIII, 4, 1958, 407-408.
1344. Martínez, José Luis. Literatura mexicana. Siglo XX, 1910-1949 (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), I, 1, 1951, 29-31.
1345. Martínez, Orlando. El sentido humano en la obra de Puccini (By Barbara Lattimer Krader), IX, 1, 1959, 85-86.
1346. Martínez-Alier, Verena. Marriage, class and colour in nineteenth-century Cuba: A study of racial attitudes and sexual values in a slave society (By David Carneiro), XXVI, 2, 1976, 206-207.
1347. Martínez Estrada, Ezequiel. El mundo maravilloso de Guillermo Enrique Hudson (By Thomas F. McGann), II, 1/2, 1952, 58-59.
1348. Martínez Peláez, Severo. La patria del criollo: Ensayo de interpretación de la realidad colonial guatemalteca, 2d ed. (By T. B. Irving), XXIV, 2, 1974, 170-171.
1349. Martins, Fran. O cruzeiro tem cinco estrêlas (By William E. Colford), I, 3/4, 1951, 191-193.
1350. Martins, Heitor. The Brazilian novel (By Afrânio Coutinho), XXIX, 2, 1979, 223-224.
1351. Martz, John D. Central America: The crisis and the challenge (By Dana G. Munro), IX, 4, 1959, 389-390.
1352. Martz, John D. Colombia: A contemporary political survey (By J. León Helguera), XII, 4, 1962, 467-468.
1353. Martz, John D., and Enrique A. Baloyra. Political attitudes in Venezuela: Societal cleavages and political opinion (By Gary Hoskin), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 353-354.
1354. Marzahl, Peter. Town in the empire: Government, politics, and society in seventeenth-century Popayán (By Mark A. Burkholder), XXIX, 2, 1979, 213-214.

1355. Masferrer, Alberto. Páginas escogidas (By María Elena Zelaya de Cohen), IV, 4, 1954, 326.
1356. Massa, Gaetano. Introduzione alla storia culturale dell'Uruguay (By Fernando O. Assunção), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 368-369.
1357. Massiani, Francisco. Los tres mandamientos de Misterdoc Fonegal. Novela (By Gloria Durán), XXVII, 4, 1977, 421-423.
1358. Massuh, Víctor. El diálogo de las culturas (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), VIII, 1, 1958, 67-68.
1359. Massuh, Víctor. El rito y lo sagrado (By Juan Adolfo Vázquez), XVII, 2, 1967, 242-244.
1360. Massuh, Víctor. Sentido y fin de la historia en el pensamiento religioso actual (By Juan Adolfo Vázquez), XV, 1, 1965, 62-64.
1361. Mata, Gonzalo Humberto. Dolores Veintimilla, asesinada (By Carlos A. Carrera), XX, 2, 1970, 200-202.
1362. Mata, Gonzalo Humberto. Sal (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XV, 1, 1965, 55-56.
1363. Mata, Gonzalo Humberto. Sobre Montalvo o desinfección de un mixtificador (By Manuel A. Casartelli), XX, 2, 1970, 209-210.
1364. Mata, Gonzalo Humberto. Sumag Allpa. Novela ecuatoriana, 2d ed. (By Darío Guevara), XVIII, 2, 1968, 184-187.
1365. Mata, Gonzalo Humberto. Zaldumbide y Montalvo (By Manuel A. Casartelli), XVII, 3, 1967, 336-338.
1366. Mathes, W. Michael. Sebastián Vizcaíno y la expansión española en el Océano Pacífico, 1580-1630 (By Charles Gibson), XXV, 3, 1975, 311-312.
1367. Matijevic, Nicolás. Bibliografía bibliotecológica argentina hasta 1967 (By Domingo Buonocore), XX, 3, 1970, 330-332.
1368. Matijevic, Nicolás, and Olga H. de Matijevic. Bibliografía patagónica, vol. 1: Historia (By David S. Zubatsky), XXV, 4, 1975, 431-432.
1369. Matijevic, Olga H. de, and Nicolás Matijevic. Bibliografía patagónica, vol. 1: Historia (By David S. Zubatsky), XXV, 4, 1975, 431-432.
1370. Matos Mar, José, and José Mejía Mejía. Reforma agraria. Logros y contradicciones, 1969-1979 (By Osvaldo Bedini), XXXI, 1, 1981, 92-93.
1371. Matthews, Thomas. Puerto Rican politics and the New Deal (By John McAdams), XI, 4, 1961, 352-354.

1372. Maxwell, Kenneth R. Conflicts and conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750-1808 (By Harry Bernstein), XXV, 1, 1975, 63-64.
1373. Maya, Rafael. Los orígenes del modernismo en Colombia (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XIII, 2, 1963, 215-217.
1374. Maynard, Theodore. The long road of Father Serra (By Lino Gómez Canedo), V, 1/2, 1955, 90-91.
1375. Mayone Stycos, J. Familia y fecundidad en Puerto Rico (By Víctor Alba), IX, 2, 1959, 192.
1376. Maza, Francisco de la. Arquitectura de los coros de monjas en México (By Clementina Díaz y de Ovando), VII, 3, 1957, 285-286.
1377. Mazón de Pedro, Gonzalo. La democracia y la realidad política (By Jerónimo de la Torre y Aguilar), XII, 1/2, 1962, 170-171.
1378. Mead, Jr., Robert G. Breve historia del ensayo hispanoamericano (By James Willis Robb), VII, 3, 1957, 306-307.
1379. Mead, Jr., Robert G., and Peter G. Earle. Historia del ensayo hispanoamericano (By Didier T. Jaén), XXV, 2, 1975, 178-180.
1380. Mecham, J. Lloyd. A survey of United States-Latin American relations (By Madaline W. Nichols), XVII, 3, 1967, 328-331.
1381. Mecham, J. Lloyd. Church and state in Latin America: A history of politico-ecclesiastical relations (By Russell H. Fitzgibbon), XVIII, 2, 1968, 204-205.
1382. Medina, José Ramón. Antología venezolana. Verso (By Gastón Figueira), XV, 4, 1965, 380-382.
1383. Medina, José Toribio. Ensayo bio-bibliográfico sobre Hernán Cortés (By Rafael García Granados), III, 2, 1953, 158-159.
1384. Medina, José Toribio. Estudios cervantinos (By Raúl Silva Castro), IX, 4, 1959, 395-396.
1385. Medrano Morales, Antonio. Lingüística inglesa (By Emilio Bernal Labrada), XXV, 3, 1975, 318-319.
1386. Mejía Mejía, José, and José Matos Mar. Reforma agraria. Logros y contradicciones, 1969-1979 (By Osvaldo Bedini), XXXI, 1, 1981, 92-93.
1387. Mejía Ricart, Gustavo Adolfo. Historia de Santo Domingo (By Roscoe R. Hill), I, 3/4, 1951, 208-209.
1388. Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto. Contemplaciones europeas (By Carlos García Prada), VIII, 1, 1958, 58-60.

1389. Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto. Las Casas en México. Exposición bibliográfica conmemorativa del cuarto centenario de su muerte, 1566-1966 (By Lino Gómez Canedo), XIX, 3, 1969, 307-308.
1390. Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto, and Pedro Guillén, comps. El ensayo actual latinoamericano. Antología (By Roberto Esquenazi-Mayo), XXIV, 1, 1974, 71-73.
1391. Meléndez Ch., Carlos., ed. Escritos de José Cecilio del Valle: Una selección (By Jorge Mario García Laguardia), XXXII, 2, 1982, 218-219.
1392. Mellafe, Rolando. Barros Arana, americanista (By Alfonso G. Cerda Catalán), IX, 3, 1959, 268-269.
1393. Mendieta y Núñez, Lucio. Teoría de la revolución (By Víctor Alba), X, 1, 1960, 70-71.
1394. Mendoza, Angélica. Panorama de las ideas contemporáneas en los Estados Unidos (By Cornelius Krusé), IX, 1, 1959, 86-87.
1395. Mendoza, Cecilia Hernández de. Introducción a la estilística (By Baltasar Isaza Calderón), XIV, 1, 1964, 78-79.
1396. Mendoza López, Max. Sol de justicia (By Fernando Díez de Medina), I, 1, 1951, 35.
1397. Menton, Seymour. El cuento hispanoamericano: Antología crítico-histórica (By Alberto M. Vázquez), XVI, 1, 1966, 72-73.
1398. Menton, Seymour, comp. The Spanish American short story: A critical anthology (By Luis Leal), XXX, 4, 1980, 443-444.
1399. Mercado, Tomás de. Suma de tratos y contratos (By Donald Chipman), XXIX, 1, 1979, 71.
1400. Merrillat, H. C. L., ed. International legal materials: Current documents (By Charles G. Fenwick), XIV, 3, 1964, 322.
1401. Merwin, W. S., ed. Some Spanish ballads (By Frank Goodwyn), XII, 1/2, 1962, 163.
1402. Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. The economy of socialist Cuba: A two-decade appraisal (By Jorge I. Domínguez), XXXII, 2, 1982, 219-220.
1403. Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, and Cole Blasier, eds. Cuba in the world (By Lester D. Langley), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 357.
1404. Metford, J. C. J. San Martín the liberator (By Alfred John Walford), II, 1/2, 1952, 74-75.
1405. Métraux, Alfred. Les Incas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIII, 2, 1963, 211-212.



1406. México. Cincuenta años de revolución, vol. 1: La economía (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), XI, 4, 1961, 336-338.
1407. México. Cámara Nacional de la Industria de Transformación. Comisión de Planeación Económica. Los factores demográficos en la planeación económica (By Vicente Unzer de Almeida), IX, 2, 1959, 164-166.
1408. Meyer, Doris. Victoria Ocampo: Against the wind and the tide (By Donald A. Yates), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 369-370.
1409. Meyer, Jean A. The Cristero Rebellion: The Mexican people between Church and state, 1926-1929 (By John Womack, Jr.), XXVII, 2, 1977, 170-171.
1410. Meyer, Michael C. Huerta: A political portrait (By Gabriella de Beer), XXIII, 2, 1973, 201-203.
1411. Meyer, Michael C.; David Trask, and Roger R. Trask, comps. A bibliography of United States-Latin American relations since 1810: A selected list of eleven thousand published references (By Madaline W. Nichols), XX, 1, 1970, 67-69.
1412. Meyer, Michael C.; Edna Monzón de Wilkie, and James W. Wilkie, eds. Contemporary Mexico. Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History (By Henry C. Schmidt), XXVII, 4, 1977, 394-395.
1413. Miaja de la Muela, Adolfo. Introducción al derecho internacional público (By José Quero Molares), IV, 3, 1954, 226-227.
1414. Michel, Concha; Lucha Corpi, and Elsie Alvarado de Ricord. Fireflight: Three Latin American poets (By Margarita Cota-Cárdenas), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 425-426.
1415. Milenky, Edward S. Argentina's foreign policies (By Carlos Juan Moneta), XXIX, 2, 1979, 218-219.
1416. Miliani, Domingo. Una constante en la poesía de Andrés Bello (By Edoardo Crema), XII, 3, 1962, 304-305.
1417. Millán, María del Carmen. El paisaje en la poesía mexicana (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), III, 3, 1953, 319-320.
1418. Millán, María del Carmen. Ideas de la Reforma en las letras patrias (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 1, 1958, 60-61.
1419. Millán, María del Carmen. Poesía romántica mexicana (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 3, 1958, 306.
1420. Millares Carlo, Agustín. Ensayo de una bibliografía de la imprenta y el periodismo en Venezuela (By Luis Alberto Musso), XXII, 4, 1972, 421-422.

1421. Millares Carlo, Agustín. Rafael Marfa Baralt, 1810-1860. Estudio biográfico, crítico y bibliográfico (By J. León Helguera), XXI, 3, 1971, 334-335.
1422. Millares Carlo, Agustín. Repertorio bibliográfico de los archivos mexicanos y de los europeos y norteamericanos de interés para la historia de México (By Manuel Carrera Stampa), X, 2, 1960, 162-164.
1423. Millares Carlo, Agustín. Tres estudios biobibliográficos (By Isidoro Montiel), XIV, 3, 1964, 313-316.
1424. Millas, Jorge. Ensayos sobre la historia espiritual de Occidente (By Raúl Silva Castro), XII, 4, 1962, 465-467.
1425. Millé, Andrés. Derrotero de la Compañía de Jesús en la conquista del Perú, Tucumán y Paraguay y sus iglesias del antiguo Buenos Aires, 1567-1768 (By Enrique de Gandía), XIX, 4, 1969, 451-452.
1426. Miller, Beth Kurti. La poesía constructiva de Jaime Torres Bodet. Un estudio de "cripta" y de sus contextos (By Luis Leal), XXVI, 3, 1976, 331-333.
1427. Mintz, Sidney W. Worker in the cane: A Puerto Rican life history (By John McAdams), X, 4, 1960, 416-417.
1428. Miquel i Vergés, José Marfa; Javier Malagón Barceló, and Enriqueta López Lira, comps. Relaciones diplomáticas hispano-mexicanas, 1839-1898 (By Carlos Bosch García), III, 2, 1953, 182-183.
1429. Miró, Rodrigo, ed. Cien años de poesía en Panamá, 1852-1952 (By John M. Fein), IV, 1/2, 1954, 108-109.
1430. Miró, Rodrigo. El cuento en Panamá (By Germania Moncayo de Monge), I, 2, 1951, 108-109.
1431. Mizoguchi, Yasuo. The socio-cultural process and Christianity in America (By Kotaro Tanaka), II, 1/2, 1952, 51-52.
1432. Mohler, Stephen C. El estilo poético de León de Greiff (By Octavio Corvalán), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 86-87.
1433. Molina Argüello, Carlos. Misiones nicaragüenses en archivos europeos (By Julio Ycaza Tigerino), VIII, 1, 1958, 56-58.
1434. Molina Chocano, Guillermo. Integración centroamericana y dominación internacional. Un ensayo de interpretación sociológica (By Delmer G. Ross), XXIII, 3, 1973, 329-330.
1435. Mols, Manfred, ed. Integración y cooperación en América Latina (By Alvin Cohen), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 376-377.

1436. Monbeig, Pierre. Le Brésil (By Helio Vianna), V, 3, 1955, 171.
1437. Monguió, Luis. Don José Joaquín de Mora y el Perú del ochocientos (By Guillermo Lohmann Villena), XX, 2, 1970, 203-205.
1438. Monguió, Luis. Estudios sobre literatura hispanoamericana y española (By Homero Castillo), X, 1, 1960, 69-70.
1439. Monsanto, Carlos H. La protesta social en la dramaturgia de Acevedo Hernández (By Homero Castillo), XXII, 3, 1972, 293-294.
1440. Montaner, Carlos Alberto. Póker de brujas (By Leonardo Fernández-Marcán), XXI, 2, 1971, 220.
1441. Montenegro, Ernesto. Mis contemporáneos. Ensayos biográficos y de crítica literaria (By David Valjalo), XX, 2, 1970, 210-212.
1442. Montenegro, Tulo Hostálio. Tuberculose e literatura. Notas de pesquisa, 2d ed. rev. (By Richard A. Mazzara), XXIII, 1, 1973, 110-111.
1443. Monteon, Michael. Chile in the nitrate era: The evolution of economic dependence, 1880-1930 (By Harold Blakemore), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 377-378.
1444. Montero López, Pedro. Cristal por medio (By Gastón Figueira), XIV, 1, 1964, 79-81.
1445. Montero López, Pedro. Sonetos duraznenses (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 3, 1966, 311-314.
1446. Montes, Hugo. Ensayos estilísticos (By Vicente Urbistondo), XXVII, 3, 1977, 291-293.
1447. Montes, Hugo, and Roque Esteban Scarpa, comps. Antología de la poesía chilena contemporánea (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XX, 4, 1970, 484-485.
1448. Montes, José J., and Luis F. Flórez. Muestra del léxico de la pesca en Colombia (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXV, 1, 1975, 70-71.
1449. Montes Huidobro, Matías. Persona, vida y máscara en el teatro cubano (By Dolores Martí de Cid), XXVI, 1, 1976, 92-94.
1450. Montiel, Isidoro. Historia de la Universidad de Sigüenza, 2 vols. (By Agustín Millares Carlo), XIV, 2, 1964, 185-187.
1451. Moog, Vianna. Bandeirantes and pioneers (By Harry Bernstein), XV, 2, 1965, 154-155.
1452. Moog, Vianna. Em busca de Lincoln (By Gil M. Saudade), XIX, 4, 1969, 454-457, and (By Paulo Rónai), XX, 1, 1970, 75-78.

1453. Moore, John Preston. The cabildo in Peru under the Hapsburgs: A study in the origins and power of the town council in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1530-1700 (By Jorge Basadre), V, 3, 1955, 191-193.
1454. Moore, Sally Falk. Power and property in Inca Peru (By Jorge Basadre), IX, 2, 1959, 182-185.
1455. Mora, Saúl T. Sonata del rebenque. Colección de artículos periodísticos (By Alejandro Carrión), XXVI, 1, 1976, 94-95.
1456. Moraes, Rubens Borba de, and William Berrien, eds. Manual bibliográfico de estudos brasileiros (By Manoel da Silveira Cardozo), I, 1, 1951, 33-34.
1457. Moraes, Vinicius de. Para viver um grande amor. Poemas e crônicas (By Gastón Figueira), XV, 4, 1965, 382-383.
1458. Morales, Lilia Castro de, ed. Impresos relativos a Cuba editados en los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica (By Duvon C. Corbitt), VII, 3, 1957, 288.
1459. Morales Carrión, Arturo, and Antonio Rivera. La enseñanza de la historia en Puerto Rico (By Pedro A. Cebollero), III, 3, 1953, 309-311.
1460. Morales Padrón, Francisco. El comercio canario-americano, siglos XVI, XVII y XVIII (By Donald R. Dyer), V, 4, 1955, 330-332.
1461. Morales Padrón, Francisco. Fisonomía de la conquista indiana (By José María Ots Capdequí), VI, 2, 1956, 153-154.
1462. Morales Padrón, Francisco. Jamaica española (By John H. Parry), IV, 3, 1954, 235-236.
1463. Morales Padrón, Francisco. Rebelión contra la Compañía de Caracas (By Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo), VI, 4, 1956, 374-375.
1464. Moratorio, Arsinoe. Aunque sea la tarde (By Gastón Figueira), XVII, 4, 1967, 443-445.
1465. Moreno Fragonal, Manuel. The sugarmill: The socio-economic complex of sugar in Cuba, 1760-1860 (By Tulio Halperín Donghi), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 78-80.
1466. Moreyra, Manuel, and Guillermo Céspedes del Castillo, eds. Virreinato del Perú. Documentos para su historia, vol. 1: 1689-1694; vol. 2: 1695-1698; vol. 3: 1699-1705 (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), VII, 1, 1957, 96-97.
1467. Morineau, Oscar. El estudio del derecho (By Jorge Serrano), IV, 1/2, 1954, 90-91.

1468. Morison, Samuel Eliot. By land and by sea (By Max Savelle), IV, 1/2, 1954, 103-104.
1469. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Christopher Columbus: Mariner (By Emiliano Jos), VI, 3, 1956, 255-257.
1470. Mörner, Magnus. Latinamerika (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VIII, 2, 1958, 158-159.
1471. Mörner, Magnus. Leve revolutionen; tradition och dynamik i latinamerikanst samhällsliv (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 3, 1961, 241.
1472. Mörner, Magnus, ed. Race and class in Latin America (By Robert J. Alexander), XXII, 1, 1972, 66-68.
1473. Mörner, Magnus. The political and economic activities of the Jesuits in the La Plata region: The Hapsburg era (By Madaline W. Nichols), V, 4, 1955, 329-330.
1474. Morón, Guillermo. Historia contemporánea de América Latina (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 196-197.
1475. Morris, Robert J. The contemporary Peruvian theatre (By José Miguel Oviedo), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 325-327.
1476. Morse, Richard M. From community to metropolis: A biography of São Paulo, Brazil (By Luis Vera), IX, 2, 1959, 192-194.
1477. Moscote, Rafael E. Sentido y expresión de la libertad (By Armando Correia Pacheco), XII, 1/2, 1962, 167-168.
1478. Moseley, Edward H., and Edward D. Terry, eds. Yucatan: A world apart (By Arnold Strickon), XXXI, 2, 1981, 279-280.
1479. Mota, Fabio A., and Emilio Rodríguez Demorizi. Cancionero de la restauración (By Manuel Valldeperes), XV, 2, 1965, 166-167.
1480. Motten, Clement G., et al. Latin America: Development programming and United States investments (By Henry W. Spiegel), VII, 4, 1957, 399-400.
1481. Mouchet, Carlos, and Sigfrido A. Radaelli. Los derechos del escritor y del artista (By Luis A. Reque), VIII, 1, 1958, 53-55.
1482. Mundo Lo, Sara de, comp. Index to Spanish American collective biography, vol. 1: The Andean countries (By Martin H. Sable), XXXII, 1, 1982, 68-69.
1483. Muñoz, Luis. Comentarios a las constituciones políticas de Iberoamérica (By Luis A. Reque), V, 1/2, 1955, 79-80.
1484. Muñoz Meany, Enrique; Julio Camey Herrera, and Carlos Hall

- Lloreda. Derecho internacional privado (By Luis A. Reque), IV, 3, 1954, 227-228.
1485. Munro, Dana G. Intervention and dollar diplomacy in the Caribbean, 1900-1921 (By Charles G. Fenwick), XVI, 4, 1966, 426-427.
1486. Murdock, George P., et al. Gufa para la clasificación de los datos culturales (By Isabel Kelly), V, 3, 1955, 175-176.
1487. Murillo Vidal, Rafael. El liberalismo en Veracruz (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 3, 1958, 293.
1488. Muro Orejón, Antonio, ed. Cedulario americano del siglo XVIII. Colección de disposiciones legales desde 1680 a 1800, contenidas en los cedularios del Archivo General de Indias, vol. 1: Cédulas de Carlos II, 1679-1700 (By José María Ots Capdequf), VII, 4, 1957, 417-418.
1489. Murphy, Robert F. Mundurucú religion (By Pedro Carrasco), IX, 3, 1959, 259-260.
1490. Murra, Kathrine Oliver. Bibliographical services. Appendix. Notes on the developments of the concept of current complete national bibliography (By Arthur E. Gropp), I, 1, 1951, 36-37.
1491. Museum für Völkerkunde. Amerikanistische Miszellen (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 2, 1961, 153-154.
1492. Musso Ambrosi, Luis Alberto, comp. Bibliografía de bibliografías uruguayas. Con aportes a la historia del periodismo en el Uruguay (By James B. Childs), XVI, 3, 1966, 300-301.
1493. Musso Ambrosi, Luis Alberto, comp. Bibliografía uruguaya sobre Brasil, 2d ed. rev. (By Gastón Figueira), XXIV, 4, 1974, 460-461.
1494. Musso Ambrosi, Luis Alberto. El Río de la Plata en el Archivo General de Indias. Gufa para investigadores, 2d ed. (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXVII, 4, 1977, 400-401.
1495. Nabuco, Carolina. The life of Joaquim Nabuco (By Harold Eugene Davis), II, 1/2, 1952, 59-60.
1496. Nabuco, Joaquim. Abolitionism: The Brazilian antislavery struggle (By Robert M. Levine), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 317.
1497. Nance, Joseph Milton. After San Jacinto: The Texas-Mexican frontier, 1836-1841 (By Charles L. Stansifer), XV, 2, 1965, 157-158.
1498. Naranjo, Carmen. Mi guerrilla (By Stefan Baciú), XXIX, 1, 1979, 96-97.

1499. The National Museum of Cuba. The National Museum of Cuba: Painting; the Forum portrait; Western European painting; Cuban painting (By James A. Findlay), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 370-371.
1500. Nava, Pedro. Baú de ossos (By Stefan Baciú), XXIV, 3, 1974, 310-311.
1501. Navarro, Joaquina. La novela realista mexicana (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), V, 4, 1955, 336-337.
1502. Navarro Tomás, Tomás. Capítulos de geografia lingüística de la península ibérica (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXVII, 3, 1977, 300-302.
1503. Navarro Tomás, Tomás. Métrica española. Reseña histórica y descriptiva (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 2, 1957, 187.
1504. Navarro Tomás, Tomás. Repertorio de estrofas españolas (By Elsie Alvarado de Ricord), XX, 3, 1970, 348-349.
1505. Neale-Silva, Eduardo. César Vallejo en su fase trágica (By Keith A. McDuffie), XXVII, 4, 1977, 423-424.
1506. Neale-Silva, Eduardo. Horizonte humano. Vida de José Eustasio Rivera (By Homero Castillo), X, 4, 1960, 422-423.
1507. Nebrija, Antonio de. Reglas de orthographa en la lengua castellana (By Yakov Malkiel), XXIX, 1, 1979, 103-104.
1508. Nejar, Carlos. Casa dos arreios (By Gastón Figueira), XXVI, 1, 1976, 95-96.
1509. Nekhom, Lisa M., and Ione S. Wright, eds. Historical dictionary of Argentina (By James R. Scobie), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 380-381.
1510. Neme, Mário. Fórmulas políticas no Brasil holandeses (By Geraldo Sobral), XXIII, 2, 1973, 203-204.
1511. Nemésio, Vitorino. O campo de São Paulo, a Companhia de Jesus e o plano português do Brasil, 1528-1533 (By Jorge Peixoto), V, 1/2, 1955, 91-92.
1512. Neruda, Pablo. Libro de las preguntas (By Oscar Hahn), XXIX, 1, 1979, 97-99.
1513. Neruda, Pablo. Odi elementari (By Giuseppe Bellini), XXIX, 1, 1979, 99-100.
1514. Neruda, Pablo. 20 poesie d'amore e una canzone disperata (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XIV, 4, 1964, 436-439.
1515. NeSmith, Robert I. The coinage of the first mint of the Ameri-

- cas at Mexico City, 1536-1572 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 197-198.
1516. Nettleford, Rex M. Caribbean cultural identity. The case of Jamaica: An essay in cultural dynamics (By Henry Raymont), XXIX, 2, 1979, 202-205.
1517. Nichols, Madaline W. The gaucho: Cattle hunter, cavalryman, ideal of romance (By Octavio Corvalán), XX, 3, 1970, 325-327.
1518. Nicolau D'Olwer, Luis. Caliu (By J. Rovira Armengol), VIII, 4, 1958, 385-386.
1519. Nicolau D'Olwer, Luis, ed. Cronistas de las culturas precolombinas (By Charles Gibson), XV, 4, 1965, 360-361.
1520. Nicolau D'Olwer, Luis. Fray Bernardino de Sahagún, 1499-1590 (By Harvey L. Johnson), III, 2, 1953, 171.
1521. Niemeyer, Jr., E. V. Revolution at Querétaro: The Mexican constitutional convention of 1916-1917 (By Charles D. Ameringer), XXVI, 3, 1976, 325-326.
1522. Nieto y Cortadellas, Rafael. Los descendientes de Cristóbal Colón (By Otto Schoenrich), III, 2, 1953, 171-172.
1523. Nissen, Tage. Banda Oriental, rejser i Uruguay (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XII, 1/2, 1962, 146-147.
1524. Nobre, Freitas. História da imprensa de São Paulo (By James B. Childs), II, 3, 1952, 187.
1525. Nóbrega, Manuel da. Diálogo sobre a conversão do gentio (By Jorge Peixoto), V, 1/2, 1955, 91-92.
1526. Noel, Martín Alberto. Paul Groussac (By Gustavo Ferrari), XXXI, 1, 1981, 94.
1527. Noguera, Eduardo. Tallas prehispánicas en madera (By César Lizardi Ramos), IX, 2, 1959, 160-161.
1528. Noriega, Luis Antonio de, and Frances Leach. Broadcasting in Mexico (By Harold E. Hinds, Jr.), XXX, 2, 1980, 187-188.
1529. Novás Calvo, Lino. Maneras de contar (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXII, 4, 1972, 432-433.
1530. Nowell, Charles E. The great discoveries and the first colonial empires (By C. Norman Guice), V, 1/2, 1955, 92-93.
1531. Nowotny, Karl A. Tlacuilolli. Die mexikanischen Bilderhandschriften, Stil und Inhalt, mit einem Katalog der Codex-Borgia-Gruppe (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIII, 2, 1963, 212-213.



1532. Núñez, Benjamín. Dictionary of Afro-Latin American civilization (By Salvador Miranda), XXXI, 3, 1981, 414-415.
1533. O'Gorman, Edmundo, and Justino Fernández, comps. Documentos para la historia de la litografía en México (By Manuel Carrera Stampa), V, 4, 1955, 314-316.
1534. O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Bolívar and the War of Independence (By Daniel A. Del Río), XXII, 2, 1972, 168-169.
1535. Obaldía, María Olimpia de. Visiones eternas (By Elsie Alvarado de Ricord), XII, 4, 1962, 463.
1536. Oberti, Federico. Historia y folklore del mate (By Clara Passafari), XXX, 1, 1980, 74-75.
1537. Obregón Loria, Rafael. La Campaña del Tránsito, 1856-1857 (By Carlos Meléndez Ch.), VIII, 1, 1958, 46-48.
1538. Ocampo Moscoso, Eduardo. Personalidad y obra poética de don Ricardo Jaimes Freyre (By Edenia Guillermo), XX, 2, 1970, 212-213.
1539. Ochoa y Benjumea, José. Tras los pasos de "Prim". Reflexiones de un cazador (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 1, 1957, 98-100.
1540. Ojer, Pablo, and Hermann González. La fundación de Maturín (1722) y la cartografía del Guarapiche (By John Francis Bannon), VIII, 4, 1958, 400-401.
1541. Okinshevich, Leo A., comp. Latin America in Soviet writings, vol. 1: 1917-1958; vol. 2: 1959-1964 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVII, 4, 1967, 434-435.
1542. Okinshevich, Leo A., and Cecilia J. Gorokhoff, comps. Latin America in Soviet writings, 1945-1958 (By Albin Szpilowski), X, 1, 1960, 53-54.
1543. Oliveira, D. Martins de. Manantial (By Gastón Figueira), XXIV, 2, 1974, 181-182.
1544. Oliver, William I., ed. and trans. Voices of change in the Spanish American theatre: An anthology (By Harvey L. Johnson), XXIII, 1, 1973, 111-113, and (By George W. Woodyard), XXIII, 3, 1973, 341-342.
1545. Oliver Belmás, Antonio. Loas de oficios (By Manuel Betanzos Santos), XIX, 4, 1969, 464-468.
1546. Oliver Belmás, Antonio. Síntesis de la literatura hispano-americana y filipina contemporánea (By Manuel Betanzos Santos), XVIII, 4, 1968, 444-445.
1547. Olivera, Otto. Cuba en su poesía (By Oscar Fernández de la Vega), XVII, 3, 1967, 338-341.

1548. Olson, Ernest C.; John H. Adler, and Eugene R. Schlesinger. Public finance and economic development in Guatemala (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), III, 1, 1953, 50-51.
1549. Onetti, Juan Carlos. "Tiempo de abrazar" y los cuentos de 1933 a 1950 (By Joaquín Roy), XXVII, 1, 1977, 83-85.
1550. Onfs, Federico de, ed. Anthologie de la poésie ibéro-américaine (By Raymond S. Sayers), VII, 4, 1957, 428-429.
1551. Onfs, Harriet de, ed. Spanish stories and tales (By Enrique Noble), VII, 4, 1957, 429-430.
1552. Onfs, José de. Los Estados Unidos vistos por escritores hispanoamericanos (By Marcelino C. Peñuelas), VII, 4, 1957, 393-394.
1553. Onfs, José de. Melville y el mundo hispánico. Nueve conferencias y un prólogo (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXVII, 1, 1977, 85-87.
1554. Oosten, S. W. A. van. Brazillë (By Mervyn Ratekin), II, 3, 1952, 188-190.
1555. Oquelf, Ramón, comp. José del Valle. Antología (By Edgardo Paz Barnica), XXXI, 3, 1981, 415-416.
1556. Ordóñez Argüello, Alberto. Ebano (By R. Trigueros de León), V, 3, 1955, 198.
1557. Ordóñez Argüello, Alberto, and Seraffín Quiteño. Tórrido sueño. Cuzcatlán de colores (By Carlos García Prada), VIII, 1, 1958, 58-60.
1558. Organização dos Estados Americanos and Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro. Bibliografia filosófica brasileira. Período contemporâneo, 1931-1971, vol. 1: Livros, opúsculos e teses acadêmicas (By Arturo Andrés Roig), XXVI, 2, 1976, 217-218.
1559. Organización de los Estados Americanos. Los "fundadores" en la filosofía de América Latina (By Mercedes García Tudurí), XXII, 3, 1972, 301-302.
1560. Organización de los Estados Americanos. Organización y desarrollo de la comunidad. Colección de estudio (By Irma Morales), V, 1/2, 1955, 99-100.
1561. Organización de los Estados Americanos. Reglas de catalogación angloamericanas (By Arsinoe Moratorio), XXIV, 3, 1974, 303-304.
1562. Oribe, Emilio. Antología poética (By Gastón Figueira), XVII, 3, 1967, 341-343.

1563. Orjuela, Héctor H. Bibliografía del teatro colombiano (By Joseph L. Laurenti), XXVII, 2, 1977, 160-162.
1564. Orjuela, Héctor H. "De sobremesa" y otros estudios sobre José Asunción Silva (By George O. Schanzer), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 87-88.
1565. Orjuela, Héctor H. Literatura hispanoamericana. Ensayos de interpretación y de crítica (By Pedro Barreda), XXXI, 4, 1981, 557-559.
1566. Orrego Luco, Augusto. Recuerdos de la escuela (By Benjamín Viel), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 64-65.
1567. Orrego Vicuña, Francisco. Los estudios internacionales en América Latina. Realizaciones y desafíos (By Abraham F. Lowenthal), XXXI, 4, 1981, 559-560.
1568. Ortega, José, and Adolfo Cáceres. Diccionario de la literatura boliviana (By Evelio Echevarría), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 324-325.
1569. Ortega, Julio. Relato de la utopía. Notas sobre narrativa cubana de la Revolución (By Saúl Sosnowski), XXVII, 4, 1977, 425-426.
1570. Ortega, Luis. El sueño y la distancia. Apuntes para un ensayo (By Carlos Alberto Montaner), XXI, 1, 1971, 76-78.
1571. Ortega Ricaurte, Carmen. Diccionario de artistas en Colombia. Pintores, escultores, arquitectos, s. XVI-s. XIX. Ingenieros militares, s. XVI-s. XVIII. Grabadores, dibujantes, caricaturistas, ceramistas, orfebres, plateros (By James A. Findlay), XXX, 3, 1980, 288-289.
1572. Ortega Ricaurte, Enrique. Bibliografía académica, 1902-1952 (By Roscoe R. Hill), IV, 1/2, 1954, 89.
1573. Ortega y Gasset, José. Meditaciones del Quijote (By Víctor Alba), IX, 1, 1959, 78-79.
1574. Ortega y Medina, Juan A. Humboldt desde México (By Josefina Zoraida Vázquez), X, 4, 1960, 412-414.
1575. Ortega y Medina, Juan A. México en la conciencia anglosajona (By Francisco Morales Padrón), VI, 4, 1956, 375-376.
1576. Ortiz, Adalberto. El espejo y la ventana. Novela a dos voces (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XIX, 2, 1969, 207-208.
1577. Ortiz, Fernando. La africanía de la música folklórica de Cuba (By Gilbert Chase), VII, 1, 1957, 85-87.
1578. Ortiz, Fernando. Los bailes y el teatro de los negros en el folklore de Cuba (By Gilbert Chase), VII, 1, 1957, 85-87.

1579. Ortiz, Fernando. Los instrumentos de la música afrocubana, 5 vols. (By Gilbert Chase), VII, 1, 1957, 85-87.
1580. Ortiz de Zavallos Paz-Soldán, Carlos, comp. Catálogo de la mapoteca, del siglo XVI al siglo XX, vol. 1 (By Arch C. Gerlach), VIII, 3, 1958, 288-289.
1581. Ortiz Sanz, Fernando. La barricada (By Augusto Guzmán), XV, 2, 1965, 167-168.
1582. Osborn, Fairfield. The limits of the earth (By Angel Rubio), IV, 1/2, 1954, 94-97.
1583. Ostelius, Hans. Resenär i Venezuela (By Lawrence S. Thompson) X, 2, 1960, 159.
1584. Osuna Ruiz, Rafael. Elaboración de "Peonfa" dentro del costumbrismo (By María Rosa Alonso), XVIII, 1, 1968, 73-75.
1585. Oswald, J. Gregory, comp. Soviet image of contemporary Latin America: A documentary history, 1960-1968 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXII, 4, 1972, 412-413.
1586. Ots Capdequí, José María. Las instituciones del Nuevo Reino de Granada al tiempo de la independencia (By Juan Friede), IX, 2, 1959, 172-174.
1587. Ots Capdequí, José María, and Javier Malagón Barceló. Solórzano y la Política indiana (By J. León Helguera), XVI, 4, 1966, 425-426.
1588. Ottolenghi, Julia. Vida y obra de Sarmiento en síntesis cronológica (By C. Alan Hutchinson), II, 3, 1952, 194-195.
1589. Owen, Roger C. Marobavi: A study of an assimilated group in northern Sonora (By A. Richard Diebold, Jr.) X, 4, 1960, 392-393.
1590. Paim, Antonio. Bibliografia filosófica brasileira. Período contemporâneo, 1931-1977 (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXX, 2, 1980, 188-189.
1591. Paim, Antonio. História das idéias filosóficas no Brasil (By Gil M. Saudade), XX, 1, 1970, 90-93.
1592. Palamarchuk, Anatolio, and Víctor Baccino Pons. Bibliografía jurídica del Uruguay (By Julio Speroni Vener), VII, 3, 1957, 288-289, and (By Helen L. Clagett), VIII, 3, 1958, 285-287.
1593. Palés Matos, Luis. Poesía, 1915-1956 (By Soledad Salinas de Marichal), VIII, 2, 1958, 174-175.
1594. Palmer, David Scott. Peru: The authoritarian tradition (By Martin C. Needler), XXXI, 2, 1981, 280-281.

1595. Pan American Union. Archer M. Huntington, 1870-1957 (By J. Vázquez Gayoso), VIII, 1, 1958, 35.
1596. Pan American Union. Bibliography on public administration in Latin America (By George I. Blanksten), V, 4, 1955, 317-318.
1597. Pan American Union. Composers of the Americas: Biographical data and catalogs of their works (By John Haskins), V, 3, 1955, 201-202.
1598. Pan American Union. Compositores de América. Datos biográficos y catálogos de sus obras, vol. 3 (By Edward N. Waters), VIII, 1, 1958, 65-66.
1599. Pan American Union. Highlights of Latin American art (By Enrique Labrador Ruiz), VII, 1, 1957, 89-90.
1600. Pan American Union. Representative plays of Florencio Sánchez (By Frank Dauster), XII, 3, 1962, 309-310.
1601. Pan American Union. The foreign trade of Latin America since 1913 (By John McAdams), III, 2, 1953, 163-164.
1602. Pan American Union. The Primordia of Bishop White Kennett: The first English bibliography on America (By Max Savelle), XI, 2, 1961, 157-158.
1603. Pang, Eul-Soo. Bahia in the first Brazilian republic: "Coronelismo" and oligarchies, 1889-1934 (By Ron Seckinger) XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 371-372.
1604. Papadaki, Stamo. Oscar Niemeyer (By Leonardo Silva King), XI, 3, 1961, 243-244.
1605. Papadaki, Stamo. The work of Oscar Niemeyer (By Anatole A. Solow), II, 1/2, 1952, 69-70.
1606. Pardo, Raymundo. La ciencia y la filosofía como saber sin ser (By Armand Llinarès), XXIII, 4, 1973, 475-478.
1607. Pareja Diez Canseco, Alfredo. Las pequeñas estaturas. Novela (By Alejandro Carrión), XXV, 4, 1975, 446.
1608. Parker, Franklin D. The Central American republics (By Charles V. Aubrun), XVI, 2, 1966, 188-189.
1609. Parker, Franklin D. Travels in Central America, 1821-1840 (By Charles L. Stansifer), XXI, 4, 1971, 454-455.
1610. Parker, Phyllis R. Brazil and the quiet intervention, 1964 (By Jordan M. Young), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 372-373.
1611. Parr, Charles McKew. So noble a captain: The life and times of Ferdinand Magellan (By Ramón Cañas Montalva), IV, 1/2, 1954, 105-107.

1612. Parra, Francisco J., comp. Doctrinas de la cancillería venezolana. Digesto, vol. 1 (By Elio Gianturco), III, 2, 1953, 162.
1613. Parra, Teresa de la. Ifigenia (By Bella Jozef), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 436-438.
1614. Parra, Violeta. Décimas. Autobiografías en versos chilenos (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXIV, 1, 1974, 75-76.
1615. Parra Pérez, C.; Manuel Cabrera, and Raymond Ronze. Études sur l'indépendance de l'Amérique latine (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 1/2, 1955, 93.
1616. Parry, John H. The sale of public office in the Spanish Indies under the Hapsburgs (By Stephen S. Goodspeed), IV, 3, 1954, 236.
1617. Parry, John H., and Philip M. Sherlock. A short history of the West Indies (By Elsa V. Goveia), VII, 4, 1957, 412-413.
1618. Parry, John H., and Philip M. Sherlock. Historia de las Antillas (By Lisandro Pérez), XXIX, 1, 1979, 79-80.
1619. Parsons, James J. San Andres and Providencia: English-speaking islands in the western Caribbean (By John P. Harrison), VII, 3, 1957, 292-293.
1620. Parsons, James J., and William V. Davidson, eds. Historical geography of Latin America (By Alfonso González), XXX, 3, 1980, 278-279.
1621. Paschero, Celia. Muchacha en la ciudad (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 1, 1966, 73-75.
1622. Pastor, Beatriz. Roberto Arlt y la rebelión alienada (By Naomi Lindstrom), XXXI, 4, 1981, 560-561.
1623. Patch, Howard Rollin. El otro mundo en la literatura medieval (By Lloyd Kasten), VII, 2, 1957, 187-189.
1624. Patout, Paulette. Alfonso Reyes et la France (By Alberto Blasi), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 373-374.
1625. Pattee, Richard. Portugal and the Portuguese world (By Richard Konetzke), VIII, 2, 1958, 159-160.
1626. Paulin, Axel. Svenska Öden i Sydamerika (By Magnus Mörner), II, 3, 1952, 198-199.
1627. Paz, Juan Carlos. Introducción a la música de nuestro tiempo (By Gilbert Chase), VI, 4, 1956, 382-383.
1628. Paz, Octavio, ed. An anthology of Mexican poetry (By William Rivera), IX, 3, 1959, 279-280.

1629. Paz, Octavio. El arco y la lira (By Stephen Gilman), VII, 2, 1957, 189-191.
1630. Paz, Octavio. Semillas para un himno (By Luis Guillermo Piazza), V, 3, 1955, 198-199.
1631. Paz, Octavio. Sun-stone (By Manuel Durán), XIV, 2, 1964, 202-203.
1632. Paz, Octavio. The siren & the seashell and other essays on poets and poetry (By Alfred J. MacAdam), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 327-328.
1633. Paz Paredes, Margarita. Coloquio de amor (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 1, 1958, 60-61.
1634. Pearson, Lester B., et al. Canada: Nation on the march (By Gordon Selman), III, 3, 1953, 298.
1635. Peccorini Letona, Francisco. Los fundamentos últimos de los derechos del hombre (By Abel Naranjo Villegas), XVII, 1, 1967, 94-96.
1636. Pedreira, Antonio Salvador. Obras (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIII, 3, 1973, 343-345.
1637. Peloso, Vincent C., and Mario Rodríguez. A guide for the study of culture in Central America. Humanities and social sciences (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 4, 1969, 445-446.
1638. Peña, Horacio. La soledad y el desierto (By Stefan Baciú), XXI, 3, 1971, 346-347.
1639. Peña y Cámara, José María de la, comp. A list of Spanish residencias in the Archives of the Indies, 1516-1775 (By Carlos Molina Argüello), VI, 3, 1956, 247-249.
1640. Pendle, George. Uruguay: South America's first welfare state (By Dana G. Munro), III, 3, 1953, 297-298.
1641. Pepper, Jr., William M. Diccionario de términos periodísticos y gráficos. Inglés-español, español-inglés (By José E. Vargas), X, 1, 1960, 71.
1642. Peralta, Hernán G. Agustín de Iturbide y Costa Rica (By Charles L. Stansifer), XX, 1, 1970, 69-70.
1643. Peralta, Hernán G. Don José María de Peralta (By William J. Griffith), VIII, 1, 1958, 48-50.
1644. Peralta, Hernán G. El Pacto de Concordia. Orígenes del derecho constitucional de Costa Rica (By José Vargas Porras), III, 3, 1953, 306.

1645. Peralta, Hernán G. Las constituciones de Costa Rica (By Carlos Meléndez Ch.), XV, 2, 1965, 158-160.
1646. Peralta, José. Tipos de mi tierra. Cuadros al natural (By Alejandro Carrión), XXV, 4, 1975, 447.
1647. Peraza, Fermín. Bibliografía cubana, 1954 (By Juan J. Remos), VI, 1, 1956, 36-37.
1648. Peraza, Fermín. Bibliografía martiana, 1853-1953 (By Roscoe R. Hill), V, 1/2, 1955, 75.
1649. Peraza, Fermín. Revolutionary Cuba: A bibliographical survey (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXI, 1, 1971, 65-67.
1650. Pereira, Antonio Olavo. Fio de prumo (By Richard F. Allen), XVIII, 1, 1968, 75-76.
1651. Pereña, Alfredo. La escoba verde (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 1/2, 1954, 109-110.
1652. Pérez, Galo René. La viviente poesía de Whitman (By Emilio Bernal Labrada), XVIII, 2, 1968, 187-189.
1653. Pérez Cabrera, José M. Historiografía de Cuba (By Duvon C. Corbitt), XIII, 4, 1963, 441-442.
1654. Pérez Cabrera, José M.; Ramiro Guerra; Juan J. Remos, and Eme-terio S. Santovenia, comps. Historia de la nación cubana (By José María Chacón y Calvo), IV, 1/2, 1954, 100-101.
1655. Pérez de Cisneros, Guy, ed. Memoria del Congreso de Escritores Martianos. Febrero 20 a 27 de 1953 (By Fermín Peraza), IV, 1/2, 1954, 81.
1656. Pérez Galdós, Benito. Miau (By Víctor Alba), IX, 1, 1959, 78-79.
1657. Pérez Ortiz, Rubén, ed. Anuario bibliográfico colombiano, 1951-1956 (By James B. Childs), X, 1, 1960, 55.
1658. Pérez Perdomo, Francisco. Ceremonias (By Carlos Cortínez), XXVII, 3, 1977, 295-296.
1659. Pérez Vila, Manuel, ed. Acotaciones bolivarianas. Decretos marginales del Libertador (By J. León Helguera), XI, 3, 1961, 251-252.
1660. Perkins, William. Three years in California: William Perkins' journal of life at Sonora, 1849-1852 (By Charles L. Stansifer), XVII, 1, 1967, 86-87.
1661. Perry, Laurens Ballard. Juárez and Díaz: Machine politics in Mexico (By Ivie E. Cadenhead), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 375.



1662. Pesántez Rodas, Rodrigo. Siete poetas de Ecuador (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XXIV, 4, 1974, 468-469.
1663. Peterson, Frederick A. Ancient Mexico: An introduction to the pre-Hispanic cultures (By Ignacio Bernal), X, 4, 1960, 393-396.
1664. Pevtsov, Iurii Aleksandrovich, comp. Migel' Ankhel' Asturias. biobibliograficheskii ukazatel' (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 4, 1961, 334.
1665. Phelan, John Leddy. El reino milenario de los franciscanos en el Nuevo Mundo (By Martin J. McCabe), XXV, 4, 1975, 434-436.
1666. Phelan, John Leddy. The kingdom of Quito in the seventeenth century: Bureaucratic politics in the Spanish Empire (By John Preston Moore), XIX, 2, 1969, 195-197.
1667. Phelan, John Leddy. The millennial kingdom of the Franciscans in the New World: A study of the writings of Gerónimo de Mendieta, 1525-1604 (By Francis Borgia Steck), VII, 4, 1957, 402-403.
1668. Philip, George. Oil and politics in Latin America: Nationalist movements and state companies (By Eric N. Baklanoff), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 378-379.
1669. Phillips, Philip, and Gordon R. Willey. Method and theory in American archaeology (By James B. Griffin), VIII, 4, 1958, 387-389.
1670. Pi Sunyer, Carles. Coses i gent de Caracas (By Víctor Alba), IX, 3, 1959, 258-259.
1671. Piazza, Luis Guillermo; Manuel Canyes, and Paul A. Colborn. Copyright protection in the Americas under national legislation and inter-American treaties (By John Schulman), II, 1/2, 1952, 54-56.
1672. Piccirilli, Ricardo. San Martín y la política de los pueblos (By Leoncio Gianello), VIII, 2, 1958, 160-161.
1673. Pichardo Moya, Felipe. Los aborígenes de las Antillas (By Julio Le Riverend), VII, 4, 1957, 394-395.
1674. Picó, Rafael; Antonio F. Chaves, and Zayda Buitrago de Santiago. Geografía de Puerto Rico (By John McAdams), VI, 2, 1956, 145-147.
1675. Picón Salas, Mariano. Los tratos de la noche (By Santiago Margariños), VI, 3, 1956, 261-262.
1676. Picón Salas, Mariano. Pedro Claver, el santo de los esclavos (By Charles C. Griffin), II, 3, 1952, 215.

1677. Pierre-Nôel, Arsène V. Nomenclature polyglotte des plantes haïtiennes et tropicales (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIII, 2, 1973, 216-217.
1678. Pierre-Nôel, Arsène V., and Timoléon C. Brutus. Les plantes et les légumes d'Haïti qui guérissent, vol. 3 (By Maurice A. Lubin), XVIII, 3, 1968, 331-332.
1679. Pietro, Aurora de, and Carlos Vega. Danzas argentinas (By Ricardo Piccirilli), XI, 1, 1961, 83.
1680. Pike, Fredrick B. The United States and the Andean republics (By Jane M. Loy), XXVII, 4, 1977, 403-404.
1681. Pike, Fredrick B., and Thomas Stritch, eds. The new corporation: Social-political structures in the Iberian world (By Charles W. Anderson), XXVI, 3, 1976, 322-323.
1682. Piña Chán, Román. Las culturas preclásicas de la cuenca de México (By Gordon F. Ekholm), VI, 3, 1956, 242-243.
1683. Pineda, Rafael. El extranjero vate (By Gastón Figueira), XX, 4, 1970, 481-482.
1684. Piñera Llera, Humberto. Panorama de la filosofía cubana (By Mario Llerena), XI, 4, 1961, 350-352.
1685. Pino, Frank. Mexican Americans: A research bibliography (By Judith Ewell), XXVII, 1, 1977, 68-69.
1686. Pinto, Ernesto. Rafces en el tiempo (By Gastón Figueira), I, 1, 1951, 32-33.
1687. Place, Robin. Down to earth: A practical guide to archaeology (By Eduardo Noguera), VI, 2, 1956, 135-136.
1688. Planas-Suárez, Simón. Estudios de derecho internacional (By Charles G. Fenwick), X, 1, 1960, 67.
1689. Planells, Antonio. Cortázar. Metafísica y erotismo (By Roberto González Echevarría), XXX, 3, 1980, 289-290.
1690. Plano, Jack C., and Ernest E. Rossi. The Latin American political dictionary (By Steve C. Ropp), XXXI, 3, 1981, 419.
1691. Plaza, Galo. Latin America today and tomorrow (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXI, 4, 1971, 455-456.
1692. Pohl, Frederick J. Atlantic crossings before Columbus (By Charles E. Nowell), XIII, 1, 1963, 74-76.
1693. Poll, Willem van de. De Nederlandse Antillen (By Johan Hartog), II, 1/2, 1952, 60-61.

1694. Ponce de León, Fernando. Cara o sello. Novela (By Ebel Bote-ro), XVIII, 1, 1968, 77-78.
1695. Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador. Archivo Juan José Flores. Correspondencia del Libertador con el General Juan José Flores, 1826-1830 (By J. León Helguera), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 351-352.
1696. Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro and Orga-nização dos Estados Americanos. Bibliografia filosófica brasileira. Período contemporâneo, 1931-1971, vol. 1: Livros, opúsculos e teses acadêmicas (By Arturo Andrés Roig), XXVI, 2, 1976, 217-218.
1697. Poole, Bernard L. The Caribbean Commission: Background of co-operation in the West Indies (By William J. Griffith), III, 1, 1953, 41-42.
1698. Poppino, Rollie E. Brazil: The land and the people (By David Carneiro), XIX, 1, 1969, 63-65.
1699. Poppino, Rollie E. International Communism: A history of the movement, 1917-1963 (By Rafael Squirru), XVI, 3, 1966, 317-318.
1700. Porras Barrenechea, Raúl. El Inca Garcilaso en Montilla, 1561-1614 (By Antonine Tibesar), VII, 1, 1957, 94-96.
1701. Porras Muñoz, Guillermo. La frontera con los indios de Nueva Vizcaya, en el siglo XVII (By Ernesto de la Torre Villar), XXXI, 2, 1981, 282-284.
1702. Portal, Marta. Proceso narrativo de la Revolución Mexicana (By Seymour Menton), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 438-439.
1703. Porter, Charles O., and Robert J. Alexander. The struggle for democracy in Latin America (By Albin A. Collins), XII, 1/2, 1962, 171-173.
1704. Portnoy, Leopoldo. Análisis crítico de la economía (By Enrique de Gandía), XIV, 3, 1964, 317-318.
1705. Portuondo, José Antonio. Bosquejo histórico de las letras cu-banas (By José Juan Arrom), XI, 2, 1961, 171-172.
1706. Portuondo, José Antonio. El heroísmo intelectual (By Enrique Noble), VI, 1, 1956, 51-52.
1707. Portuondo, José Antonio. José Martí, crítico literario (By José de Onís), IV, 1/2, 1954, 110-111.
1708. Posada Mejía, Germán. Nuestra América. Notas de historia cul-tural (By Juan de Garganta), XI, 1, 1961, 72-73.

1709. Potash, Robert A. El Banco de Avío de México. El fomento de la industria, 1821-1846 (By J. Iván Colorado), X, 4, 1960, 404-406.
1710. Potash, Robert A. The army & politics in Argentina, 1928-1945: Yrigoyen to Perón (By William H. Jeffrey), XXI, 3, 1971, 336-337.
1711. Potash, Robert A. The army & politics in Argentina, 1945-1962: Perón to Frondizi (By Tulio Halperín Donghi), XXXI, 1, 1981, 94-95.
1712. Potomac Corral of the Westerners. Great western Indian fights (By Edward Larocque Tinker), XI, 3, 1961, 247-248.
1713. Poviña, Alfredo. Sociología, 5th ed. (By Harold Eugene Davis), XIX, 1, 1969, 90-91.
1714. Poviña, Alfredo. Teoría del folclore (By Vicente T. Mendoza), IV, 4, 1954, 316.
1715. Powell, J. Richard. The Mexican petroleum industry, 1938-1950 (By Eastin Nelson), VII, 2, 1957, 172-173.
1716. Powell, Lawrence Clark. A passion for books (By John David Marshall), IX, 1, 1959, 79-81.
1717. Powell, Lawrence Clark. Books in my baggage (By John David Marshall), X, 2, 1960, 164-165.
1718. Powell, Philip Wayne. Soldiers, Indians and silver: The northward advance of New Spain, 1550-1600 (By Silvio Zavala), III, 1, 1953, 57-58.
1719. Powell, Philip Wayne. Tree of hate: Propaganda and prejudices affecting United States relations with the Hispanic world (By Donald E. Worcester), XXIII, 2, 1973, 205-206.
1720. Powelson, John P. Latin America: Today's economic and social revolution (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), XV, 3, 1965, 265-267.
1721. Prado, Aurea, et al. Rio Grande do Sul: Terra e povo (By Gastón Figueira), XVII, 2, 1967, 222-224.
1722. Pratt, Julius W. A history of United States foreign policy (By Harold Eugene Davis), VI, 1, 1956, 53-54.
1723. Prellwitz, Jürgen von. Südamerika--Kontinent im Aufbruch; Menschen, Mächte und Natur zwischen Mexico und Feuerland (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XV, 2, 1965, 153.
1724. Preston, David A., ed. Environment, society, and rural change in Latin America: The past, present, and future in the countryside (By Thomas D. Anderson), XXXI, 2, 1981, 281-282.

1725. Preto-Rodas, Richard A., and Alfred Hower, eds. Crônicas brasileiras (By Landon Lockett), XXIII, 1, 1973, 104-106.
1726. Price, Glen W. Origins of the war with Mexico: The Polk-Stockton intrigue (By Charles C. Cumberland), XX, 1, 1970, 71-72.
1727. Pró, Diego F. Historia del pensamiento filosófico argentino (By Jorge J. E. Gracia), XXVI, 3, 1976, 337-340.
1728. Proske, Beatrice Gilman. Pompeo Leoni: Work in marble and alabaster in relation to Spanish sculpture (By José Gómez Sicre), VII, 4, 1957, 395-396.
1729. Proskouriakoff, Tatiana; Karl Ruppert, and J. Eric S. Thompson. Bonampak, Chiapas, Mexico (By Robert L. Rands), VI, 3, 1956, 243-244.
1730. Provincia de Buenos Aires. Ministerio de Educación. Mensajes de los gobernadores de la provincia de Buenos Aires, 1822-1849 (By John Hoyt Williams), XXIX, 1, 1979, 80-81.
1731. Puga, Mario. Puerto Cholo (By Esther Sylvia Dillon), VI, 4, 1956, 381-382.
1732. Puhle, Hans-Jürgen. Tradition und Reformpolitik in Bolivien; Wirtschaft, Gesellschaft und Politik in einem südamerikanischen Entwicklungsland (By Charles W. Arnade), XXII, 1, 1972, 46-47.
1733. Puig, Juan Carlos. Doctrinas internacionales y autonomía latinoamericana (By John D. Martz), XXXI, 3, 1981, 416-417.
1734. Putzer, Hannfrit. Geologie von Paraguay (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIII, 3, 1963, 348-349.
1735. Queiroz, Maria José de. A poesia de Juana de Ibarbourou (By Gastón Figueira), XII, 3, 1962, 307-309.
1736. Queiroz, Rachel de. The three Marias (By Gerald G. Curtis), XV, 3, 1965, 276-278.
1737. Quesada, Gonzalo de. Páginas escogidas (By Emilio Bernal Labrada), XXIII, 1, 1973, 89-90.
1738. Quesada, J. Daniel. La lingüística generativo-transformacional. Supuestos e implicaciones (By Antonio Planells), XXVI, 3, 1976, 336-337.
1739. Quintana, Carlos, et al. Development problems in Latin America: An analysis by the United Nations Commission for Latin America (By Roland T. Ely), XXII, 1, 1972, 48-50.
1740. Quintana, Jorge. Indice de extranjeros en el ejército liberta-

- dor de Cuba, 1895-1898, vol. 1 (By Duvon C. Corbitt), IV, 3, 1954, 236-237.
1741. Quintanilla, Luis. Democracia y panamericanismo (By Harold Eugene Davis), III, 1, 1953, 63-65.
1742. Quintanilla, Luis. Pan Americanism and democracy (By Harold Eugene Davis), III, 1, 1953, 63-65.
1743. Quirk, Robert E. The Mexican Revolution, 1914-1915: The Convention of Aguascalientes (By Robert J. Alexander), XI, 1, 1961, 73-75.
1744. Quirós Cuarón, Alfonso, et al. Estudios a la memoria de don Constancio Bernaldo de Quirós (By J. Rodríguez Olazábal), XI, 1, 1961, 59-61.
1745. Quiteño, Seraffín, and Alberto Ordóñez Argüello. Tórrido sueño. Cuzcatlán de colores (By Carlos García Prada), VIII, 1, 1958, 58-60.
1746. Rabe, Stephen G. The road to OPEC: United States relations with Venezuela, 1919-1976 (By Winfield J. Burggraaff), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 380-381.
1747. Radaelli, Sigfrido A., and Carlos Mouchet. Los derechos del escritor y del artista (By Luis A. Reque), VIII, 1, 1958, 53-55.
1748. Radcliff, Thomas, ed. Authentic letters from Upper Canada (By Gordon Selman), IV, 4, 1954, 317.
1749. Raine, Philip. Paraguay (By Pablo M. Ynsfrán), VII, 3, 1957, 277-278.
1750. Rama, Angel, ed. Rufino Blanco Fombona íntimo (By Ivan A. Schulman), XXVII, 3, 1977, 293-294.
1751. Ramírez, Alfonso Francisco, ed. Antologfa del pensamiento político (By John McAdams), VIII, 2, 1958, 177-178.
1752. Ramírez, Sergio. Charles Atlas también muere (By Stefan Baciú), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 89-90.
1753. Ramírez, Sergio. ¿Te dio miedo la sangre? (By Sara Castro-Klarén), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 328-329.
1754. Ramos, Margaret M., and John E. Englekirk. La narrativa uruguaya. Estudio crítico-bibliográfico (By Francis Donahue), XIX, 2, 1969, 201-202.
1755. Ramos, Roberto. Bibliografía de la historia de México (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), VIII, 1, 1958, 39-40.

1756. Ramos, Samuel. Hacia un nuevo humanismo, 2d ed. (By José Echeverría), XIV, 2, 1964, 203-205.
1757. Ramos, Samuel. Profile of man and culture in Mexico (By Patrick Romanell), XIII, 3, 1963, 344-346.
1758. Ramos Pérez, Demetrio. El mito del Dorado. Su génesis y proceso (By W. Michael Mathes), XXVI, 1, 1976, 84-85.
1759. Ramos Pérez, Demetrio. Los contactos trasatlánticos decisivos, como precedentes del viaje de Colón (By W. Michael Mathes), XXV, 4, 1975, 436-437.
1760. Randa, Alexander, ed. Handbuch der Weltgeschichte, vol. 2 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VII, 3, 1957, 294.
1761. Randle, Patricio R. La ciudad pampeana. Geografía histórica (By Benjamín Núñez), XXIV, 1, 1974, 65-66.
1762. Rayback, Joseph G. A history of American labor (By Víctor Alba), IX, 4, 1959, 390-391.
1763. Raynolds, David R. Rapid development in small economies: The example of El Salvador (By Delmer G. Ross), XX, 4, 1970, 465-466.
1764. Read, William R. New patterns of church growth in Brazil (By Frei Boaventura Kloppenburg), XVIII, 3, 1968, 329-331.
1765. Real Academia Española. Diccionario de la lengua española, 19th ed. (By Francisco Gurri), XXII, 3, 1972, 297-299.
1766. Real Instituto de Antropología de la Gran Bretaña e Irlanda. Gufa de campo del investigador social (By Rémy Bastien), VIII, 3, 1958, 283-284.
1767. Recinos, Adrián, ed. Crónicas indígenas de Guatemala (By Stephan F. Borhegyi), VIII, 4, 1958, 386.
1768. Recinos, Adrián, and Delia Goetz, trans. The annals of the Cakchiquels (By J. Eric S. Thompson), IV, 1/2, 1954, 83-84.
1769. Reed, Alma M. The Mexican muralists (By Jack D. L. Holmes), XI, 3, 1961, 242-243.
1770. Reid, John T. Spanish American images of the United States, 1790-1960 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 184-185.
1771. Reis, Robert, and David William Foster, comps. A dictionary of contemporary Brazilian authors (By Alexandrino E. Severino), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 374.
1772. Reissig, Luis. A era tecnológica e a educação (By Carlos Correa Mascaró), X, 4, 1960, 407-409.

1773. Rela, Walter. Contribución a la bibliografía de la literatura uruguaya, 1835-1962 (By Gastón Figueira), XV, 2, 1965, 155-157.
1774. Rela, Walter. Gufa bibliográfica de la literatura hispano americana desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970 (By David William Foster), XXIII, 2, 1973, 199-200.
1775. Relgis, Eugen. George F. Nicolai (By Campio Carpio), XVII, 1, 1967, 84.
1776. Remos, Juan J.; Ramiro Guerra; José M. Pérez Cabrera, and Eme-  
terio S. Santovenia, comps. Historia de la nación cubana (By  
José María Chacón y Calvo), IV, 1/2, 1954, 100-101.
1777. Rennard, J. Histoire religieuse des Antilles françaises dès  
origines à 1914 (By Léon Thomas), V, 4, 1955, 341-342.
1778. Resnick, Melvyn C. Phonological variants and dialect identi-  
fication in Latin American Spanish (By Norman P. Sacks), XXVII,  
3, 1977, 302-303.
1779. Restrepo, Félix, S.J. El alma de las palabras. Diseño de se-  
mántica general (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXVI, 1, 1976, 96.
1780. Restrepo, Félix, S.J. La ortografía en América (By Adolfo So-  
lórzano Díaz), VII, 1, 1957, 110-112.
1781. Restrepo, Félix, S.J. La ortografía en América y otros estu-  
dios gramaticales (By Juan C. Zamora), XXX, 1, 1980, 75-76.
1782. Revert, Eugène. La magie antillaise (By Léon Thomas), II, 3,  
1952, 200-202.
1783. Revert, Eugène. La Martinique (By Léon Thomas), I, 2, 1951,  
107-108.
1784. Revista de Occidente. Diccionario de historia de España. Desde  
los orígenes hasta el fin del reinado de Alfonso XIII, 2  
vols. (By Javier Malagón Barceló), III, 3, 1953, 323-324.
1785. Reyes, Alfonso. La crítica en la edad ateniense. La antigua  
retórica (By James Willis Robb), XIII, 1, 1963, 79-81.
1786. Reyes García, Luis, and Dieter Christensen. Der Ring aus Tla-  
locan; Mythen und Gebete, Lieder und Erzählungen der heutigen  
Nahua in Veracruz und Puebla, Mexico (By Lawrence S.  
Thompson), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 186-187.
1787. Reyes M., José Luis, ed. Corona fúnebre a la memoria del gran  
poeta y escritor Carlos Wyld Ospina (By Carlos Samayoa  
Chinchilla), XV, 3, 1965, 278-279.
1788. Reyes Monterrey, José, and Ernesto Gutiérrez. Poesía nicara-  
guense post-dariana (By Hugo Lindo), XIX, 2, 1969, 203.



1789. Ricardo, Cassiano. Marcha para oeste. A influência de "bandeira" na formação social e política do Brasil, 2 vols., 4th ed. rev. (By Rollie E. Poppino), XXIII, 3, 1973, 332-334.
1790. Ricci, Julio. El Grongo. Cuentos (By Luis Leal), XXIX, 1, 1979, 100-102.
1791. Rice, Sister M. Elizabeth Ann. The diplomatic relations between the United States and Mexico (By Alberto María Carreño), X, 2, 1960, 168-169.
1792. Richmond, Douglas W., and George Wolfskill, eds. Essays on the Mexican Revolution: Revisionist views of the leaders (By E. V. Niemeyer, Jr.), XXX, 4, 1980, 449-450.
1793. Ricord, Elsie Alvarado de; Lucha Corpi, and Concha Michel. Fireflight: Three Latin American poets (By Margarita Cota-Cárdenas), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 425-426.
1794. Rigaud, Milo. La tradition voodoo et le voodoo haïtien (By Léon Thomas), IV, 1/2, 1954, 117-118.
1795. Rigdon, Susan M.; Oscar Lewis, and Ruth M. Lewis. Neighbors, living the Revolution: An oral history of contemporary Cuba (By Franklin W. Knight), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 443-444.
1796. Ríos, Fernando de los. Religión y estado en la España del siglo XVI (By Silvio Zavala), VIII, 1, 1958, 68-69.
1797. Ripoll, Carlos. Archivo José Martí. Repertorio crítico. Medio siglo de estudios martianos (By Ernesto Ardura), XXIV, 2, 1974, 168-170.
1798. Ripoll, Carlos, ed. Escritos desconocidos de José Martí. Cuba. Puerto Rico. Propaganda revolucionaria. Juicios. Crítica. Estados Unidos (By Roberto Esquenazi-Mayo), XXI, 4, 1971, 471-472.
1799. Ripoll, Carlos. Índice universal de la obra de José Martí (By Ernesto Ardura), XXIV, 2, 1974, 168-170.
1800. Ripoll, Carlos. José Martí. Letras y huellas desconocidas (By Roberto D. Agramonte), XXVI, 3, 1976, 333-335.
1801. Ripoll, Carlos. "Patria": El periódico de José Martí. Registro general, 1892-1895 (By Ernesto Ardura), XXIV, 2, 1974, 168-170.
1802. Ripoll, Carlos, and Andrés Valdespino. Teatro hispanoamericano. Antología crítica, vol. 1: Epoca colonial; vol. 2: Siglo XIX (By Leon F. Lyday), XXV, 2, 1975, 180-181.
1803. Rippy, J. Fred. British investments in Latin America, 1822-1949 (By C. Alan Hutchinson), X, 3, 1960, 278-279.

1804. Risso, Romildo. Raimundo (By Gastón Figueira), XVI, 4, 1966, 434-436.
1805. Rittlinger, Herbert. Ganz allein zum Amazonas (By Lawrence S. Thompson), X, 3, 1960, 273-274.
1806. Rittlinger, Herbert. Ins Land der Lacandonen (By Lawrence S. Thompson), X, 3, 1960, 273-274.
1807. Rivera, Antonio, and Arturo Morales Carrión. La enseñanza de la historia en Puerto Rico (By Pedro A. Cebollero), III, 3, 1953, 309-311.
1808. Rivera, José Eustasio. La vorágine (By Eduardo Neale-Silva), XV, 4, 1965, 383-384.
1809. Rivero, Eliana. Cuerpos breves (By Carlos Cortínez), XXVII, 4, 1977, 432-434.
1810. Rivero Muñiz, José. Las tres sediciones de los vegueros en el siglo XVII (By Duvon C. Corbitt), III, 1, 1953, 58-59.
1811. Rivet, Paul. Cités maya (By Léon Thomas), VI, 1, 1956, 33-34.
1812. Rivet, Paul. Maya cities (By Ignacio Marquina), XI, 2, 1961, 156-157.
1813. Rivet, Paul, and Georges de Créqui-Montfort. Bibliographie des langues aymará et kiçua (By Charles V. Aubrun), II, 3, 1952, 205-207.
1814. Robb, James Willis. Alfonso Reyes. Prosa y poesía (By Grace M. Bearse), XXVII, 3, 1977, 296-297.
1815. Robb, James Willis. El estilo de Alfonso Reyes (By José Ferrer-Canales), XVII, 4, 1967, 446-448.
1816. Robb, James Willis. Estudios sobre Alfonso Reyes (By Barbara Bockus Aponte), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 90-91.
1817. Robb, James Willis. Repertorio bibliográfico de Alfonso Reyes (By Grace M. Bearse), XXVII, 2, 1977, 163-164.
1818. Robb, Louis A. Dictionary of legal terms (By Taylor W. Gannett), VI, 2, 1956, 144-145.
1819. Robe, Stanley L. Azuela and the Mexican underdogs (By Timothy Murad), XXIX, 2, 1979, 224-226.
1820. Robe, Stanley L., ed. Mexican tales and legends from Los Altos (By Paulo de Carvalho Neto), XXI, 3, 1971, 349-350.
1821. Robert, Georges. La France aux Antilles de 1939 à 1943 (By Léon Thomas), II, 1/2, 1952, 61-62.

1822. Roberts, George W., and Sonja A. Sinclair. Women in Jamaica: Patterns of reproduction and family (By Nancie L. Gonzalez), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 376-377.
1823. Roberts, Lydia J., and Rosa Luisa Stefani. Patterns of living in Puerto Rican families (By John McAdams), III, 3, 1953, 325-326.
1824. Roberts, W. Adolphe. Jamaica: Portrait of an island (By Francisco Morales Padrón), V, 3, 1955, 187.
1825. Robertson, William Spence. Iturbide of Mexico (By Richard Blaine McCornack), III, 1, 1953, 59-60.
1826. Robinson, Cecil. With the ears of strangers: The Mexican in American literature (By Ralph E. Dimmick), XVI, 1, 1966, 70-71.
1827. Robinson, David J., ed. Studying Latin America: Essays in honor of Preston E. James (By C. W. Minkel), XXXI, 3, 1981, 417-418.
1828. Roca, Paul M. Spanish Jesuit churches in Mexico's Tarahumara (By Richard Eighme Ahlborn), XXX, 1, 1980, 76-77.
1829. Rodil, José Ramón. Memoria del sitio del Callao (By José Antonio Calderón Quijano), VI, 4, 1956, 376-378.
1830. Rodrigues, José Honório. Brazil and Africa (By Harry Bernstein), XVII, 3, 1967, 332-334.
1831. Rodrigues, José Honório, comp. Correspondência de Capistrano de Abreu, 2 vols. (By Helio Vianna), V, 1/2, 1955, 85.
1832. Rodrigues, José Honório. Historiografia del Brasil. Siglo XVI (By Virginia Rau), VII, 4, 1957, 413-414.
1833. Rodrigues, José Honório. Teoria da historia do Brazil, 2 vols., 2d ed. rev. (By Mathias C. Kiemen), VIII, 2, 1958, 161-162.
1834. Rodrigues, José Honório. The Brazilians: The character and aspirations (By Thomas E. Skidmore), XIX, 1, 1969, 65-66.
1835. Rodríguez, Celso. Lencinas y Cantoni. El populismo cuyano en tiempos de Yrigoyen (By Ronald C. Newton), XXXI, 1, 1981, 96-97.
1836. Rodríguez, Mario. Central America (By Delmer G. Ross), XVII, 4, 1967, 435-436.
1837. Rodríguez, Mario, and Vincent C. Peloso. A guide for the study of culture in Central America. Humanities and social sciences (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XIX, 4, 1969, 445-446.

1838. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. El arte de Juan Rulfo (By Homero Castillo), XVIII, 1, 1968, 79.
1839. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. El canto del aljibe (By Luis Leal), XXVII, 4, 1977, 426-429.
1840. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. Ensayos de norte a sur (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), XII, 1/2, 1962, 169-170.
1841. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. Korn, Romero, Güiraldes, Unamuno, Ortega; literatura paraguaya y otros ensayos (By Fernando Alegría), VIII, 4, 1958, 409-410.
1842. Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo. Misión y pensamiento de Francisco Romero (By Julián Izquierdo Ortega), XI, 1, 1961, 84-85.
1843. Rodríguez-Arias Bustamante, Lino. La Guerra Civil y los españoles en América (By Joaquim de Montezuma de Carvalho), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 414-415.
1844. Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio; Ernesto Chinchilla Aguilar, and Vicente Díaz Samayoa, eds. Primer Symposium Iberoamericano de Filosofía (By Teodoro Olarte Sáenz del Castillo), XIII, 2, 1963, 224-225.
1845. Rodríguez Castellano, Lorenzo. Contribución al vocabulario del bable occidental (By Tomás Navarro Tomás), VIII, 4, 1958, 410-411.
1846. Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio. Poetas contra Bolívar. El Libertador a través de la calumnia (By Manuel Valldeperes), XXI, 2, 1971, 221-222.
1847. Rodríguez Demorizi, Emilio, and Fabio A. Mota. Cancionero de la restauración (By Manuel Valldeperes), XV, 2, 1965, 166-167.
1848. Rodríguez Expósito, César. Finlay (By Roscoe R. Hill), II, 1/2, 1952, 79-80.
1849. Rodríguez Mallarini, Adolfo. Paradigmas (By Gastón Figueira), XXVI, 2, 1976, 213-214.
1850. Rodríguez Monegal, Emir, and Alfredo A. Roggiano, eds. 40 inquisiciones sobre Borges (By Solomon Lipp), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 428-429.
1851. Rodríguez-Moñino, Antonio, and María Brey Mariño, comps. Catálogo de los manuscritos poéticos castellanos existentes en la biblioteca de The Hispanic Society of America. Siglos XV, XVI y XVII, 3 vols. (By Tomás Navarro Tomás), XVIII, 1, 1968, 61-62.
1852. Rodríguez O., Jaime E., and Colin MacLachlan. The forging of the cosmic race: A reinterpretation of colonial Mexico (By Edith Couturier), XXXI, 3, 1981, 413-414.

1853. Rodríguez Ruiz, Napoleón. Jaraguá. Novela de las costas de El Salvador (By Lon Pearson), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 439-440.
1854. Rodríguez Vicente, María Encarnación. El tribunal del Consulado de Lima en la primera mitad del siglo XVII (By Carlos Daniel Valcárcel), XI, 1, 1961, 75-76.
1855. Roe, Frank Gilbert. The Indian and the horse (By Edward Laroque Tinker), VI, 2, 1956, 155.
1856. Roett, Riordan, ed. Brazil in the sixties (By David Carneiro), XXIV, 2, 1974, 171-175.
1857. Roett, Riordan. The politics of foreign aid in the Brazilian northeast (By David Carneiro), XXIII, 1, 1973, 113-115.
1858. Roget, Jacques Petitjean. Le Gaoulé: La révolte de la Martinique en 1717 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVIII, 4, 1968, 435-436.
1859. Roggiano, Alfredo A. En este aire de América (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XVIII, 4, 1968, 445-446.
1860. Roggiano, Alfredo A. Pedro Henríquez Ureña en los Estados Unidos (By Juan Jacobo de Lara), XIV, 1, 1964, 83-84.
1861. Roggiano, Alfredo A., and Emir Rodríguez Monegal, eds. 40 inquisiciones sobre Borges (By Solomon Lipp), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 428-429.
1862. Rohlf, Gerhard. Manual de filología hispánica (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 2, 1959, 191.
1863. Roig, Arturo Andrés. Breve historia intelectual de Mendoza (By Armando D. Delucchi), XVIII, 2, 1968, 193-197.
1864. Roig, Arturo Andrés. Los krausistas argentinos (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXII, 2, 1972, 181-182.
1865. Rojas, Manuel. Born guilty (By Bernice Matlowsky), VI, 1, 1956, 52.
1866. Rojas, Manuel. Historia breve de la literatura chilena (By Homero Castillo), XVI, 4, 1966, 436-437.
1867. Rojas, Manuel. Punta de rieles (By Luis Merino Reyes), XII, 1/2, 1962, 164-165.
1868. Romanell, Patrick. Making of the Mexican mind: A study in recent Mexican thought (By Aníbal Sánchez-Reulet), III, 3, 1953, 314, and (By William J. Kilgore), XVIII, 4, 1968, 448-449.
1869. Romanell, Patrick. Para um naturalismo dialético (By Paulo Durão), XIX, 1, 1969, 89-90.

1870. Romero, José Luis. A history of Argentine political thought (By Russell H. Fitzgibbon), XV, 2, 1965, 175-176.
1871. Romero, José Luis. La experiencia argentina y otros ensayos (By Félix Luna), XXXII, 1, 1982, 69-70.
1872. Romero, Mario Germán, ed. Epistolario de Rufino José Cuervo con los miembros de la Academia Colombiana (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXV, 3, 1975, 312-314.
1873. Romero, Mario Germán, ed. Epistolario de Rufino José Cuervo y Miguel Antonio Caro con Antonio Gómez Restrepo (By Aristóbulo Pardo V.), XXV, 3, 1975, 312-314.
1874. Romero Arteta, Oswaldo. Bibliografía del P. Aurelio Espinosa Pólit, S.I., y reseña de los críticos de sus obras (By Isaac J. Barrera), XIII, 2, 1963, 217-218.
1875. Romoli, Kathleen. Balboa of Darien: Discoverer of the Pacific (By Roscoe R. Hill), IV, 3, 1954, 237.
1876. Ronne, Arne Falk. Skaebnens Flod (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 1, 1961, 67-68.
1877. Ronning, C. Neale, and Willard F. Barber. Internal security and military power: Counterinsurgency and civic action in Latin America (By Harold Eugene Davis), XVIII, 2, 1968, 199-200.
1878. Ronze, Raymond; Manuel Cabrera, and C. Parra Pérez. Études sur l'indépendance de l'Amérique latine (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 1/2, 1955, 93.
1879. Rose-Rosette, Félix. La Martinique (By Léon Thomas), IV, 3, 1954, 231.
1880. Roselló, Arturo Alfonso, ed. Libro de Cuba. Una enciclopedia literaria que abarca las artes, las letras, las ciencias, la economía, la política, la historia, la docencia y el progreso general de la nación cubana (By Fermín Peraza), V, 3, 1955, 202-203.
1881. Rosemberg, Santiago. Teoría y práctica de la propiedad horizontal en la Argentina (By Manuel Canyes), IV, 4, 1954, 315.
1882. Rosenblat, Angel. Las generaciones argentinas del siglo XIX ante el problema de la lengua (By Luis Jaime Cisneros), XIII, 4, 1963, 451-452.
1883. Rosenblat, Angel. Las nuevas normas ortográficas y prosódicas de la Academia Española (By Adolfo Solórzano Díaz), IV, 3, 1954, 228-230.
1884. Ross, Stanley R. Francisco I. Madero: Apostle of Mexican democracy (By C. Alan Hutchinson), VI, 3, 1956, 257-258.

1885. Ross, Stanley R., and Richard D. Erb, eds. U.S. policies toward Mexico: Perceptions and perspectives (By Richard B. Craig), XXX, 3, 1980, 280-281.
1886. Rosselli, Humberto. Historia de la psiquiatría en Colombia (By Rubén Ardila), XXI, 2, 1971, 223-224.
1887. Rossi, Ernest E., and Jack C. Plano. The Latin American political dictionary (By Steve C. Ropp), XXXI, 3, 1981, 419.
1888. Rothstein, Samuel. The development of reference services through academic traditions, public library practice and special librarianship (By Louis Shores), VI, 2, 1956, 139-140.
1889. Rougès, Alberto. Las jerarquías del ser y la eternidad, 2d ed. (By Diego F. Pró), XIII, 4, 1963, 453-457.
1890. Rout, Jr., Leslie. Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935-1939 (By David Carneiro), XXIV, 1, 1974, 69-70.
1891. Rozas Larraín, Carlos. Barco negro (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XV, 1, 1965, 56-59.
1892. Rudd, Margaret Thomas. The lone heretic: A biography of Miguel de Unamuno y Jugo (By José Huertas-Jourda), XV, 4, 1965, 363-364.
1893. Rufsvold, Margaret Irene. Guides to educational media, films, filmstrips, multimedia kits, programmed instruction materials, recordings on discs and tapes, slides, transparencies, videotapes (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 95-96.
1894. Ruiz, Luis Alberto, comp. Entre Ríos cantada (By Rodolfo Vinacua), VI, 2, 1956, 157-158.
1895. Ruiz, Mario E. Cuento de niño (By Raymond D. Souza), XXIX, 1, 1979, 103.
1896. Ruiz, Roberto. Plazas sin muros. Novela (By Evelyn Rugg), XI, 4, 1961, 346-347.
1897. Ruiz-Fornells, Enrique, and James R. Chatham, comps. Dissertations in Hispanic languages and literatures: An index of dissertations completed in the United States, 1876-1966 (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), XXI, 1, 1971, 64-65.
1898. Rukser, Udo. Nietzsche in der Hispania; ein Beitrag zur hispanischen Kultur und Geistesgeschichte (By Emilio Estiú), XIV, 4, 1964, 445-449.
1899. Rulfo, Juan. El llano en llamas y otros cuentos (By María Elena Zelaya de Cohen), IV, 3, 1954, 241.

1900. Rumazo, Lupe. Yunques y crisoles americanos (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XX, 4, 1970, 482-483.
1901. Ruppert, Karl; Tatiana Proskouriakoff, and J. Eric S. Thompson. Bonampak, Chiapas, Mexico (By Robert L. Rands), VI, 3, 1956, 243-244.
1902. Russell, Dora Isella. Crónicas andariegas (By Gastón Figueira), XIX, 3, 1969, 326-327.
1903. Ryden, Stig, ed. Pedro Loeffling en Venezuela, 1754-1756 (By H. W. Rickett), VIII, 3, 1958, 306-308.
1904. Ryden, Stig. Pedro Loeffling, plantae americanae (By H. W. Rickett), VIII, 3, 1958, 306-308.
1905. Sabor, Josefa Emilia. Manual de fuentes de información. Obras de referencia: Enciclopedias, diccionarios, bibliografías, biografías, etc., 2d ed. rev. (By Domingo Buonocore), XVIII, 4, 1968, 452-453.
1906. Sacoto, Antonio. El indio en el ensayo de la América española (By Ignacio Carvallo Castillo), XXIV, 4, 1974, 469-470.
1907. Sadosky, Manuel. Cálculo numérico y gráfico (By Máximo Eugenio Valentinuzzi), III, 3, 1953, 303-304.
1908. Sáenz, Aarón. La política internacional de la revolución. Estudio y documentos (By Julián Nava) XII, 1/2, 1962, 150-152.
1909. Sáenz, Carlos Luis, and Luisa González. Carmen Lyra (By Odilie Cantillano), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 432-433.
1910. Sáenz Quesada, Marfa. Los estancieros (By Diana Balmori), XXXI, 1, 1981, 97-98.
1911. Safford, Frank. The ideal of the practical: Colombia's struggle to form a technical elite (By David Bushnell), XXVII, 3, 1977, 275-276.
1912. Sahagún, Bernardino de. General history of the things of New Spain, Florentine Codex, part X, book 9 (By Luis Nicolau D'Oliver), X, 1, 1960, 49-50.
1913. Saint Louis, René A. La présociologie haïtienne ou Haïti et sa vocation nationale (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXI, 2, 1971, 224-226.
1914. Salarrué (pseud. of Salvador Salazar Arrué). O Yarkandal. Historias, cuentos, leyendas de un remoto imperio, 2d ed. (By Hugo Lindo), XXII, 3, 1972, 294-295.
1915. Salazar, Adolfo. La música de España. La música en la cultura española (By Robert Stevenson), IV, 4, 1954, 326-327.



1916. Salazar, Adolfo. La música orquestal en el siglo XX (By Barbara Lattimer Krader), VIII, 1, 1958, 66.
1917. Salcedo Bastardo, J. L. Bolívar. Un continente y un destino (By David Bushnell), XXIV, 3, 1974, 301-303.
1918. Salcedo Bastardo, J. L. El primer deber. Con el acervo documental de Bolívar sobre la educación y la cultura (By Benjamin A. Frankel), XXV, 2, 1975, 173-175, and (By J. León Helguera), XXV, 2, 1975, 175-177.
1919. Salcedo Bastardo, J. L. Historia fundamental de Venezuela, 2d ed. (By Benjamin A. Frankel), XXIII, 1, 1973, 97-98.
1920. Salcedo Bastardo, J. L. Visión y revisión de Bolívar (By Francisco Calvas Cancino), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 421-423.
1921. Salterain Herrera, Eduardo de. Artigas en el Paraguay, 1820-50 (By Gastón Figueira), I, 2, 1951, 115.
1922. Salterain Herrera, Eduardo de. Latorre. La unidad nacional (By José Pereira Rodríguez), III, 1, 1953, 60-61.
1923. Salz, Beate R. The human element in the industrialization. A hypothetical case study of Ecuadorian Indians, vol. 4 (By César Cisneros), VII, 1, 1957, 114.
1924. Samamé Boggio, Mario. Minería peruana. Biografía y estrategia de una actividad decisiva (By William Glade), XXVI, 2, 1976, 201-202.
1925. Saman, Bedri Tahir. Amerika Kültür Tarihi (By Kerim K. Key), I, 2, 1951, 116-117.
1926. Samayoa Chinchilla, Carlos, and Alfred Kidder II. The art of the ancient Maya (By Luis Hernández Cruz), IX, 3, 1959, 260-262.
1927. Sanabria Fernández, Hernando. En busca de Eldorado. La colonización del oriente boliviano por los cruceños (By Gunnar Mendoza), X, 1, 1960, 62-64.
1928. Sánchez, Angel Porfirio. Senderos (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), III, 3, 1953, 320-321.
1929. Sánchez, Luis Alberto. La universidad latinoamericana (By Fernando Romero), I, 2, 1951, 105-107.
1930. Sánchez, Luis Alberto. Testimonio personal. Memorias de un peruano del siglo XX, 3 vols. (By Solomon Lipp), XXI, 4, 1971, 472-474.
1931. Sánchez, Néstor. 20 nuevos narradores argentinos. Antología (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XXII, 3, 1972, 296-297.

1932. Sánchez-Albornoz, Nicolás. The population of Latin America: A history (By Noble David Cook), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 198-199.
1933. Sánchez Bosch, Jorge, and Antonio Cruells Viñas. La Biblia en el libro español (By Luis López de las Heras), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 190-191.
1934. Sánchez Reulet, Aníbal, ed. Contemporary Latin American philosophy (By Arthur Berndtson), V, 1/2, 1955, 83-84.
1935. Sánchez Reulet, Aníbal. La filosofía latinoamericana contemporánea (By Leopoldo Zea), I, 3/4, 1951, 202-204.
1936. Sandeman, Christopher. A wanderer in Inca land (By Wendell C. Bennett), I, 3/4, 1951, 200-201.
1937. Santiago, Zayda Buitrago de; Antonio F. Chaves, and Rafael Picó. Geografía de Puerto Rico (By John McAdams), VI, 2, 1956, 145-147.
1938. Santillán, Diego Abad de, ed. Gran enciclopedia argentina, vol. 1: A-Byn; vol. 2: C-Delt (By James B. Childs), VII, 3, 1957, 313.
1939. Santovenia, Emeterio S. Armonías y conflictos en torno a Cuba (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), VII, 3, 1957, 294-296.
1940. Santovenia, Emeterio S. El mayor general Calixto García Iniguez (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), VII, 3, 1957, 294-296.
1941. Santovenia, Emeterio S. Estudios, biografías y ensayos (By Roscoe R. Hill), VIII, 4, 1958, 384-385.
1942. Santovenia, Emeterio S. Lincoln in Martí: A Cuban view of Abraham Lincoln (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), IV, 1/2, 1954, 107.
1943. Santovenia, Emeterio S. Relieves y perfiles de Calixto García (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), VII, 3, 1957, 294-296.
1944. Santovenia, Emeterio S. Vidas humanas (By José Manuel Pérez Cabrera), VII, 3, 1957, 294-296.
1945. Santovenia, Emeterio S.; Ramiro Guerra; Juan J. Remos, and José M. Pérez Cabrera, comps. Historia de la nación cubana (By José María Chacón y Calvo), IV, 1/2, 1954, 100-101.
1946. Sanz, Carlos, ed. Diario de Colón. Libro de la primera navegación y descubrimiento de las Indias, 2 vols. (By José Aboal Amaro), XIV, 2, 1964, 191-192.
1947. Sanz, Carlos. Henry Harrise, 1829-1910, "Príncipe de los americanistas". Su vida, su obra (By Harry Bernstein), VIII, 4, 1958, 391-392.

1948. Sanz, Carlos, ed. La carta de Colón anunciando la llegada a las Indias y a la provincia de Catayo, China. Descubrimiento de América (By Roscoe R. Hill), IX, 3, 1959, 269-270.
1949. Sanz, Carlos. La fundación de Buenos Aires por el adelantado don Pedro de Mendoza y de Luján (By Guillermo Furlong), IX, 2, 1959, 174-175.
1950. Sanz Tapia, Angel. Los militares emigrados y los prisioneros franceses en Venezuela durante la revolución. Un aspecto fundamental de la época de la preemancipación (By David Bushnell), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 423-424.
1951. Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Vida de Abraham Lincoln (By Vianna Moog), XVI, 3, 1966, 304-306.
1952. Sarnacki, John. Latin American literature and history in Polish translation: A bibliography (By Evelio Echevarría), XXV, 3, 1975, 304.
1953. Sarton, George. Ancient science and modern civilization (By Cortés Pla), V, 4, 1955, 324-326.
1954. Savelle, Max. A short history of American civilization (By Merle Curti), VIII, 2, 1958, 163-164.
1955. Savelle, Max. Empires to nations: Expansion in America, 1713-1824 (By Josephine Fennell), XXVI, 3, 1976, 328-330.
1956. Savelle, Max. Is liberalism dead? and other essays (By Harold Eugene Davis), XVIII, 4, 1968, 450-452.
1957. Sayers, Raymond S., ed. Portugal and Brazil in transition (By Robert M. Levine), XX, 1, 1970, 65-66.
1958. Sayers, Raymond S. The Negro in Brazilian literature (By Earl W. Thomas), VII, 3, 1957, 307-308.
1959. Scarpa, Roque Esteban, and Hugo Montes, comps. Antología de la poesía chilena contemporánea (By Juana Amelia Hernández), XX, 4, 1970, 484-485.
1960. Scenna, Miguel Angel. Los militares (By Alberto Ciria), XXXI, 2, 1981, 284-285.
1961. Schaeffer, Wendell G., and Donald E. Worcester. The growth and culture of Latin America (By Francisco Morales Padrón), VIII, 2, 1958, 164-165.
1962. Schaeffer, Wendell G., and Donald E. Worcester. The growth and culture of Latin America, 2d ed. (By Benjamín Núñez), XXIII, 3, 1973, 335-338.
1963. Schanzer, George O., comp. Russian literature in the Hispanic

- world: A bibliography. La literatura rusa en el mundo hispánico. Bibliografía (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIII, 2, 1973, 200-201.
1964. Scharer-Nussberger, Maya. Rómulo Gallegos: El mundo inconcluso (By Bella Jozef), XXX, 2, 1980, 189-190.
1965. Schellenberg, Theodore R. Archivos modernos. Principios y técnicas (By Philip C. Brooks), X, 2, 1960, 172-173.
1966. Schick, Frank L. The paperbound book in America: The history of paperbacks and their European background (By Stephen A. McCarthy), IX, 4, 1959, 384-385.
1967. Schlesinger, Eugene R.; John H. Adler, and Ernest C. Olson. Public finance and economic development in Guatemala (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), III, 1, 1953, 50-51.
1968. Schmidt, Henry C. The roots of "lo mexicano": Self and society in Mexican thought, 1900-1934 (By Martin Stabb), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 377.
1969. Schmitter, Philippe C. Interest conflict and political change in Brazil (By Thomas E. Skidmore), XXII, 3, 1972, 302-304.
1970. Schoenrich, Otto. The civil code for the Federal District and territories of Mexico and the Mexican laws on alien landownership (By Paul A. Colborn), II, 1/2, 1952, 65-66.
1971. Schoenrich, Otto. The legacy of Christopher Columbus, 2 vols. (By Donald H. Mugridge), II, 1/2, 1952, 82-84.
1972. Schott, Joseph L. Rails across Panama: The story of the building of the Panama railroad, 1849-1855 (By Delmer G. Ross), XX, 4, 1970, 468-469.
1973. Schuhl, Pierre Maxime. Maquinismo y filosofía (By Alberto J. Pla), VII, 1, 1957, 112-114.
1974. Schulman, Ivan A. Génesis del modernismo: Martí, Nájera, Silva, Casal (By Bernard Gicovate), XVIII, 2, 1968, 189-190.
1975. Schulman Ivan A., and Vernon A. Chamberlain. "La Revista Ilustrada de Nueva York": History, anthology, and index of literary selections (By Jorge J. Rodríguez-Florida), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 203-204.
1976. Schultess, Emile, ed. U. S. A. (By Léon Thomas), VII, 1, 1957, 92-93.
1977. Schultze, J. H., ed. Zum Problem der Weltstadt (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), X, 2, 1960, 159.
1978. Schurtz, William L. American foreign affairs (By Charles G. Fenwick), X, 2, 1960, 170-171.

1979. Schurz, William Lytle. This New World: The civilization of Latin America (By John Francis Bannon), V, 1/2, 1955, 93-94.
1980. Schuschnigg, Kurt von. International law: An introduction to the law of peace (By Alonzo T. Stephens) X, 1, 1960, 67-68.
1981. Scobie, James R. Argentina: A city and a nation (By James L. Busey), XVI, 2, 1966, 197-199.
1982. Scott, Robert E. Mexican government in transition (By Harold Eugene Davis), X, 3, 1960, 287-289.
1983. Sejourné, Laurette. El universo de Quetzalcóatl (By Abraham Arias-Larreta), XIV, 1, 1964, 65-67.
1984. Sejourné, Laurette. Pensamiento y religión en el México antiguo (By Claudio Esteva-Fabregat), VIII, 1, 1958, 69-70.
1985. Selcher, Wayne A., ed. Brazil in the international system: The rise of a middle power (By Robert Wesson), XXXII, 1, 1982, 70-71.
1986. Selcher, Wayne A. Brazil's multilateral relations: Between first and third worlds (By C. Neale Ronning), XXIX, 1, 1979, 84-85.
1987. Seligson, Mitchell A. Peasants of Costa Rica and the development of agrarian capitalism (By Henry A. Landsberger), XXXI, 1, 1981, 98-99.
1988. Sellards, E. H. Early man in America: A study in prehistory (By Pablo Martínez del Río), III, 2, 1953, 154-155.
1989. Selva, Salomón de la. Evocación de Píndaro (By Carlos García Prada), VIII, 1, 1958, 58-60.
1990. Semanate, P. Alberto D. Sismología del terremoto de Pelileo (By W. Donham Crawford), I, 2, 1951, 111-112.
1991. Semprún Donahue, Moraima de. Las "narraciones" de F. García Lorca. Un franco enfoque (By Manuel Durán), XXVII, 3, 1977, 284-285.
1992. Senior, Clarence. Land reform and democracy (By Gabriel Baldovinos), X, 1, 1960, 48-49.
1993. Serís, Homero, comp. Bibliografía de la lingüística española (By Tomás Navarro Tomás), XVII, 3, 1967, 324-327.
1994. Serís, Homero. Guía de nuevos temas de literatura española (By Joseph L. Laurenti), XXV, 2, 1975, 182-183.
1995. Serrón, Luis A. Scarcity, exploitation, and poverty: Malthus and Marx in Mexico (By Edward G. Stockwell), XXXI, 3, 1981, 420-421.

1996. Setterlind, Bo. Poet i Peru (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXV, 1, 1975, 58-59.
1997. Shafer, Robert Jones. The economic societies in the Spanish world, 1763-1821 (By Ramón Carande), IX, 2, 1959, 175-177.
1998. Shane, Milton L., and Charles E. Brown. Brazilian Portuguese idiom list (By Ralph E. Dimmick), III, 1, 1953, 52-53.
1999. Shapira, Yoram; Edy Kaufman, and Joel Barroai. Israel-Latin American relations (By Martin H. Sable), XXX, 1, 1980, 71-72.
2000. Sharpless, Richard E. Gaitán of Colombia: A political biography (By Winthrop R. Wright), XXIX, 1, 1979, 83-84.
2001. Shaw, Bradley A., comp. Latin American literature in English translation: An annotated bibliography (By Georgette Magassy Dorn), XXVII, 4, 1977, 399-400.
2002. Shaw, Donald L. Nueva narrativa hispanoamericana (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXII, 2, 1982, 220-222.
2003. Shera, Jesse H., and Margaret E. Egan. The classified catalog: Basic principles and practices, with a code for the construction and maintenance of the classified catalog by Jeannette M. Lynn and Zola Hilton (By Arthur E. Gropp), VII, 3, 1957, 299-300.
2004. Sherlock, Philip M., and John H. Parry. A short history of the West Indies (By Elsa V. Goveia), VII, 4, 1957, 412-413.
2005. Sherlock, Philip M., and John H. Parry. Historia de las Antillas (By Lisandro Pérez), XXIX, 1, 1979, 79-80.
2006. Shirley, Wayne; John David Marshall, and Louis Shores, eds. Books, libraries, librarians: Contributions to library literature (By Stephen A. McCarthy), VI, 1, 1956, 38-40.
2007. Shores, Louis; John David Marshall, and Wayne Shirley, eds. Books, libraries, librarians: Contributions to library literature (By Stephen A. McCarthy), VI, 1, 1956, 38-40.
2008. Shoup, Carl S., et al. The fiscal system of Venezuela: A report (By Richard Fyfe Boyce), XI, 2, 1961, 159-160.
2009. Shur, L. A., ed. K beregam Novogo Sveta; iz neopublikovannykh zapisok russkikh puteshestvennikov nachala XIX veka (By Gerald Janecek), XXIII, 2, 1973, 198-199.
2010. Shur, L. A., comp. Khudozhestvennaia Literatura Latinskoi Ameriki v Russkoi Pechati (By Lawrence S. Thompson), X, 4, 1960, 401-402.
2011. Shur, L. A., comp. Pablo Neruda. Bio-bibliograficheskii Ukazatel' (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XI, 4, 1961, 334-335.

2012. Sierra, Justo. The political evolution of the Mexican people (By Patrick Romanell), XX, 3, 1970, 349-351.
2013. Sierra, Stella. Agua dulce. Claroscuro de infancia (By Baltasar Isaza Calderón), XXV, 3, 1975, 316-318.
2014. Sierra, Vicente D. Historia de la Argentina, 1492-1600 (By Clifton B. Kroeber), VIII, 1, 1958, 50-51.
2015. Siles Guevara, Juan. Bibliografía de bibliografías bolivianas (By José Roberto Arze), XXI, 2, 1971, 208-210.
2016. Siles Salinas, Jorge. La literatura boliviana de la Guerra del Chaco (By Augusto Guzmán), XXI, 1, 1971, 78-79.
2017. Silva, Clara. Juicio final (By Gastón Figueira), XXIII, 2, 1973, 211-212.
2018. Silva, Clara. La sobreviviente (By Gastón Figueira), II, 3, 1952, 187-188.
2019. Silva Castro, Raúl, comp. Antología crítica del modernismo hispanoamericano (By David Lagmanovich), XIV, 3, 1964, 327-329.
2020. Silva Castro, Raúl. Creadores chilenos de personajes novelescos (By Homero Castillo), IV, 3, 1954, 241-242.
2021. Silva Castro, Raúl. El modernismo y otros ensayos literarios (By Eduardo Neale-Silva), XVII, 2, 1967, 237-239.
2022. Silva Castro, Raúl. Panorama de la novela chilena, 1843-1953 (By Francisco Aguilera), VI, 3, 1956, 262-263.
2023. Silva Castro, Raúl. Panorama literario de Chile (By Eduardo Neale-Silva), XII, 3, 1962, 310-311.
2024. Silva Castro, Raúl. Pedro Prado, 1886-1952 (By David Valjalo), XVIII, 1, 1968, 80-81.
2025. Silva Castro, Raúl. Producción de Gabriela Mistral de 1912 a 1918 (By Salvador Dinamarca), IX, 1, 1959, 84-85.
2026. Silva Castro, Raúl. Ramón Rengifo (By Homero Castillo), VIII, 1, 1958, 62.
2027. Silva Castro, Raúl. Rubén Darío a los veinte años, 2d ed. rev. (By Evelyn Uhrhan Irving), XVIII, 3, 1968, 322-323.
2028. Silva Espejo, René; Alberto Baltra Cortés, and Felipe Herrera. El futuro económico de Chile y de América Latina (By Clodomiro Almeyda Medina), VIII, 3, 1958, 288.
2029. Silva Herzog, Jesús, comp. Antología del pensamiento econó-

- mico-social (By Alberto Martínez Piedra), XVI, 2, 1966, 191-192.
2030. Silva Herzog, Jesús. El agrarismo mexicano y la reforma agraria (By Frank Tannenbaum), X, 4, 1960, 406-407.
2031. Simian, Mira. Houla - macoumba - hora (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXV, 1, 1975, 68-70.
2032. Simmons, Merle E. A bibliography of the romance and related forms in Spanish America (By Frank Goodwyn), XIV, 3, 1964, 316.
2033. Simmons, Merle E. Santiago F. Puglia: An early Philadelphia propagandist for Spanish American independence (By John V. Lombardi), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 317-318.
2034. Simmons, Merle E. The Mexican corrido as a source for interpretative study of modern Mexico, 1870-1950 (By María del Carmen Millán), VIII, 1, 1958, 63-64.
2035. Simón Díaz, José, comp. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica, 3 vols. (By José E. Vargas), III, 3, 1953, 302-303.
2036. Simón Díaz, José. Bibliografía de la literatura hispánica, vol. 7 (By Joseph L. Laurenti), XIX, 4, 1969, 446-448.
2037. Simón Díaz, José. Impresos del siglo XVII. Bibliografía selectiva por materias de 3.500 ediciones príncipes en lengua castellana (By Joseph L. Laurenti), XXIII, 4, 1973, 459-461.
2038. Simón Díaz, José. La bibliografía. Conceptos y aplicaciones (By Alfonso Ayensa), XXIII, 1, 1973, 94-95.
2039. Simón Díaz, José. Manual de bibliografía de la literatura española (By Joseph L. Laurenti), XVI, 1, 1966, 58-60.
2040. Sinclair, Sonja A., and George W. Roberts. Women in Jamaica: Patterns of reproduction and family (By Nancie L. Gonzalez), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 376-377.
2041. Siracusa, Joseph, and Joseph L. Laurenti. Federico García Lorca y su mundo. Ensayo de una bibliografía general. The world of Federico García Lorca: A general bibliographic survey (By Moraima de Semprún Donahue), XXVII, 2, 1977, 159-160.
2042. Siri, Carlos Alberto. Hitos en el camino. La dinámica del devenir (By José Antonio Tobias), XX, 3, 1970, 351-352.
2043. Siri, Carlos Alberto. La preeminencia de la civitas y la insuficiencia de la polis. Una síntesis ontológica (By Hugo Lindo), XVIII, 2, 1968, 197-198.
2044. Skeaping, John. The big tree of Mexico (By John J. Finan), V, 1/2, 1955, 85.



2045. Slater, Candace. Stories on a string: The Brazilian literatura de cordel (By Malcolm Silverman), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 381-382.
2046. Smith, Joseph. Illusions of conflict: Anglo-American diplomacy toward Latin America (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXX, 1, 1980, 77-81.
2047. Smith, Louis Elwyn. Mexico and the Spanish Republicans (By Philip B. Taylor, Jr.), VI, 2, 1956, 141-142.
2048. Smith, Peter H., and Richard Graham, eds. New approaches to Latin American history (By Charles A. Hale), XXVI, 3, 1976, 326-328.
2049. Smith, T. Lynn, and Alexander Marchant, eds. Brazil: Portrait of half a continent (By Jordan M. Young), III, 1, 1953, 42-43.
2050. Smole, William J. The Yanoama Indians: A cultural geography (By Betty J. Meggers), XXVII, 2, 1977, 157-158.
2051. Socarrás, José Francisco. Viento de trópico. Cuentos (By Carlos Martín), XIII, 2, 1963, 218-220.
2052. Sociedad Mexicana de Antropología and Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México. Estudios antropológicos publicados en homenaje al doctor Manuel Gamio (By Theo R. Crevenna), VII, 3, 1957, 279-282.
2053. Sociedad Venezolana de Filosofía. La filosofía en América. Trabajos presentados en el IX Congreso Interamericano de Filosofía, vol. 1 (By Jorge J. E. Gracia and Ivan Jaksic), XXX, 2, 1980, 190-192.
2054. Solanet, Emilio. Pelajes criollos (By Edward Larocque Tinker), VII, 1, 1957, 85.
2055. Solberg, Carl E. Immigration and nationalism: Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914 (By Arthur F. Corwin), XXII, 1, 1972, 54-55.
2056. Solberg, Carl E. Oil and nationalism in Argentina: A history (By Laura Randall), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 378-379.
2057. Soler Vidal, J. Pels camins d'utopia (By Víctor Alba), IX, 3, 1959, 258-259.
2058. Soler, Ricaurte. El positivismo argentino (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), X, 2, 1960, 175-178.
2059. Soligo, Ronald, and R. Albert Berry, eds. Economic policy and income distribution in Colombia (By L. Harlan Davis), XXXI, 2, 1981, 272-274.
2060. Solórzano, Carlos, comp. El teatro hispanoamericano contemporáneo. Antología, 2 vols. (By José Juan Arrom), XVI, 3, 1966, 314-315.

2061. Solórzano, Carlos. El teatro latinoamericano en el siglo XX (By José Juan Arrom), XVI, 3, 1966, 314-315.
2062. Somma, Juan Carlos. Clonis (By Gastón Figueira), XIII, 3, 1963, 339-341.
2063. Sommers, Joseph. After the storm: Landmarks of the modern Mexican novel (By Renato Rosaldo), XX, 4, 1970, 485-487.
2064. Somolinos d'Ardois, Germán. Vida y obra de Francisco Hernández (By José Julio Castro), XIII, 4, 1963, 457-458.
2065. Sonol, Albertina. Bibliografía de Benito Lynch (By Marshall R. Nason), XI, 3, 1961, 256-257.
2066. Soria, Mario T. Teatro boliviano en el siglo XX (By Evelio Echevarría), XXXI, 2, 1981, 285-286.
2067. Sosa López, Emilio. El hombre interior (By Agustín Basave Fernández del Valle), XIII, 3, 1963, 346-348.
2068. Sosnowski, Saúl. Cortázar. Una búsqueda mítica (By Adelaida M. Castellanos), XXV, 2, 1975, 183-184.
2069. Soto Cárdenas, Alejandro. Influencia de la independencia de los Estados Unidos en la constitución de las naciones latinoamericanas (By Mario Rodríguez), XXX, 2, 1980, 192-193.
2070. Sousa, J. Galante de. Bibliografía de Machado de Assis (By Helio Vianna), VI, 1, 1956, 38.
2071. Soustelle, Jacques. La vie quotidienne des Aztèques à la veille de la conquête espagnole (By Charles V. Aubrun), V, 4, 1955, 314.
2072. Spell, Lota M. Research materials for the study of Latin America at the University of Texas (By Frank Goodwyn), V, 1/2, 1955, 75-76.
2073. Sperlich, Elizabeth Katz, and Norbert Sperlich. Guatemalan backstrap weaving (By Ann Pollard Rowe), XXX, 4, 1980, 444-445.
2074. Sperlich, Norbert, and Elizabeth Katz Sperlich. Guatemalan backstrap weaving (By Ann Pollard Rowe), XXX, 4, 1980, 444-445.
2075. Spinden, Herbert Joseph. Maya art and civilization (By Alberto Ruz Lhuillier), VIII, 1, 1958, 36-37.
2076. Spranz, Bodo. Göttergestalten in den mexikanischen Bilderhandschriften der Codex Borgia-Gruppe; eine ikonographische Untersuchung (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XVI, 3, 1966, 300.

2077. Squirru, Rafael. Poesfa, 1957-1960 (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVIII, 2, 1968, 190-192.
2078. St. Louis, Carlos, and Maurice A. Lubin. Panorama de la poésie haïtienne (By Jules Blanchet), II, 1/2, 1952, 56-58.
2079. Stabb, Martin S. América Latina en busca de una identidad. Modelos del ensayo ideológico hispanoamericano, 1890-1960 (By Madaline W. Nichols), XXI, 2, 1971, 200-202.
2080. Stallings, Barbara. Class conflict and economic development in Chile, 1958-1973 (By Terence S. Tarr), XXX, 1, 1980, 81-82.
2081. Steck, Francis Borgia. Motolonfa's History of the Indians of New Spain (By Charmion Shelby), II, 3, 1952, 197-198.
2082. Steele, Colin. English interpreters of the Iberian New World from Purchas to Stevens: A bibliographical study, 1603-1726 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXVII, 2, 1977, 162-163.
2083. Stefani, Rosa Luisa, and Lydia J. Roberts. Patterns of living in Puerto Rican families (By John McAdams), III, 3, 1953, 325-326.
2084. Stein, Stanley J. The Brazilian cotton manufacture (By Tulo Hostflio Montenegro), VIII, 2, 1958, 153-155.
2085. Stein, Stanley J. Vassouras: A Brazilian coffee county, 1850-1900 (By René Ribeiro), VIII, 3, 1958, 295-296.
2086. Stein, Steve. Populism in Peru: The emergence of the masses and the politics of social control (By Stephen M. Gorman), XXXI, 3, 1981, 421-422.
2087. Stephens, Evelyne Huber. The politics of workers' participation: The Peruvian approach in comparative perspective (By David Scott Palmer), XXXI, 4, 1981, 561-562.
2088. Stevenson, Robert. The music of Peru: Aboriginal and viceroyal epochs (By Irving Lowens), XI, 2, 1961, 172-173.
2089. Steward, Julian H., and Louis C. Faron. Native peoples of South America (By Alonzo T. Stephens), X, 1, 1960, 51-52.
2090. Steward, Watt. Chinese bondage in Peru (By Arthur P. Whitaker), II, 3, 1952, 192-193.
2091. Stewart Vargas, Guillermo. Oribe y su significación frente a Rozas y Rivera (By Enrique de Gandía), X, 1, 1960, 64-67.
2092. Stimson, Frederick S. Orígenes del hispanismo norteamericano (By Juan López-Morillas), XIII, 4, 1963, 434-435.
2093. Stock, Leo F., and Elizabeth Donnan, eds. An historian's

- world: Selections from the correspondence of John Franklin Jameson (By Roscoe R. Hill), VII, 3, 1957, 293-294.
2094. Stoetzer, O. Carlos. The scholastic roots of the Spanish American revolution (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXX, 1, 1980, 82-83.
2095. Stokes, William Sylvane. Honduras: An area study in government (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), I, 3/4, 1951, 194-195.
2096. Stokes, William Sylvane. Latin American politics (By K. D. Mathur), X, 3, 1960, 289-290.
2097. Stols, Alexander A. M. Antonio de Espinosa, el segundo impresor mexicano (By Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt), XIV, 2, 1964, 184-185.
2098. Stoudemire, Sterling A., and Thomas B. Stroup, eds. South Atlantic studies for Sturgis E. Leavitt (By Ralph E. Dimmick), IV, 3, 1954, 222.
2099. Street, James H., and Dilmus D. James, eds. Technological progress in Latin America: The prospects for overcoming dependency (By William P. Glade), XXX, 3, 1980, 291-292.
2100. Streeter, Thomas W., comp. Bibliography of Texas, 1795-1845, part II: Mexican imprints related to Texas, 1803-1845 (By Joaquín Fernández de Córdoba), VII, 4, 1957, 397-399.
2101. Stritch, Thomas, and Fredrick B. Pike, eds. The new corporation: Social-political structures in the Iberian world (By Charles W. Anderson), XXVI, 3, 1976, 322-323.
2102. Stroup, Thomas B., and Sterling A. Stoudemire, eds. South Atlantic studies for Sturgis E. Leavitt (By Ralph E. Dimmick), IV, 3, 1954, 222.
2103. Suárez, Clementina. Creciendo con la hierba (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 1, 1958, 61.
2104. Suárez Radillo, Carlos Miguel. 13 autores del nuevo teatro venezolano (By Frank Dauster), XXIII, 3, 1973, 345-346.
2105. Suárez-Torres, J. David. Perspectiva humorística en la trilogía de Gironella (By Estelle Irizarry), XXVII, 2, 1977, 184-185.
2106. Subero, Efraín. Todavía la noche (By Lupo Hernández Rueda), XV, 3, 1965, 279-281.
2107. Subirá, José. Historia de la música española e hispanoamericana (By Guillermo Espinosa), IV, 3, 1954, 244.
2108. Sullivan, Thelma D. Compendio de gramática náhuatl (By Charles E. Dibble), XXIX, 1, 1979, 105.

2109. Sullivan, William M., and Winfield J. Burggraaff. El petróleo en Venezuela. Una bibliografía (By Horacio Jorge Becco), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 67-68.
2110. Suñol, Julio. Siempre hay un nuevo día (By Stefan Baciú), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 379-380.
2111. Supervía, Guillermina Medrano de. La cruz verde. Vida y leyendas de México (By Alfonso Ayensa), XV, 2, 1965, 275-276.
2112. Supervielle, Jules. Selección de poemas (By Gastón Figueira), XVIII, 4, 1968, 442-444.
2113. Sutton, Delia Leonor M. Antonio Caso y su impacto cultural mexicano (By Harvey L. Johnson), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 309-310.
2114. Swain, James O. Juan Marín--Chilean: The man and his writings (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), XXII, 2, 1972, 173-175.
2115. Swärd, Sven Ola. Latinamerika i Svensk politik under 1810 och 1830 talen (By Sverker Arnoldsson), II, 3, 1952, 204-205.
2116. Szuchman, Mark D. Mobility and integration in urban Argentina: Córdoba in the liberal era (By David Rock), XXXI, 4, 1981, 562-563.
2117. Tamayo, Jorge L., ed. Epistolario de Benito Juárez (By Walter V. Scholes), VIII, 3, 1958, 296-297.
2118. Tanghe, Raymond. Bibliographie des bibliographies canadiennes. Bibliography of Canadian bibliographies (By James B. Childs), XI, 3, 1961, 244.
2119. Tannenbaum, Frank. Ten keys to Latin America (By Robert J. Alexander), XIII, 4, 1963, 435-437.
2120. Tanzi, Héctor José. El poder político y la independencia argentina (By William J. Fleming), XXIX, 2, 1979, 214-215.
2121. Tanzi, Héctor José. Orígenes ideológicos del movimiento emancipador americano (By John L. Rector), XXXI, 1, 1981, 99-101.
2122. Tauber, Maurice F., et al. Technical services in libraries (By Stephen A. McCarthy), V, 1/2, 1955, 76-77.
2123. Tauber, Maurice F., and Louis Round Wilson. The university library: The organization, administration, and functions of academic libraries (By Frederick E. Kidder), VII, 2, 1957, 183.
2124. Tauro, Alberto, comp. La Abeja Republicana (By Guillermo Lohmann Villena), XXIII, 1, 1973, 92-93.
2125. Tauro, Alberto. Elementos de literatura peruana (By Lucía Fox), XXII, 2, 1972, 175-176.

2126. Taylor, J. M. Eva Perón: The myths of a woman (By Alberto Ciria), XXX, 4, 1980, 445.
2127. Taylor, Jay F. The United States and the Spanish Civil War, 1936-1939 (By Robert E. Scott), VII, 4, 1957, 416-417.
2128. Taylor, Martin C. Sensibilidad religiosa de Gabriela Mistral (By Gerardo Sáenz), XXVII, 4, 1977, 430.
2129. Taylor, William B. Drinking, homicide, and rebellion in colonial Mexican villages (By Donald B. Cooper), XXIX, 2, 1979, 215-216.
2130. Teichert, Pedro C. M. Economic policy revolution and industrialization in Latin America (By Dorothy Drake), IX, 3, 1959, 264-265.
2131. Teitelbaum, Louis M. Woodrow Wilson and the Mexican Revolution, 1913-1916: A history of United States-Mexican relations from the murder of Madero until Villa's provocation across the border (By Stanley R. Ross), XIX, 2, 1969, 197-199.
2132. Tejera, Emiliano. Los restos de Colón en Santo Domingo y los dos restos de Cristóbal Colón, 4th ed. (By Vetilio Alfau Durán), IV, 3, 1954, 238.
2133. Tejera, María Josefina. José Rafael Pocaterra. Ficción y denuncia (By Raquel Chang-Rodríguez), XXVII, 4, 1977, 431-432.
2134. Temple, Phillips. Federal services to libraries. Prepared for the Federal Relations Committee of the American Library Association (By Arthur E. Gropp), V, 3, 1955, 179-180.
2135. TePaske, John J., ed. Research guide to Andean history: Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, and Peru (By Peter J. Sehlinger), XXXI, 3, 1981, 422-423.
2136. Terán, Francisco. Páginas de historia y geografía (By Alejandro Carrión), XXVII, 2, 1977, 155.
2137. Terra, Helmut de. Humboldt: The life and times of Alexander von Humboldt, 1769-1859 (By Howard F. Cline), VI, 3, 1956, 252-254.
2138. Terra, Helmut de. Urmensch und Mammot. Alte Kulturen im Boden Mittelamerikas (By Gerdt Kutscher), V, 3, 1955, 177.
2139. Terry, Edward D., and Edward H. Moseley, eds. Yucatan: A world apart (By Arnold Strickon), XXXI, 2, 1981, 279-280.
2140. Thoby-Marcelin, Philippe, and Pierre Marcelin. The pencil of God (By S. S. Weiner), I, 3/4, 1951, 201-202.
2141. Thomas, Jr., A. J., and Ann Van Wynen Thomas. La no intervención. Sus normas y su significado en las Américas (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 4, 1961, 341-342.

2142. Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. Latin America: A history (By Francisco Morales Padrón), VIII, 2, 1958, 164-165.
2143. Thomas, Ann Van Wynen, and A. J. Thomas, Jr. La no intervención. Sus normas y su significado en las Américas (By Charles G. Fenwick), XI, 4, 1961, 341-342.
2144. Thomas, Robert N., and John M. Hunter, eds. Internal migration systems in the developing world. With special reference to Latin America (By Eric A. Wagner), XXXI, 2, 1981, 286-287.
2145. Thompson, Edgar T., comp. The plantation: A bibliography (By H. A. Rhee), VIII, 2, 1958, 150-152.
2146. Thompson, J. Eric S.; Karl Ruppert, and Tatiana Proskouria-koff. Bonampak, Chiapas, Mexico (By Robert L. Rands), VI, 3, 1956, 243-244.
2147. Thompson, Lawrence S. Printing in colonial Spanish America (By Jenaro Artiles), XIV, 1, 1964, 67-68.
2148. Thompson, Raymond H., ed. Migrations in New World culture history (By A. Richard Diebold, Jr.), IX, 4, 1959, 382-383.
2149. Thorgilsson, Thorhallur. Bibliographiae latino-romanico-islandicae tentamen, fasc. 1: Scripta e fontibus gallicis (By Lawrence S. Thompson), V, 4, 1955, 324.
2150. Thorning, Joseph F. Miranda: World citizen (By Isaac Joslin Cox), III, 1, 1953, 61.
2151. Tinker, Edward Larocque. Corridos & calaveras (By Edna Garrido de Boggs), XIII, 1, 1963, 81-82.
2152. Tinker, Edward Larocque. The horsemen of the Americas and the literature they inspired, 2d ed. rev. (By Octavio Corvalán), XVIII, 4, 1968, 446-448.
2153. Tió, Elsa Josefina. Poesía (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 4, 1959, 396-397.
2154. Tischendorf, Alfred. Great Britain and Mexico in the era of Porfirio Díaz (By C. Norman Guice), XII, 1/2, 1962, 152-153.
2155. Tobar, Balthasar de. Compendio bulario indico, vol. 1 (By Lino Gómez Canedo), V, 4, 1955, 326-328.
2156. Topete, José Manuel. A working bibliography of Brazilian literature (By James Willis Robb), X, 3, 1960, 272-273.
2157. Topete, José Manuel. A working bibliography of Latin American literature (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), III, 1, 1953, 45-46.
2158. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. La filosofía en la Argentina (By Waldo Ross), XIII, 1, 1963, 84-86.

2159. Torquemada, Juan de (Fray). Monarquía indiana; de los veinte y un libros rituales y monarquía indiana, con el origen y guerra de los indios occidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, conversión y otras cosas maravillosas de la misma tierra, vol. 3, 3rd ed. (By Eugenio del Hoyo), XXIX, 1, 1979, 81-82.
2160. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, ed. Correspondencia diplomática franco-mexicana, 1808-1839, vol. 1 (By Lino Gómez Canedo), VIII, 2, 1958, 171.
2161. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, comp. Historia documental de México, vol. 2 (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXVI, 1, 1976, 81-82.
2162. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la. Las fuentes francesas para la historia de México y la Guerra de Intervención (By Harry Bernstein), XIII, 4, 1963, 443-444.
2163. Torre, Amalia V. de la. Jorge Mañach. Maestro del ensayo (By Jorge L. Martí), XXX, 1, 1980, 83-84.
2164. Torre, Guillermo de. Claves de la literatura hispanoamericana (By James Willis Robb), XII, 3, 1962, 311-312.
2165. Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira. Estratificação social no Brasil. Suas origens históricas e suas relações com a organização política do país (By Harry Bernstein), XVI, 4, 1966, 422-423.
2166. Torres, João Camillo de Oliveira. Os construtores do império. Idéias e lutas do Partido Conservador brasileiro (By Helio Vianna), XIX, 2, 1969, 194-195.
2167. Torres, Rodrigo. Perfil de la creación musical en la nueva canción chilena desde sus orígenes hasta 1973 (By Marjorie Agosin), XXXII, 3/4, 1982, 382.
2168. Torres Bodet, Jaime. Memorias, vol. 5: Equinoccio (By Sonja Petra Karsen), XXVI, 2, 1976, 214-217.
2169. Torres Bodet, Jaime. Memorias, vol. 2: La victoria sin alas (By Sonja Petra Karsen), XXII, 2, 1972, 176-178.
2170. Torres Bodet, Jaime. Tiempo de arena (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), V, 3, 1955, 200.
2171. Torres Quintero, Rafael. Caro. Defensor de la integridad del idioma (By Ricardo Augusto Narváez), XXX, 3, 1980, 292-293.
2172. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Aspects of Spanish-American literature (By Frank P. Hebblethwaite), XV, 2, 1965, 169-170.
2173. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Breve historia de la literatura chilena (By Homero Castillo), VII, 3, 1957, 308-309.



2174. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Ensayos sobre literatura latinoamericana, primera serie (By Homero Castillo), IV, 1/2, 1954, 111-112.
2175. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Ensayos sobre literatura latinoamericana, segunda serie (By Homero Castillo), IX, 2, 1959, 189-190.
2176. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Gabriela Mistral. Una profunda amistad; un dulce recuerdo (By Jaime Peralta), XIV, 4, 1964, 439-440.
2177. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. La hebra en la aguja (By Eduardo Neale-Silva), XVIII, 1, 1968, 81-83.
2178. Torres Rioseco, Arturo. Precursores del modernismo. Estudios críticos y antología (By David Lagmanovich), XVI, 1, 1966, 71-72.
2179. Torretti, Roberto. Manuel Kant. Estudio sobre los fundamentos de la filosofía crítica (By Angel Jorge Casares), XIX, 2, 1969, 210-212.
2180. Torriente y Peraza, Cosme de la. Calixto García cooperó con las fuerzas armadas de los EE.UU. en 1898, cumpliendo órdenes del gobierno cubano (By Duvon C. Corbitt), III, 2, 1953, 172-174.
2181. Toscano, Humberto, comp. Páginas de Gonzalo Zaldumbide, 2 vols. (By Humberto Salvador), XII, 3, 1962, 313-315.
2182. Toussaint, Manuel, ed. Información de méritos y servicios de Alonso García Bravo, alarife que trazó la ciudad de México (By Celestino Sañudo), VII, 3, 1957, 284-285.
2183. Townsend, W. C. Lázaro Cárdenas: Mexican democrat (By Marvin D. Bernstein), II, 3, 1952, 211-213.
2184. Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés. Las Provincias Unidas de Centroamérica. Fundación de la república (By Mario Rodríguez), XXV, 3, 1975, 306-307.
2185. Trapier, Elizabeth Du Gué. Valdés Leal: Baroque concept of death and suffering in his paintings (By José Gómez Sicre), VII, 4, 1957, 395-396.
2186. Trask, David; Michael C. Meyer, and Roger R. Trask, comps. A bibliography of United States-Latin American relations since 1810: A selected list of eleven thousand published references (By Madaline W. Nichols), XX, 1, 1970, 67-69.
2187. Trask, Roger R.; Michael C. Meyer, and David Trask, comps. A bibliography of United States-Latin American relations since 1810: A selected list of eleven thousand published references (By Madaline W. Nichols), XX, 1, 1970, 67-69.

2188. Trevisan, Dalton. O vampiro de Curitiba (By Geraldo Sobral), XVII, 1, 1967, 93-94.
2189. Trik, Aubrey S., and Richard B. Woodbury. The ruins of Zaculeu, 2 vols. (By Stephan F. Borhegyi), IV, 4, 1954, 310-312.
2190. Trimborn, Herman. Das alte Amerika (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), X, 2, 1960, 159.
2191. Troncoso Sánchez, Pedro. Ramón Cáceres. Biografía (By Manuel Valldeperes), XVI, 1, 1966, 60-61.
2192. Tudela de la Orden, José. Los manuscritos de América en las bibliotecas de España (By Javier Malagón Barceló), IV, 4, 1954, 314-315.
2193. Tumba Ortega, Alejandro. Bibliografía de "Nueva Educación", vols. 1-11, 1943-1953 (By Fernando Romero), VI, 2, 1956, 138-139.
2194. Tunc, André, and Suzanne Tunc. El derecho de los Estados Unidos de América (By Enrique Helguera), VIII, 2, 1958, 167-168.
2195. Tunc, Suzanne, and André Tunc. El derecho de los Estados Unidos de América (By Enrique Helguera), VIII, 2, 1958, 167-168.
2196. Turner, John Kenneth. Barbarous Mexico (By Russell C. Ewing), XXII, 2, 1972, 170-171.
2197. Turnier, Alain. Les États-Unis et le marché haïtien (By George Wythe), VII, 1, 1957, 91-92.
2198. Tutorow, Norman E., comp. and ed. The Mexican-American War: An annotated bibliography (By Barbara J. Robinson), XXXII, 2, 1982, 22-2-223.
2199. Tweedy, Maureen. This is Nicaragua (By Carlos Molina Argüello), IV, 1/2, 1954, 93-94.
2200. The Twentieth Century Fund. Costa Rica: A study in economic development (By Rodrigo Facio), III, 3, 1953, 307-309.
2201. Ulloa, Alberto. Derecho internacional público, 2 vols., 4th ed. (By José Quero Molares), VIII, 3, 1958, 298-299.
2202. Ulric, Jean. Venezuela (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XII, 1/2, 1962, 140.
2203. Ulrich, Per. Blandt Mexicos indianere (By Lawrence S. Thompson), VII, 4, 1957, 400-401.
2204. Unión Panamericana. Antología de la poesía norteamericana contemporánea (By María Elena Zelaya de Cohen), VII, 1, 1957, 97-98.

2205. Unión Panamericana. Carta cultural de América. I: Recopilación de normas culturales, 3 vols. (By Juan Comas), III, 2, 1953, 153-154.
2206. Unión Panamericana. Diccionario de la literatura latinoamericana. Argentina (By Homero Castillo), XII, 1/2, 1962, 159-160.
2207. Unión Panamericana. Diccionario de la literatura latinoamericana. Chile (By Homero Castillo), IX, 2, 1959, 187-188.
2208. Unión Panamericana. Diccionario de la literatura latinoamericana. Colombia (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), X, 3, 1960, 286-287.
2209. Unión Panamericana. Ideario americano (By Max Savelle), XVII, 4, 1967, 432-434.
2210. United Nations. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Foreign capital in Latin America (By Henry W. Spiegel), V, 3, 1955, 183-184.
2211. United States. Department of State. Foreign relations of the United States, 1951, vol. 2: The United Nations. The Western Hemisphere (By Sheldon B. Liss), XXX, 4, 1980, 446-447.
2212. United States. Library of Congress. The Harkness collection in the Library of Congress. Manuscripts concerning Mexico: A guide (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXV, 3, 1975, 309-310.
2213. Universidad de Barcelona. Centro de Estudios Internacionales. Bibliografía histórica de España e Hispanoamérica (By Roscoe R. Hill), V, 4, 1955, 316-317.
2214. Universidad de Chile. Anales de la Universidad de Chile, no. 118 (By Fredrick B. Pike), XI, 2, 1961, 152-153.
2215. Universidad de Valladolid. Simposio Conmemorativo del V Centenario del Padre Las Casas. Estudios sobre política indigenista española en América. I: Iniciación, pugna de ocupación, demografía, lingüística, sedentarización, condición jurídica del indio (By Leslie T. Crawford), XXVIII, 2, 1978, 200-201.
2216. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México and Sociedad Mexicana de Antropología. Estudios antropológicos publicados en homenaje al doctor Manuel Gamio (By Theo R. Crevenna), VII, 3, 1957, 279-282.
2217. Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Departamento de Letras. Instituto de Literatura Argentina e Iberoamericana Rubén Darío. Rubén Darío. Estudios reunidos en conmemoración del centenario, 1867-1967 (By Edenia Guillermo), XX, 1, 1970, 88-90.
2218. Universidad Nacional de Tucumán. Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Departamento de Filosofía. Jornadas de Filosofía. 21

- de mayo de 1961. Posibilidad de la metafísica (By Roberto Torretti), XIII, 1, 1963, 82-83.
2219. Universidad Nacional del Litoral. Instituto de Letras. Encuesta: La crítica literaria en la Argentina (By David Lagmanovich), XVI, 1, 1966, 65-69.
2220. Universidad Nacional del Litoral. Instituto de Letras. Proyección del rosismo en la literatura argentina (By E. S. Neyman), XI, 1, 1961, 81-83.
2221. Universidad Veracruzana. Centro de Investigaciones Lingüístico-Literarias. La experiencia literaria: José Luis González y Lizandro Chávez Alfaro (By John F. Deredita), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 430-431.
2222. University of Miami. School of Law. Mexico: A symposium on law and government (By Margarita de la Villa), IX, 3, 1959, 271-272.
2223. Urbano, Victoria. Juan Vázquez de Coronado y su ética en la conquista de Costa Rica (By Mario Rodríguez), XIX, 4, 1969, 453-454.
2224. Urbano, Victoria. Una escritora costarricense: Yolanda Oreamuno. Ensayo crítico (By José E. Vargas), XX, 2, 1970, 213-214.
2225. Urbanski, Edmund Stephen. Angloamérica e Hispanoamérica. Análisis de dos civilizaciones (By Richard F. Allen), XVIII, 2, 1968, 173-175.
2226. Urbanski, Edmund Stephen. Hispanoamérica. Sus razas y civilizaciones (By Maurice A. Lubin), XXIII, 4, 1973, 453-455.
2227. Uriarte, S.J., Manuel. Diario de un misionero de Mainas (By Lino Gómez Canedo), III, 1, 1953, 65-66.
2228. Urquidí, Arturo. El feudalismo en América y la reforma agraria boliviana (By Augusto Guzmán), XVIII, 2, 1968, 200-201.
2229. Urquidí, Víctor L. Viabilidad económica de América Latina (By Robert L. Sammons), XIV, 1, 1964, 68-70.
2230. Usigli, Rodolfo. Teatro completo, vol. 1 (By Frank Dauster), XIV, 4, 1964, 440-442.
2231. Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel. Breve historia de la educación peruana (By María Teresa Toribio), XXVII, 1, 1977, 69-70.
2232. Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel. Túpac Amaru, precursor de la independencia (By Vincent C. Peloso), XXVIII, 4, 1978, 424-425.
2233. Valderrama Andrade, Carlos. El pensamiento filosófico de Miguel Antonio Caro (By Jaime Vélez Correa), XIII, 2, 1963, 226-228.

2234. Valdés, Carlos. El nombre es lo de menos (By Manuel Mejía Valera), XII, 4, 1962, 464.
2235. Valdés-Cruz, Rosa E. La poesía negroide en América (By Oscar Fernández de la Vega), XXIII, 2, 1973, 212-213.
2236. Valdespino, Andrés. Jorge Mañach y su generación en las letras cubanas (By Anita Arroyo), XXII, 4, 1972, 434-435.
2237. Valdespino, Andrés, and Carlos Ripoll. Teatro hispanoamericano. Antología crítica, vol. 1: Epoca colonial; vol. 2: Siglo XIX (By Leon F. Lyday), XXV, 2, 1975, 180-181.
2238. Valencia Avaria, Luis. Bernardo O'Higgins, el "buen genio" de América (By Simon Collier), XXX, 4, 1980, 447-448.
2239. Valenzuela, Víctor M. Cuatro escritores chilenos (By Homero Castillo), XI, 4, 1961, 348.
2240. Valladão, Haroldo. Democratisation et socialisation du droit international: l'impact latino-américain et afro-asiatique (By Charles G. Fenwick), XV, 2, 1965, 160-161.
2241. Valladão, Haroldo. Paz, direito, técnica (By Charles G. Fenwick), XII, 1/2, 1962, 155.
2242. Vallandro, Leonel, and Lino Vallandro. Dicionário inglês-português (By Ralph E. Dimmick), IV, 3, 1954, 244.
2243. Vallandro, Lino, and Leonel Vallandro. Dicionário inglês-português (By Ralph E. Dimmick), IV, 3, 1954, 244.
2244. Valle, Emilia Romero de, ed. Corona a la memoria de Rafael Heliodoro Valle (By Jorge Fidel Durón), XV, 4, 1965, 361-362.
2245. Valle, Emilia Romero de. El romance tradicional en el Perú (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), III, 2, 1953, 166-167.
2246. Valle, Emilia Romero de, comp. Recuerdo a Rafael Heliodoro Valle en los cincuenta años de su vida literaria (By Guillermo Cabrera Leiva), VIII, 3, 1958, 279-280.
2247. Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Flor de Mesoamérica (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VI, 3, 1956, 264.
2248. Vallejo, Georgette de, comp. César Vallejo. Obra poética completa (By Jorge Ayora), XX, 3, 1970, 336-339.
2249. Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, introd. L'Amérique du Sud, vol. 2 (By Léon Thomas), IX, 3, 1959, 266.
2250. Vanger, Milton I. José Batlle y Ordóñez of Uruguay: The creator of his times, 1902-1907 (By Russell H. Fitzgibbon), XIV, 3, 1964, 320-322.

2251. Vanger, Milton I. The model country: José Batlle y Ordóñez of Uruguay (By Philip B. Taylor, Jr.), XXXI, 3, 1981, 423-424.
2252. Vann, Sarah K. Training for librarianship before 1923 (By Louis Shores), XII, 1/2, 1962, 158-159.
2253. Varela, Beatriz. Lo chino en el habla cubana (By Daniel Wogan), XXXI, 3, 1981, 424-425.
2254. Vargas, José María. La economía política del Ecuador durante la colonia (By Isaac J. Barrera), VIII, 3, 1958, 297-298.
2255. Vargas Llosa, Mario. Pantaleón y las visitadoras (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XXIV, 3, 1974, 312-314.
2256. Varner, John Grier. El Inca: The life and times of Garcilaso de la Vega (By John J. TePaske), XX, 4, 1970, 469-471.
2257. Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de. Correspondência ativa (By Helio Vianna), XII, 1/2, 1962, 153.
2258. Vasconcelos, José. A Mexican Ulysses: An autobiography (By John H. Haddox), XV, 1, 1965, 44-45.
2259. Vázquez, Alberto, ed. Cuentos de la América española. Selection, notes, and vocabulary (By Rafael Heliodoro Valle), III, 2, 1953, 177-178.
2260. Vázquez, Juan Adolfo. Antología filosófica argentina del siglo XX (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XVII, 1, 1967, 96-98.
2261. Vázquez Amaral, José. The contemporary Latin American narrative (By Luis González-del-Valle), XXIII, 4, 1973, 472-474.
2262. Vega, Alicia. Re-visión del cine chileno (By César Fighetti), XXX, 3, 1980, 293-294.
2263. Vega, Carlos, and Aurora de Pietro. Danzas argentinas (By Ricardo Piccirilli), XI, 1, 1961, 83.
2264. Vega, Garcilaso de la. The Florida of the Inca (By Willis Rudy), II, 1/2, 1952, 80-82.
2265. Vega, Lope de. La Dorotea (By Víctor Alba), IX, 1, 1959, 78-79.
2266. Vega Bolaños, Andrés, comp. Documentos para la historia de Nicaragua, vol. 1 (By Carlos Molina Argüello), IV, 4, 1954, 318-320.
2267. Veiravé, Alfredo. Literatura hispanoamericana (By Carlos Cortés), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 91-93.
2268. Velázquez, Luis Horacio. Vida de un héroe. Biografía del Brigadier General Juan Esteban Pedernera (By Ricardo Piccirilli), X, 3, 1960, 279-280.

2269. Velázquez, Rafael P. Folklore rioplatense. La personalidad histórica de Martín Fierro en el centenario de la aparición de su nombre imperecedero, 1866-1966 (By Mario Barraco Mármol), XVIII, 1, 1968, 83-84.
2270. Vélez Correa, S.J., Jaime. Proceso de la filosofía en Colombia (By Néstor Madrid-Malo), XII, 3, 1962, 319-320.
2271. Vellard, Jehan; Jean-Louis Febvre, and Daniel Vilfroy. Crépuscule inka (By Léon Thomas), IV, 3, 1954, 231.
2272. Veloz Maggiolo, Marcio. Creonte y seis ensayos. Teatro (By Manuel Valldeperes), XV, 1, 1965, 59-60.
2273. Venezuela. Consejo de Bienestar Rural. Problemas económicos y sociales de los Andes venezolanos, parte I (By José Díaz García), VI, 3, 1956, 249-250.
2274. Venezuela. Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores. Anales diplomáticos de Venezuela, tome 7, vol. 2: Relaciones con Estados Unidos (By John V. Lombardi), XXVIII, 1, 1978, 68-69.
2275. Vera, Francisco. 20 matemáticos célebres (By Cortés Pla), XII, 1/2, 1962, 173-174.
2276. Verdesio, Emilio. Los ideales de la educación popular (By Gastón Figueira), I, 2, 1951, 109-110.
2277. Veríssimo, Erico. México. História numa viagem (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 3, 1958, 280.
2278. Veríssimo, Érico. Noite. Novela (By Armando Correia Pacheco), V, 3, 1955, 200-201.
2279. Veríssimo, Érico. O senhor embaixador. Romance (By Geraldo Sobral), XVIII, 3, 1968, 326-328.
2280. Verlinden, Charles. Précédents médiévaux de la colonie en Amérique (By Charles J. Bishko), IV, 4, 1954, 317-318.
2281. Viana, Javier de. Sus mejores cuentos (By Gastón Figueira), XXI, 1, 1971, 79-80.
2282. Vianna, Helio. Capistrano de Abreu. Ensaio biobibliográfico (By Manoel da Silveira Cardozo), VII, 3, 1957, 290.
2283. Vianna, Helio. Capítulos de história luso-brasileira (By Rollie E. Poppino), XX, 1, 1970, 74-75.
2284. Vicens Vives, Jaime. An economic history of Spain (By Alfonso Ayensa), XX, 1, 1970, 72-74.
2285. Vicens Vives, Jaime, et al. Historia social y económica de España y América, vol. 1: Colonizaciones. Feudalismo. América

- primitiva; vol. 2: Patriciado urbano. Reyes Católicos. Descubrimientos (By José María Ots Capdequí), VIII, 2, 1958, 165-167.
2286. Vicens Vives, Jaime, et al. Historia social y económica de España y América, vol. 3: Imperio. Aristocracia. Absolutismo (By José María Ots Capdequí), IX, 2, 1959, 177-178.
2287. Vicens Vives, Jaime, et al. Historia social y económica de España y América, vol. 4: Burguesía. Industrialización. Obrerismo, tome 1: Los Borbones. El siglo XVIII (By José María Ots Capdequí), IX, 3, 1959, 270-271.
2288. Vicens Vives, Jaime, et al. Historia social y económica de España y América, vol. 4: Burguesía. Industrialización. Obrerismo, tome 2 (By José María Ots Capdequí), X, 2, 1960, 169-170.
2289. Vientós Gastón, Nilita. Introducción a Henry James (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VII, 4, 1957, 420-422.
2290. Viga, Diego. Los sueños de Cándido (By Edmund Stephen Urbanski), XXI, 1, 1971, 80-82.
2291. Vila Suárez, Waldo. El transeúnte (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XV, 4, 1965, 385-386.
2292. Vilaire, Maurice, ed. Poètes protestants haïtiens (By Maurice A. Lubin), XVI, 3, 1966, 316.
2293. Vilfroy, Daniel; Jean-Louis Febvre, and Jehan Vellard. Crépuscule inka (By Léon Thomas), IV, 3, 1954, 231.
2294. Villa, Margarita de la, and José Luis Zambrano, comps. Bibliografía sumaria del derecho mexicano (By Helen L. Clagett), VIII, 3, 1958, 285-287.
2295. Villa Rojas, Alfonso. Los mazatecos y el problema de la cuenca del Papaloapan (By Eric R. Wolf), VII, 1, 1957, 87-89.
2296. Villar, Germán E. Aprovechamiento de la energía atómica (By Marcelo Santaló Sors), V, 3, 1955, 180-181.
2297. Villaurrutia, Xavier. Obras, poesía, teatro, prosa varia, crítica, 2d ed. rev. (By Luis Leal), XVIII, 3, 1968, 323-326.
2298. Villaurrutia, Xavier. Poesía y teatro completos (By Bernice Matlowsky), IV, 3, 1954, 242-243.
2299. Villaverde, Cirilo. Cecilia Valdés o La loma del Ángel. Novela de costumbres cubanas, 2 vols. (By Edenia Guillermo), XXIV, 2, 1974, 182-184.
2300. Villegas, Abelardo. La filosofía de lo mexicano (By Cornelius Krusé), XI, 3, 1961, 257-258.



2301. Villegas, Osiris G. Guerra revolucionaria comunista, 2d ed. (By Robert A. Potash), XVI, 1, 1966, 76-78.
2302. Villegas, Víctor Manuel. El gran signo formal del barroco: Ensayo histórico del apoyo estípite (By George Kubler), VII, 4, 1957, 396-397.
2303. Villegas, Víctor Manuel. Hierros coloniales en Zacatecas (By Manuel Carrera Stampa), VI, 1, 1956, 34-35.
2304. Villoro, Luis. La idea y el ente en la filosofía de Descartes (By Arturo Andrés Roig), XVII, 1, 1967, 98-100.
2305. Vindel, Francisco. El primer libro impreso en América fue para el rezo del Santo Rosario, México, 1532-34 (By James B. Childs), III, 3, 1953, 301-302.
2306. Vindel, Francisco. Mapas de América en los libros españoles de los siglos XVI al XVIII, 1503-1798 (By James B. Childs), VI, 4, 1956, 361-362.
2307. Visca, Arturo Sergio. Aspectos de la narrativa criollista (By Gastón Figueira), XXIII, 3, 1973, 346-347.
2308. Vitier, Cintio, ed. Cincuenta años de poesía cubana, 1902-1952 (By José Antonio Portuondo), III, 2, 1953, 178-180.
2309. Vitier, Cintio. Vísperas (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 1/2, 1954, 112.
2310. Vitoria, Francisco de. Las relecciones de Indis y de iure belli de Francisco de Vitoria (By José Quero Molares), XV, 4, 1965, 367-369.
2311. Wade, Mason. The French Canadians (By Marcel Roussin), VI, 3, 1956, 241.
2312. Wagley, Charles, and Marvin Harris. Minorities in the New World: Six case studies (By Robert W. Randall), IX, 1, 1959, 90.
2313. Wagner, Geoffrey. The passionate land (By Doris Havener), III, 3, 1953, 321.
2314. Wagner, Philip L. Nicoya: A cultural geography (By Jorge A. Lines), VIII, 4, 1958, 386-387.
2315. Wagner de Reyna, Alberto. Destino y vocación de Iberoamérica (By Patrick Romanell), V, 1/2, 1955, 84.
2316. Wakefield, Dan. Island in the city: Puerto Ricans in New York (By David Heft), XI, 4, 1961, 354-355.
2317. Walker, Rosa Cruchaga de. Después de tanto mar (By Tomás P. Mac Hale), XV, 4, 1965, 377-379.

2318. Wallace, Edward S. General William Jenkins Worth: Monterrey's forgotten hero (By Manuel Fernández de Velasco), IV, 4, 1954, 320-321.
2319. Warner, Ralph E. Bibliografía de Ignacio Manuel Altamirano (By Helene Masslo Anderson), VI, 4, 1956, 362-364.
2320. Watland, Charles D. Poet-errant: A biography of Rubén Darío (By Evelyn Uhrhan Irving), XVI, 4, 1966, 437-439.
2321. Watson Espener, Maida Isabel. El cuadro de costumbres en el Perú decimonónico (By David O. Wise), XXXI, 1, 1981, 101-102.
2322. Watters, Reginald Eyre, comp. A check list of Canadian literature and background materials, 1628-1950 (By Gustave Lanctot), X, 1, 1960, 57.
2323. Weaver, Robert L., and Helen James, eds. Canadian short stories (By Gordon Selman), IV, 1/2, 1954, 112.
2324. Webre, Stephen. José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran politics, 1960-1972 (By Ronald H. McDonald), XXX, 1, 1980, 84.
2325. Weddle, Robert S. Wilderness manhunt: The Spanish search for La Salle (By Josephine Fennell), XXIV, 4, 1974, 463-464.
2326. Weinstein, Leo. The metamorphoses of Don Juan (By G. S. Smith), X, 2, 1960, 174-175.
2327. Welsh, Doris Varner, comp. A catalog of the William B. Greenlee collection of Portuguese history and literature and the Portuguese materials in the Newberry Library (By Manoel da Silveira Cardozo), III, 1, 1953, 46-47.
2328. Welsh, Doris Varner, comp. A catalogue of printed materials relating to the Philippine Islands, 1519-1900, in the Newberry Library (By Luis Romero Solano), IX, 4, 1959, 393-394.
2329. Wesson, Robert. The United States and Brazil: Limits of influence (By Ronald M. Schneider), XXXII, 1, 1982, 72.
2330. West, Frits W. The experimental control of plant growth (By Ricardo Martín), VIII, 3, 1958, 308-309.
2331. West, Robert C. Carl Sauer's fieldwork in Latin America (By Craig Lanier Dozier), XXX, 4, 1980, 448-449.
2332. West, Robert C. Colonial placer mining in Colombia (By John P. Harrison), III, 1, 1953, 51-52.
2333. Westheim, Paul. La escultura del México antiguo (By J. Eric S. Thompson), VII, 2, 1957, 167-168.

2334. Weston, H. Agor. The Chilean senate: Internal distribution of influence (By Frederick M. Nunn), XXIII, 2, 1973, 214-216.
2335. Wethey, Harold Edwin. Colonial architecture and sculpture in Peru (By W. Joseph Fulton), I, 3/4, 1951, 195-196.
2336. Wey, Walter. La poesía paraguaya (By Gastón Figueira), I, 3/4, 1951, 193.
2337. Whitaker, Arthur P. Nationalism in Latin America (By Charles C. Griffin), XIV, 1, 1964, 73-74.
2338. Whitaker, Arthur P. The United States and Argentina (By Pablo Max Ynsfrán), V, 1/2, 1955, 99.
2339. Whitaker, Arthur P. The Western Hemisphere idea: Its rise and decline (By John P. Harrison), V, 4, 1955, 322-323.
2340. Whitaker, Arthur P., and David C. Jordan. Nationalism in contemporary Latin America (By Carlos Alberto Astiz), XVII, 4, 1967, 449-451.
2341. White, Richard Alan. Paraguay's autonomous revolution, 1810-1840 (By Anthony R. McDonald), XXIX, 2, 1979, 216-218.
2342. Whitman, Walt. Hojas de hierba (By Emilio Bernal Labrada), XXII, 1, 1972, 59-62.
2343. Wilgus, A. Curtis, ed. The Caribbean: Its culture (By Roscoe R. Hill), VI, 4, 1956, 359.
2344. Wilgus, A. Curtis, ed. The Caribbean: Its economy (By John McAdams), V, 3, 1955, 185-187.
2345. Wilgus, A. Curtis, ed. The Caribbean: The Central American area (By Philip B. Taylor, Jr.), XIII, 2, 1963, 208-209.
2346. Wilgus, A. Curtis. The historiography of Latin America: A guide to historical writing, 1500-1800 (By Franklin D. Parker), XXVII, 2, 1977, 171-173.
2347. Wilkie, Edna Monzón de; James W. Wilkie, and Michael C. Meyer, eds. Contemporary Mexico. Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History (By Henry C. Schmidt), XXVII, 4, 1977, 394-395.
2348. Wilkie, James W. The Mexican Revolution: Federal expenditure and social change since 1910 (By Marvin D. Bernstein), XIX, 3, 1969, 319-321.
2349. Wilkie, James W.; Michael C. Meyer, and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, eds. Contemporary Mexico. Papers of the IV International Congress of Mexican History (By Henry C. Schmidt), XXVII, 4, 1977, 394-395.

2350. Willey, Gordon R., and John M. Corbett. Early Ancón and early Supe culture: Chavín horizon sites of the central Peruvian coast (By Angel Palerm), V, 1/2, 1955, 73-74.
2351. Willey, Gordon R., and Norman Hammond, eds. Maya archaeology and ethnohistory (By Bruce W. Warren), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 365-366.
2352. Willey, Gordon R., and Philip Phillips. Method and theory in American archaeology (By James B. Griffin), VIII, 4, 1958, 387-389.
2353. Williams, Edwin B. Spanish and English dictionary (By Ralph E. Dimmick), V, 1/2, 1955, 82.
2354. Williams, John Hoyt. The rise and fall of the Paraguayan republic, 1800-1870 (By Harris Gaylord Warren), XXX, 3, 1980, 295.
2355. Williams, Jr., Lee H. The Allende years: A union list of Chilean imprints, 1970-1973, in selected North American libraries, with supplemental holdings list of books published elsewhere for the same period by Chileans or about Chile or Chileans (By Henry Dietz), XXIX, 1, 1979, 75-76.
2356. Williams, Raymond L. La novela colombiana contemporánea (By Dick C. Gerdes), XXVII, 2, 1977, 185-187.
2357. Williams, Stanley T. The Spanish background of American literature, 2 vols. (By José Juan Arrom), V, 4, 1955, 337-339.
2358. Williamson, René de Visme. Culture and policy. The United States and the Hispanic world (By T. D. Stewart), I, 3/4, 1951, 197-198.
2359. Wilson, Jason. Octavio Paz: A study of his poetics (By Carolyn Morrow), XXX, 2, 1980, 193-194.
2360. Wilson, Louis Round, and Maurice F. Tauber. The university library: The organization, administration, and functions of academic libraries (By Frederick E. Kidder), VII, 2, 1957, 183.
2361. Wionczek, Miguel S., ed. Economic cooperation in Latin America, Africa, and Asia: A handbook of documents (By Alfonso Ayensa), XX, 3, 1970, 328-329.
2362. Wirth, John D. Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937 (By Amado Luiz Cervo), XXVIII, 3, 1978, 319-320.
2363. Wirth, John D. The politics of Brazilian development, 1930-1954 (By David Carneiro), XXI, 3, 1971, 337-338.
2364. Wold, Ruth. "El Diario de México", primer cotidiano de Nueva España (By Gastón Figueira), XXI, 4, 1971, 458-459.

2365. Wolfskill, George, and Douglas W. Richmond, eds. Essays on the Mexican Revolution: Revisionist views of the leaders (By E. V. Niemeyer, Jr.), XXX, 4, 1980, 449-450.
2366. Womack, Jr., John. Zapata and the Mexican Revolution (By Gabriella de Beer), XX, 4, 1970, 471-472.
2367. Wood, Bryce. The making of the Good Neighbor Policy (By George I. Blanksten), XII, 4, 1962, 458-459.
2368. Woodbury, Richard B., and Aubrey S. Trik. The ruins of Zaculeu, 2 vols. (By Stephan F. Borhegyi), IV, 4, 1954, 310-312.
2369. Woodruff, William. America's impact on the world (By David Carneiro), XXVI, 1, 1976, 85-88.
2370. Woods, Richard D. Reference materials on Latin America in English: The humanities (By Martin H. Sable), XXXI, 2, 1981, 287-288.
2371. Woodward, Jr., Ralph. Central America: A nation divided (By Mario Rodríguez), XXVII, 2, 1977, 156-157.
2372. Woodyard, George W., and Leon F. Lyday, eds. Dramatists in revolt: The new Latin American theater (By José Juan Arrom), XXVII, 3, 1977, 288-289.
2373. Worcester, Donald E. The three worlds of Latin America: Mexico, Central America, and South America (By Madaline W. Nichols), XV, 3, 1965, 264-265.
2374. Worcester, Donald E., and Wendell G. Schaeffer. The growth and culture of Latin America (By Francisco Morales Padrón), VIII, 2, 1958, 164-165.
2375. Worcester, Donald E., and Wendell G. Schaeffer. The growth and culture of Latin America, 2d ed. (By Benjamín Núñez), XXIII, 3, 1973, 335-338.
2376. Wright, Ione S., and Lisa M. Nekhom, eds. Historical dictionary of Argentina (By James R. Scobie), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 380-381.
2377. Wright, Louis B. Gold, glory, and the gospel: The adventurous lives and times of the Renaissance explorers (By Josephine Fennell), XXI, 3, 1971, 339-340.
2378. Wright, Winthrop R. British-owned railways in Argentina: Their effect on economic nationalism, 1854-1948 (By David Carneiro), XXVII, 2, 1977, 173-174.
2379. Xirau, Ramón, ed. Idea y querrela de la Nueva España (By Edward James Schuster), XXVI, 2, 1976, 207-209.

2380. Yahni, Roberto, ed. Prosa modernista hispanoamericana. Antología (By Edenia Guillermo), XXVI, 3, 1976, 335-336.
2381. Yáñez, Agustín. The lean lands (Las tierras flacas) (By Joseph Sommers), XX, 4, 1970, 487-488.
2382. Yates, P. Lamartine. Mexico's agricultural dilemma (By Robert T. Edminster), XXXII, 1, 1982, 73-74.
2383. Yeager, Gertrude Matyoka. Barros Arana's "Historia jeneral de Chile": Politics, history, and national identity (By Simon Collier), XXXII, 2, 1982, 223-224.
2384. Yepes Boscán, Guillermo. La novela indianista en Venezuela (By María Rosa Alonso), XVII, 2, 1967, 240-242.
2385. Ynsfrán, Pablo Max. La expedición norteamericana contra el Paraguay, 1858-1859, vol. 1: Los antecedentes (By J. Lloyd Mecham), V, 4, 1955, 333-334.
2386. Ynsfrán, Pablo Max. La expedición norteamericana contra el Paraguay, 1858-1859, vol. 2: Los resultados (By J. Lloyd Mecham), IX, 2, 1959, 178-179.
2387. Young, William C. Documents of American theater history, vol. 1: Famous American playhouses, 1716-1899; vol. 2: Famous American playhouses, 1900-1971 (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXIV, 3, 1974, 314-315.
2388. Yrarrázaval Larraín, José Miguel. San Martín y sus enigmas (By Vicente Lecuna), I, 3/4, 1951, 205-206.
2389. Zadrosny, John T. Dictionary of social science (By Luis Olivos), X, 2, 1960, 178-179.
2390. Zambrano, José Luis, and Margarita de la Villa, comps. Bibliografía sumaria del derecho mexicano (By Helen L. Clagett), VIII, 3, 1958, 285-287.
2391. Zárate, Dora Pérez de, and Manuel F. Zárate. La décima y la copla en Panamá (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 3, 1954, 243.
2392. Zárate, Luis Carlos. El asilo en el derecho internacional americano (By Charles G. Fenwick), VIII, 4, 1958, 402-403.
2393. Zárate, Luis Carlos. La no intervención ante el derecho americano (By Charles G. Fenwick), XV, 4, 1965, 369-370.
2394. Zárate, Manuel F. Breviario de folklore. Elementos teóricos y observaciones de orden práctico para la orientación de los estudios del folklore (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IX, 3, 1959, 260.
2395. Zárate, Manuel F., and Dora Pérez de Zárate. La décima y la copla en Panamá (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), IV, 3, 1954, 243.

2396. Zavala, Iris M. Ideología y política en la novela española del siglo XIX (By Emilio González), XXIII, 3, 1973, 347-348.
2397. Zavala, Jesús. Manuel José Othón: El hombre y el poeta (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), II, 3, 1952, 220-221.
2398. Zavala, Silvio. Hispanoamérica septentrional y media. Periodo colonial (By Charles Gibson), III, 2, 1953, 174-175.
2399. Zavala, Silvio. The colonial period in the history of the New World (By Lino Gómez Canedo), XIV, 2, 1964, 192-194.
2400. Zavala, Silvio. The political philosophy of the conquest of America (By R. A. Humphreys), IV, 4, 1954, 321.
2401. Zavala, Silvio, and Javier Malagón Barceló. Rafael Altamira y Crevea. El historiador y el hombre (By J. León Helguera), XXII, 4, 1972, 422-424.
2402. Zea, Leopoldo. El liberalismo y la Revolución Mexicana (By Ermilo Abreu Gómez), VIII, 1, 1958, 60-61.
2403. Zea, Leopoldo. Positivism in Mexico (By Arthur Berndtson), XXVI, 3, 1976, 340-342.
2404. Zimmerman, Irene, comp. A guide to current Latin American periodicals: Humanities and social sciences (By Sebastian S. DeMary, pseud. of José E. Vargas), XI, 4, 1961, 334-335.
2405. Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan. Tabaré: An Indian legend of Uruguay (By Harvey L. Johnson), VII, 2, 1957, 191-192.
2406. Zuleta Alvarez, Enrique. Lengua y cultura de Hispanoamérica en el pensamiento de Miguel Antonio Caro (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXIX, 3/4, 1979, 381-382.
2407. Zum Felde, Alberto. Metodología de la historia y la crítica literarias y otros estudios (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXII, 1, 1982, 74-75.





## INDEXES

### Index to contributors of articles and review articles

- Aabye, Lorenzo, 42  
 Abadie-Aicardi, Anfbal, 89, 206, 233  
 Abreu, Maria Isabel, 25  
 Abreu Gómez, Ermilo, 420, 421, 422  
 Agosin, Marjorie, 353, 354  
 Agramonte, Roberto D., 481  
 Alba, Víctor, 256  
 Albanell, Norah, 482  
 Alcalá Zamora y Castillo, Niceto, 257, 258, 259  
 Aldridge, Alfred Owen, 176, 180  
 Ardao, Arturo, 483  
 Armfield, Blanche Britt, 218  
 Arnade, Charles W., 43  
 Arze, José Roberto, 26  
 Ayensa, Alfonso, 192  
 Ayora, Jorge, 261, 301  
 Azevedo Filho, Leodegário A. de, 251  
  
 Babini, José, 484  
 Baciú, Stefan, 394  
 Bagby, Jr., Alberto I., 331, 332  
 Bandara, S. B., 262  
 Bannon, John Francis, 90, 91  
 Barretto, Vicente, 162  
 Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín, 1, 2  
 Bataillon, Marcel, 163  
 Bates, Margaret, 355  
 Becco, Horacio Jorge, 302  
 Becerra, Berta, 27, 29  
 Beer, Gabriella de, 28, 193  
 Bellegarde-Smith, Patrick, 190  
 Bellini, Giuseppe, 263  
 Bente, Thomas O., 423  
 Biagini, Hugo, 138  
 Binayán, Narciso, 139  
 Blanco, Gonzalo, 44, 82  
 Blanksten, George I., 260  
 Blasi, Alberto, 303  
 Boehrer, George C. A., 164  
 Bonilla, Abelardo, 395  
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 304  
 Boxer, Charles R., 90, 91  
  
 Boyce, Richard Fyfe, 87  
 Bretney, Nel, 3  
 Brown, Robert Benaway, 219  
 Brown, Jr., Timothy, 333  
 Buonocore, Domingo, 45, 46  
 Burns, E. Bradford, 140, 165  
  
 Cannabrava, Euryalo, 485  
 Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira, 166, 167, 168  
 Carilla, Emilio, 305, 405, 406, 443, 479  
 Carl, Herbert A., 4, 12  
 Carlé, M. C., 92  
 Carneiro, David, 5  
 Carpenter, Charles A., 264  
 Carrera Andrade, Jorge, 47  
 Carrillo, Germán Darío, 374, 375  
 Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de, 265, 266, 267, 268, 334, 486  
 Carvalho Neto, Paulo de, 335  
 Casartelli, Manuel A., 306  
 Castagnino, Raúl H., 307, 308  
 Castillo, Homero, 356  
 Centurión, Carlos R., 453  
 Cepeda Adán, José, 220  
 Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel, 454  
 Chapman, David L., 93, 97  
 Childs, James B., 6, 48  
 Ciria, Alberto, 141  
 Ciruti, Joan E., 309  
 Cohen, Benjamín, 49  
 Comas, Juan, 27, 29  
 Conroy, Victoria, 94  
 Coulhard, G. R., 269  
 Coutinho, Afrânio, 336, 337  
 Crevenna, Theo R., 30  
 Cumberland, Charles C., 236  
 Cvitanovic, Nilsa M. Alzola de, 142  
  
 Dauster, Frank, 424  
 Davis, Harold Eugene, 7, 143, 487, 488  
 Decker, Donald M., 357  
 Dellepiane, Angela B., 310

- Delpar, Helen, 181  
 Díaz y de Ovando, Clementina, 194  
 Díaz-Peterson, Rosendo, 270  
 Diégués Júnior, Manuel, 31  
 Díez de Medina, Fernando, 328  
 Dodd, Thomas, 205  
 Domínguez Compañy, Francisco, 95  
 Donahue, Francis, 467, 468  
 Donoso, Ricardo, 177  
 Dorn, Georgette Magassy, 50  
 Dozer, Donald Marquand, 96  
 Dudgeon, Lucile, 8, 20  
 Durán Cerda, Julio, 358, 359  
 Durand, René L. F., 444  
 Durfee, Harold A., 487, 488  
 Dussuel Díaz, Francisco, 360  
 Dyal, Donald H., 93, 97  
  
 Echevarría, Evelio, 329  
 Epple, Juan Armando, 311  
 Escobar, Roberto, 489  
 Etchepareborda, Roberto, 244  
 Ewell, Judith, 237  
  
 Faria, Octavio de, 338  
 Felker, William, 417  
 Fenwick, Charles G., 245  
 Ferguson, Stephen, 51, 169  
 Fernández, Ariosto, 234  
 Fernández, Justino, 36  
 Fernández de la Vega, Oscar, 397, 398, 399  
 Fernández-Shaw, Carlos M., 221  
 Ferrari, Gustavo, 246  
 Ferrer Canales, José, 400  
 Figueira, Gastón, 271, 272, 339, 361, 362, 445, 469, 470, 471, 472  
 Figueira, José Joaquín, 235  
 Figueiredo, Guilherme, 340  
 Florén, Luis, 52  
 Flynn, Gerard Cox, 425  
 Fonseca, Edson Nery da, 53  
 Foster, David William, 273, 312  
 Foster, George M., 98  
 Foster, Virginia Ramos, 274  
 Fox, Lucia, 99  
 Franco, Gabriel, 88  
 Fraser, Howard M., 275  
 Friede, Juan, 182, 183  
 Furlong, Guillermo, 144  
  
 Gallagher, Patrick, 32  
 Gandía, Enrique de, 145, 146, 147, 148  
 García, Rubén, 341  
 García Prada, Carlos, 376  
 Gento Sanz, Benjamín, 54  
 Gerling, David Ross, 313  
 Gili Gaya, Samuel, 9  
 Gilkes, Michael, 419  
 Gisbert, Teresa, 100, 111, 116  
  
 Giusti, Roberto F., 149, 473  
 Goff, Frederick R., 55, 56, 57  
 Gómez Gil, Orlando, 474  
 González Echevarría, Roberto, 276  
 González-del-Valle, Antolín, 314, 315  
 González-del-Valle, Luis, 314, 315  
 Goodwyn, Frank, 10, 462, 463  
 Grand Ruiz, Beatriz Hilda, 490  
 Grases, Pedro, 58  
 Gray, Richard B., 184  
 Grieb, Kenneth J., 222  
 Griffin, William J., 342  
 Guandique, José Salvador, 277  
 Guevara, Darío, 238  
 Guillén, Julio F., 101  
 Guillermo, Edenia, 363, 377, 446  
 Guzmán, Augusto, 330  
 Gyurko, Lanin A., 426  
  
 Hagemann, E. R., 464  
 Haring, Clarence H., 102  
 Hebblethwaite, Frank P., 223, 247, 378, 447  
 Hedberg, Nils, 59  
 Hill, Roscoe R., 60  
 Himel, William, 103  
 Himelblau, Jack, 491, 492  
 Holdsworth, Carole A., 427  
 Holmes, Jack J. L., 37  
 Huber, Conrad, 61  
 Hulet, Claude L., 343  
  
 Igel, Regina, 344  
 Irala Burgos, Adriano, 207  
 Irish, J. A. George, 278  
 Irving, Evelyn Uhrhan, 448  
 Irving, T. B., 418  
 Isaza Calderón, Baltasar, 279, 451, 458  
  
 Jackson, Richard L., 280  
 Jiménez de Asúa, Luis, 104  
 Jonhson, Harvey L., 150  
 Jones, Phyllis Mander, 105  
 Joset, Jacques, 379  
  
 Karsen, Sonja Petra, 281, 428  
 Kellar, Herbert A., 62  
 Kilgore, William J., 493  
 Kilmer, Elizabeth, 63  
 King, Charles A., 452  
 King, Lloyd, 460, 461  
 Kottman, Karl, 106  
 Kroeber, Clifton B., 151  
 Kurz, Harry, 282  
 Kuss, Malena, 38  
  
 Labrada, Emilio Bernal, 252  
 Lagmanovich, David, 316, 317  
 Langman, Ida K., 64  
 Lasso de la Vega, Javier, 11

- Laurencio, Angel Aparicio, 401  
 Laurenti, Joseph L., 283  
 Lavallo, Juan Bautista de, 107, 380  
 Leal, Luis, 407, 429  
 Levillier, Roberto, 108  
 Levine, Robert M., 170  
 Levy, Kurt L., 381  
 Lewald, H. Ernest, 475, 476  
 Lewis, James A., 195  
 Lima, Alceu Amoroso, 345  
 Lima, Maria Regina Soares de, 248, 249  
 Lindo, Hugo, 284, 414, 415  
 Lindstrom, Naomi, 318  
 Liscano, Juan, 480  
 Lohmann Villena, Guillermo, 65, 109, 210, 211, 224  
 Lonné, Enrique Francisco, 285  
 López del Castillo, José, 286  
 Lorenz, John C., 4, 12  
 Luchting, Wolfgang A., 455  
 Lyday, Leon F., 382  
  
 McGrady, Donald, 383  
 Mac Hale, Tomás P., 364  
 MacNicol, Murray Graeme, 346  
 Madrid-Malo, Néstor, 384, 385, 386, 387  
 Magaña Esquivel, Antonio, 196, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434  
 Mango, Nancy, 388  
 Marín Ocete, Antonio, 110  
 Mariño Sánchez, Juan, 239  
 Martínez, Manuel Guillermo, 197  
 Martínez López, Ramón, 66  
 Martins, Wilson, 347  
 Mayz Vallenilla, Ernesto, 494  
 Mena, Lucila Inés, 389  
 Méndez, Jesús, 319  
 Mendoza, Angélica, 495  
 Menton, Seymour, 287  
 Merino Reyes, Luis, 365  
 Mesa, José de, 100, 111, 116  
 Mesa-Lago, Carmelo, 13  
 Millares Carlo, Agustín, 67  
 Miquel i Vergés, José María, 113  
 Miquel, Marcelle, 112  
 Miró Quesada, Francisco, 496  
 Mohler, Stephen C., 114  
 Molina Argüello, Carlos, 203  
 Moncada Moreno, José, 240  
 Monsanto, Carlos H., 416  
 Monteiro, George, 465  
 Montenegro, Tulo Hostilio, 348  
 Monterde, Francisco, 435  
 Montiel, Isidoro, 320  
 Mora, Gabriela, 366  
 Moraes, Rubens Borba de, 171  
 Moreno, Silvia, 321  
 Mörner, Magnus, 208  
 Moser, Gerald M., 349  
 Moura, Gerson, 248, 249  
  
 Mullen, Edward J., 436  
 Müller-Bergh, Klaus, 367  
 Muricy, Andrade, 350  
  
 Nabuco, Carolina, 466  
 Navarro Tomás, Tomás, 253  
 Nemes, Graciela Palau de, 288  
 Nicolau D'Oliver, Luis, 39, 115, 198  
  
 Obregón, Gonzalo, 100, 111, 116  
 Ogelsby, J. C. M., 14  
 Olivera, Otto, 188, 459  
 Onís, José de, 289  
 Organización de los Estados Americanos, 15  
 Ortiz, Fernando, 16  
  
 Pacheco, Armando Correia, 17, 18, 33, 351, 352  
 Paim, Antonio, 172, 497  
 Palen, Roberta R., 40  
 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, 68  
 Parker, Franklin D., 117, 204  
 Patterson, Jerry, 69  
 Peña, Horacio, 449  
 Peraza, Fermín, 70, 185, 186, 187, 402  
 Pereira Rodríguez, José, 254  
 Pereira Salas, Eugenio, 178  
 Pérez, Calo René, 290, 413  
 Pérez Botero, Luis, 498  
 Perina, Rubén, 250  
 Petriella, Dionisio, 152  
 Piñera Llera, Humberto, 291  
 Posada, Germán, 390  
 Puchet C., Enrique, 499  
  
 Quero Molares, José, 118  
  
 Ramallo, Jorge María, 153  
 Ramos, Roberto, 199  
 Rasi, Humberto M., 322  
 Rebolledo, Tey Diana, 437  
 Renshaw, J. Parke, 34  
 Rey Balmaceda, Raúl C., 71  
 Reyes, Alfonso, 292  
 Robb, James Willis, 293, 391, 438, 439  
 Rodrigues, José Honório, 173  
 Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo, 323, 500  
 Rodríguez-Peralta, Phyllis, 212  
 Roggiano, Alfredo A., 324  
 Roig, Arturo Andrés, 325, 501, 502, 503, 504  
 Rojas, Santiago, 326  
 Román-Lagunas, Jorge, 368  
 Romero, José Luis, 119  
 Ross, Stanley R., 225  
 Roussin, Marcel, 19  
 Roy, Joaquín, 327  
 Rubio, Angel, 120

- Sabor Vila, Sara, 72  
 Salcedo Bastardo, J. L., 241  
 Samayoa Chinchilla, Carlos, 189  
 Sanabria Fernández, Hernando, 158  
 Sánchez, Luis Alberto, 392, 456  
 Sánchez-Albornoz, Marta M. de, 121, 122  
 Sánchez-Reulet, Aníbal, 294, 505  
 Sandvig, Mauda M., 8, 20  
 Savelle, Max, 121, 122, 200, 226  
 Schiappa-Pietra, Julio C., 123, 242  
 Scroggins, Daniel C., 124  
 Serís, Homero, 73  
 Shapiro, Samuel, 154  
 Shelby, Charmion, 74  
 Silva Castro, Raúl, 75, 125, 369, 370, 371, 450  
 Soler, Ricaurte, 506  
 Solórzano, Carlos, 440  
 Sommers, Joseph, 441  
 Somolinos d'Ardois, Germán, 76  
 Sowerby, M. Millicent, 227  
 Speroni Vener, Julio, 77, 78  
 Stansifer, Charles L., 126  
 Stephens, Doris, 475, 476  
 Stewart, T. D., 35  
 Stoetzer, O. Carlos, 127  
 Sturm, Fred Gillette, 507  
 Suárez-Murias, Marguerite C., 403, 404  
 Suárez Radillo, Carlos Miguel, 372  
 Susto, Juan Antonio, 79  
  
 Tauro, Alberto, 128, 213  
 Teles, Gilberto Mendonça, 477  
 Terra, Helmut de, 129  
 Thompson, Lawrence S., 21, 80, 81, 130, 228  
 Thorpe, Marjorie, 460, 461  
 Tibesar, Antonine, 214  
 Tinker, Edward Larocque, 22  
 Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos, 131, 155, 156, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513  
 Torrano, Hugo, 514  
 Torre Revello, José, 132, 133  
 Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, 201  
  
 Townsend Ezcurra, Andrés, 243  
  
 Ulibarri, George S., 23  
 Urbanski, Edmund Stephen, 295  
  
 Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel, 215, 216, 229  
 Valenzuela, Víctor M., 373  
 Vallbona, Rima, 396  
 Valdeperes, Manuel, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412  
 Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, 191  
 Varela, Alfonso, 44, 82  
 Vázquez Machicado, Humberto, 159, 160  
 Velázquez, Rafael Eladio, 209  
 Vera, Luis, 41  
 Verhesen, Fernand, 83  
 Verlinden, Charles, 134  
 Vianna, Helio, 174, 175  
 Vilardi, Julián A., 157  
 Villavicencio, Laura M., 478  
 Vita, Luis Washington, 515  
 Vivian, James F., 135  
  
 Wagner, Henry R., 84, 85, 179  
 Walford, Albert John, 86  
 Welch, Thomas L., 24  
 Whitaker, Arthur P., 136  
 Wilgus, A. Curtis, 230  
 Wilhite, John F., 137  
 Williams, Schafer, 231  
 Wise, David O., 217  
 Wold, Ruth, 442  
 Woodbridge, Hensley C., 232, 255, 296  
  
 Xirau, José R., 516  
  
 Yeager, Gertrude M., 161  
  
 Zamora, Cristóbal A., 202  
 Zapata, Celia Correas de, 297  
 Zavala, Iris M., 298, 299  
 Zea, Leopoldo, 517  
 Zubatsky, David S., 300  
 Zuleta, Ignacio M., 457  
 Zuleta Angel, Alberto, 393

# Index to contributors of book reviews

- Aboal Amaro, José, 1946
- Abreu Gómez, Ermilo, 38, 119, 135,  
233, 412, 455, 569, 570, 571, 572,  
593, 665, 711, 712, 736, 739, 801,  
807, 825, 893, 894, 1063, 1151,  
1169, 1186, 1314, 1331, 1344, 1417,  
1418, 1419, 1487, 1501, 1503, 1539,  
1633, 1651, 1862, 2103, 2153, 2170,  
2245, 2247, 2277, 2289, 2309, 2391,  
2394, 2395, 2397, 2402
- Acevedo, Edberto Oscar, 253
- Agosin, Marjorie, 287, 746, 755, 938,  
2167
- Agramonte, Roberto D., 1800
- Aguilar, Juan Pablo, 105
- Aguilera, Francisco, 2022
- Ahlborn, Richard Eighthme, 1828
- Alba, Víctor, 873, 1315, 1343, 1375,  
1393, 1573, 1656, 1670, 1762, 2057,  
2265
- Albanell, Norah, 1269,
- Alegría, Fernando, 6, 1841
- Alexander, Robert J., 34, 494, 647,  
1472, 1743, 2119
- Alfau Durán, Vetilio, 2132
- Alfonso, Luis, 55, 128
- Allen, Richard F., 690, 1650, 2225
- Almeida, Vicente Unzer de, 1407
- Almeyda Medina, Clodomiro, 155, 677,  
1012, 2028
- Almoína, José, 249
- Alonso, María Rosa, 840, 1584, 2384
- Alum II, Rolando Armando, 471
- Ameringer, Charles D., 1521
- Anderson, Charles W., 1681, 2101
- Anderson, Helene Masslo, 2319
- Anderson, Thomas D., 1724
- Anderson Imbert, Enrique, 380
- Andrien, Kenneth J., 153
- Ansel, Bernard D., 649
- Aponte, Barbara Bockus, 1816
- Arciniegas, Germán, 619
- Ardila, Rubén, 1886
- Ardura, Ernesto, 1192, 1797, 1799, 1801
- Arias-Larreta, Abraham, 1983
- Armfield, Blanche Britt, 1164
- Armillas, Pedro, 397
- Arnade, Charles W., 43, 112, 113, 984,  
1732
- Arnoldsson, Sverker, 1020, 2115
- Arrom, José Juan, 1072, 1158, 1262,  
1300, 1705, 2060, 2061, 2357, 2372
- Arroyo, Anita, 2236
- Artiles, Jenaro, 2147
- Arze, José Roberto, 2015
- Assunção, Fernando A., 1356
- Astiz, Carlos A., 597, 1114, 2340
- Astuto, Philip L., 760
- Atcon, Rudolph P., 1024
- Aubrun, Charles V., 181, 245, 248,  
318, 442, 522, 552, 582, 587, 1032,  
1183, 1608, 1615, 1813, 1878, 2071
- Augelli, John P., 1168
- Ayala, Francisco, 591
- Ayensa, Alfonso, 470, 1055, 2038,  
2111, 2284, 2361
- Ayora, Jorge, 586, 932, 2248
- Azevedo, Thales de, 477
- Baciu, Stefan, 64, 372, 601, 721, 951,  
1009, 1067, 1498, 1500, 1638, 1752,  
2110
- Baer, Kurt, 830
- Bagby, Jr., Alberto I., 1277
- Baklanoff, Eric N., 1668
- Baldovinos, Gabriel, 1992
- Balmori, Diana, 1910
- Bannon, John Francis, 877, 1540, 1979
- Barager, Joseph R., 354, 850
- Barba, Enrique M., 1272
- Barber, Willard F., 558
- Bard, T. B., 1322
- Barraco Mármol, Mario, 2269
- Barreda, Pedro, 1565
- Barrera, Isaac J., 381, 1089, 1166,  
1874, 2254
- Barrett, L. L., 156
- Barros Laraia, Roque de, 1035
- Basadre, Jorge, 1304, 1453, 1454
- Basave Fernández del Valle, Agustín,  
2067

- Bastien, Rémy, 1766  
 Bates, Margaret J., 339  
 Bearse, Grace M., 1814, 1817  
 Becco, Horacio Jorge, 9, 224, 305, 356, 1327, 2109  
 Bedini, Osvaldo, 857, 1370, 1386  
 Beer, Gabriella de, 94, 878, 964, 1054, 1410, 2366  
 Béhague, Gérard H., 496  
 Bellini, Giuseppe, 1088, 1513  
 Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 1040  
 Bennett, Wendell C., 1936  
 Berbusse, Edward, 254  
 Berdichewsky, Bernardo, 1146  
 Berlin, Heinrich, 474  
 Bernal, Ignacio, 1663  
 Bernaldo de Quirós, Constancio, 1255  
 Berndtson, Arthur, 1934, 2403  
 Bernstein, Harry, 36, 362, 767, 852, 912, 1134, 1274, 1372, 1451, 1830, 1947, 2162, 2165  
 Bernstein, Marvin D., 75, 267, 461, 2183, 2348  
 Bertens, E., 1109  
 Besio Moreno, Nicolás, 443  
 Betanzos Santos, Manuel, 1295, 1545, 1546  
 Biro Rosenbluth, Carlos E., 908  
 Bishko, Charles J., 2280  
 Blaisdell, Lowell L., 1138  
 Blakemore, Harold, 1443  
 Blanchet, Jules, 1259, 2078  
 Blanco Aguinaga, Carlos, 883  
 Blanksten, George I., 1090, 1596, 2367  
 Blasi, Alberto, 1624  
 Blau, James M., 896  
 Bock, Hans-Joachim, 915  
 Boggs, Edna Garrido de, 389, 941, 1188, 2151  
 Bollo Cabrios, Palmira S., 228  
 Borhegyi, Stephan F., 1767, 2189, 2368  
 Bosch García, Carlos, 975, 1252, 1307, 1428  
 Botero, Ebel, 1694  
 Bowen, W. Errol, 1004  
 Bowser, Frederick Park, 973  
 Boxer, Charles R., 1045  
 Boyce, Richard Fyfe, 16, 897, 954, 1075, 1406, 1548, 1720, 1967, 2008  
 Boyd, Willis D., 563  
 Breathett, George, 469, 590, 1163  
 Brooks, Philip C., 1965  
 Broussard, Ray F., 146  
 Brown, James W., 481  
 Brown, Kenneth L., 284  
 Brown, Robert, 1091  
 Browne, George, 142, 555, 1289  
 Brush, Stephen B., 1245  
 Brushwood, John S., 813, 890  
 Bryan, Anthony T., 950  
 Buck, Solon J., 273  
 Buenaventura, Emma, 67  
 Buitrón, Aníbal, 688  
 Buonocore, Domingo, 723, 1039, 1056, 1171, 1367, 1905  
 Burchard, Roderick, 385  
 Burggraaff, Winfield J., 1746  
 Burkholder, Mark A., 1354  
 Busey, James L., 1981  
 Bushnell, David, 499, 532, 653, 922, 1911, 1917, 1950  
 Cabrera Leiva, Guillermo, 154, 171, 685, 802, 1080, 1840, 2114, 2246  
 Cabrera, Vicente, 1113  
 Cadenhead, Ivie E., 1661  
 Cajiao Salas, Teresa, 145  
 Calderón Quijano, José Antonio, 1829  
 Caldwell, Helen, 403  
 Calkin, Carleton I., 433  
 Calvas Cancino, Francisco, 1920  
 Camp, Roderic A., 204  
 Campa, Arthur L., 391  
 Campos Harriet, Fernando, 678  
 Camurati, Mireya, 115, 660, 798  
 Cañas Montalva, Ramón, 1611  
 Cantillano, Odilie, 880, 1909  
 Canyes, Manuel, 1881  
 Carande, Ramón, 1997  
 Cardona Peña, Alfredo, 66  
 Cardozo, Manoel da Silveira, 217, 1456, 2282, 2327  
 Carilla, Emilio, 316, 332, 1015, 1141  
 Carmin, Robert L., 989  
 Carneiro, David, 213, 221, 286, 309, 312, 337, 565, 579, 620, 745, 869, 906, 919, 1023, 1025, 1028, 1235, 1257, 1346, 1698, 1856, 1857, 1890, 2363, 2369, 2378  
 Caron, Carlos María, 583  
 Carpio, Campio, 863, 953, 1100, 1775  
 Carrasco, Pedro, 1489  
 Carreño, Alberto María, 831, 1791  
 Carrera, Carlos A., 1361  
 Carrera Stampa, Manuel, 696, 871, 1422, 1533, 2303  
 Carrión, Alejandro, 256, 368, 1242, 1243, 1455, 1607, 1646, 2136  
 Carter, Boyd G., 751, 992, 1112  
 Carvalho, Joaquim de Montezuma de, 103, 872, 1843  
 Carvallo Castillo, Ignacio, 373, 533, 596, 1362, 1576, 1662, 1900, 1906  
 Carvalho Neto, Paulo de, 1820  
 Casares, Angel Jorge, 2179  
 Casartelli, Manuel A., 323, 794, 1363, 1365  
 Castedo, Leopoldo, 610  
 Castellanos, Adelaida M., 843, 2068  
 Castillo, Homero, 88, 519, 574, 718,

- 1438, 1439, 1506, 1838, 1866, 2020,  
2026, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2206, 2207,  
2239
- Castro, José Julio, 2064
- Castro-Klarén, Sara, 1753
- Cebollero, Pedro A., 1459, 1807
- Cerda Catalán, Alfonso G., 1392
- Cervo, Amado Luiz, 2362
- Céspedes del Castillo, Guillermo, 1463
- Chacón y Calvo, José María, 937, 1654,  
1776, 1945
- Chalmers, Douglas A., 285
- Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel, 109, 366, 2133
- Chase, Gilbert, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1627
- Chauvet, Fidel, 440
- Childs, James B., 130, 269, 270, 781,  
782, 835, 858, 859, 860, 928, 1492,  
1524, 1657, 1938, 2118, 2305, 2306
- Chinchilla Aguilar, Ernesto, 923, 1787
- Chipman, Donald, 1399
- Christian, G. G., pseud. of Christian  
García Godoy, 538
- Cid, Dolores Martí de, 1449
- Ciria, Alberto, 1960, 2126
- Cirre, José Francisco, 1253
- Cisneros, César, 1923
- Cisneros, Luis Jaime, 1882
- Claggett, Helen L., 138, 627, 1592,  
2294, 2390
- Cline, Howard F., 185, 504, 832, 888,  
1340, 2137
- Cobos, Henry D., 190
- Cohen, Alvin, 1435
- Cohen, María Elena Zelaya de, 1165,  
1355, 1899, 2204
- Colborn, Paul A., 1970
- Colford, William E., 1349
- Collier, John, 473
- Collier, Simon, 2238, 2383
- Collings, Richard J., 683
- Collins, Albin A., 45, 1703
- Colorado, J. Iván, 1709
- Comas, Juan, 834, 2205
- Cook, Noble David, 1932
- Cooper, Donald B., 2129
- Cooper, William F., 557
- Corbitt, Duvon C., 502, 1458, 1653,  
1740, 1810, 2180
- Corbitt, Roberta Day, 231, 232
- Cordeiro, Daniel Raposo, 902
- Cordero, Armando, 96
- Cormier, Gerard H., 114
- Correa, Gustavo, 540
- Cortés, Vicenta, 24
- Cortínez, Carlos, 1658, 1809, 2267
- Corvalán, Octavio, 445, 1432, 1517,  
2152
- Corwin, Arthur F., 7, 1250, 2055
- Costa, René de, 1042
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita, 495, 1414,  
1793
- Coutinho, Afrânio, 830, 1350
- Couturier, Edith, 1288, 1852
- Cox, Isaac Joslin, 2150
- Craig, Richard B., 659, 1885
- Crawford, Leslie T., 2215
- Crawford, W. Donham, 1990
- Crawford, W. Rex, 394, 508
- Crema, Edoardo, 1416
- Crevenna, Theo R., 2052, 2216
- Criscenti, Joseph T., 1263
- Crumrine, N. Ross, 917
- Cuatrecasas, José, 547, 1084, 1266
- Cuatrecasas, Juan, 1077
- Cumberland, Charles C., 889, 1726
- Curti, Merle, 1954
- Curtis, Gerald G., 1736
- Cutter, Donald C., 335
- Dakin, Karen, 83, 1197
- Daland, Robert T., 588, 1271
- Daniels, Marietta, 361, 648
- Dauster, Frank, 200, 398, 452, 1600,  
2104, 2230
- Dávalos Hurtado, Eusebio, 13
- Davids, Jules, 562
- Davis, Harold Eugene, 57, 159, 175,  
237, 758, 797, 942, 1495, 1713,  
1722, 1741, 1742, 1877, 1956, 1982,  
2094, 2406
- Davis, L. Harlan, 219, 2059
- Del Hoyo, Eugenio, 2159
- Del Río, Angel, 2
- Del Río, Daniel A., 1534
- Delpar, Helen, 207
- Delucchi, Armando D., 1863
- DeMary, Sebastian S., pseud. of José  
E. Vargas, 2404
- Deredita, John F., 2221
- Dewton, Johannes L., 1311
- Díaz C., Juan Enrique, 673
- Díaz García, José, 2273
- Díaz Soler, Luis M., 136
- Díaz y de Ovando, Clementina, 1376
- Dibble, Charles E., 396, 2108
- Diebold, Jr., A. Richard, 275, 849,  
1027, 1589, 2148
- Dietz, Henry, 2355
- Díez de Medina, Fernando, 1396
- Díez Hochleitner, Ricardo, 302
- Dillon, Esther Sylvia, 1731
- Dimmick, Ralph E., 70, 147, 280, 343,  
534, 870, 1071, 1229, 1280, 1342,  
1826, 1998, 2098, 2102, 2242, 2243,  
2353
- Dinamarca, Salvador, 2025
- Disselhoff, H. D., 1150
- Domínguez, Jorge I., 1402
- Domínguez, Loreto M., 719, 1267
- Domínguez Caballero, Diego, 641
- Domínguez Compañy, Francisco, 251, 1303

- Donahue, Francis, 656, 1754  
 Donoso, Ricardo, 856, 985  
 Dorn, Georgette Magassy, 2001  
 Dozer, Donald Marquand, 44, 197, 1066, 1103  
 Dozier, Craig Lanier, 2331  
 Drake, Dorothy, 2130  
 Duque Gómez, Luis, 769  
 Durán, Gloria, 1357  
 Durán, Manuel, 174, 1631, 1991  
 Durand, René L. F., 162, 1239  
 Durão, Paulo, 1869  
 Durón, Jorge Fidel, 2244  
 Dyer, Donald R., 1460
- Echeverría, Evelio, 110, 317, 319, 604, 799, 887, 957, 958, 997, 1568, 1952, 2066  
 Echeverría, José, 1756  
 Echeverría del Prado, Vicente, 1159  
 Edminster, Robert T., 2382  
 Ekholm, Gordon F., 1682  
 Ellis, Joseph A., 1258  
 Ellison, Fred P., 54, 402, 747  
 Elvir Rivera, Raúl, 351  
 Ely, Roland T., 1739  
 Englekirk, John E., 1111  
 Epple, Juan Armando, 748  
 Espinosa, Guillermo, 2107  
 Espinosa de los Reyes, Jorge, 326  
 Esquenazi-Mayo, Roberto, 946, 1182, 1390, 1798  
 Esteva-Fabregat, Claudio, 1984  
 Estiú, Emilio, 1898  
 Etchepareborda, Roberto, 117, 118, 173, 449, 791, 1107, 2046  
 Ewell, Judith, 1685  
 Ewing, Russell C., 2196
- Fabilli, Josephine C., 484, 1022, 1333  
 Facio, Rodrigo, 2200  
 Farre, George L., 1326  
 Fein, John M., 350, 371, 1429  
 Fennell, Josephine, 328, 1955, 2325, 2377  
 Fenwick, Charles G., 48, 234, 321, 329, 414, 642, 708, 800, 874, 1099, 1261, 1325, 1400, 1485, 1688, 1978, 2141, 2143, 2240, 2241, 2392, 2393  
 Ferguson, Raquel Halty, 729  
 Fernández, Justino, 1000  
 Fernández de Córdoba, Joaquín, 965, 966, 2100  
 Fernández de la Vega, Oscar, 21, 1092, 1093, 1547, 2235  
 Fernández de Velasco, Manuel, 2318  
 Fernández Giménez, Pedro L., 742  
 Fernández-Marcán, Leonardo, 1440  
 Ferrari, Gustavo, 931, 1526  
 Ferrater Mora, José, 775
- Ferrer-Canales, José, 512, 1815  
 Ffrench, Richard, 773  
 Fighetti, César, 2262  
 Figueira, Gastón, 22, 32, 35, 58, 71, 116, 167, 199, 239, 240, 320, 363, 378, 379, 392, 444, 510, 516, 595, 697, 765, 823, 862, 996, 1033, 1052, 1053, 1097, 1140, 1155, 1191, 1328, 1338, 1382, 1444, 1445, 1457, 1464, 1493, 1508, 1543, 1562, 1621, 1683, 1686, 1721, 1735, 1773, 1804, 1849, 1902, 1921, 2017, 2018, 2062, 2112, 2276, 2281, 2307, 2336, 2364  
 Finan, John J., 576, 577, 674, 2044  
 Finch, Mark S., 743  
 Findlay, James A., 1499, 1571  
 Finney, Kenneth V., 1126  
 Fitchen, Edward D., 225, 974  
 Fitzgibbon, Russell H., 727, 1381, 1870, 2250  
 Fleming, Rudd, 631  
 Fleming, William J., 2120  
 Flickema, Thomas O., 348  
 Florén, Luis, 614  
 Floripe, Rodolfo O., 46  
 Florit, Carlos Alberto, 1106  
 Florit, Eugenio, 465  
 Flynn, Gerard Cox, 290  
 Fonseca, Edson Nery da, 898  
 Foster, David William, 1774  
 Fox, Lucia, 2125  
 Francis, Michael Jackson, 448  
 Francovich, Guillermo, 599  
 Frankel, Benjamin A., 1918, 1919  
 Friede, Juan, 855, 1586  
 Fulton, W. Joseph, 2335  
 Furlong, Guillermo, 544, 845, 1949
- Gallagher, Patrick, 839  
 Gallegos Valdés, Luis, 1170  
 Gamio, Manuel, 824  
 Gandía, Enrique de, 279, 669, 783, 790, 1007, 1070, 1207, 1425, 1704, 2091  
 Gannett, Taylor W., 1818  
 García Astrada, Arturo, 456  
 García Godoy, Christian, see G. G. Christian (pseud.)  
 García Granados, Rafael, 1383  
 García Laguardia, Jorge Mario, 1391  
 García Prada, Carlos, 1388, 1557, 1745, 1989  
 García Tudurí, Mercedes, 1559  
 Gardel, Luis D., 266  
 Gardiner, C. Harvey, 203, 608, 609, 693  
 Gardiner, Clinton W., 1284  
 Garfield, Evelyn Picon, 1154  
 Garganta, Juan de, 1708  
 Garmendia, Emma, 459  
 Gautier, Samuel, 261



- Cento Sanz, Benjamin, 646  
 Georis, Raymond, 1317  
 Gerdes, Dick C., 2356  
 Gerlach, Arch C., 1580  
 Gianello, Leoncio, 561, 1672  
 Gianturco, Elio, 930, 1612  
 Gibson, Charles, 725, 1152, 1249, 1366, 1519, 2398  
 Gicovate, Bernard, 31, 347, 1974  
 Gil, Federico G., 1098, 1124  
 Gili Gaya, Samuel, 735  
 Gilman, Stephen, 1629  
 Gilmore, Robert L., 313  
 Glade, William P., 1086, 1924, 2099  
 Goff, Frederick R., 805  
 Gómez Canedo, Lino, 278, 853, 1374, 1389, 2155, 2160, 2227, 2399  
 Gómez Sicre, José, 776, 1161, 1728, 2185  
 González, Alfonso, 554, 1620  
 González, Emilio, 2396  
 Gonzalez, Nancie L., 1822, 2040  
 González-del-Valle, Luis, 2261  
 González Echevarría, Roberto, 724, 1689  
 González-Rodas, Publico, 152, 410  
 Goodman, Edward J., 657  
 Goodsell, James Nelson, 41  
 Goodspeed, Stephen S., 1616  
 Goodwin, Jr., Paul B., 282  
 Goodwyn, Frank, 107, 222, 978, 979, 986, 1208, 1401, 2032, 2072  
 Gorman, Stephen M., 2086  
 Goslinga, Marian, 1005  
 Goveia, Elsa V., 513, 1617, 2004  
 Gracia, Jorge J. E., 1727, 2053  
 Graham, Richard, 1211  
 Grases, Pedro, 929, 1336, 1337  
 Gray, Noel, 28  
 Green, Edward C., 589  
 Greenleaf, Richard E., 188, 837  
 Grieb, Kenneth J., 8, 274, 1184, 1196, 2161  
 Grieder, Terence, 717  
 Griffin, Charles C., 400, 615, 945, 1247, 1676, 2337  
 Griffin, James B., 1669, 2352  
 Griffith, William J., 441, 1643, 1697  
 Gropp, Arthur E., 176, 458, 493, 636, 637, 644, 679, 728, 768, 934, 1010, 1312, 1334, 1490, 1494, 1893, 2003, 2134  
 Guevara, Darfo, 1364  
 Guice, C. Norman, 375, 1530, 2154  
 Guillén, Claudio, 1320  
 Guillén, Julio, 816  
 Guillermo, Edenia, 23, 382, 405, 600, 612, 655, 812, 1076, 1094, 1538, 2217, 2299, 2380  
 Gurri, Francisco, 1765  
 Gusinde, Martfn, 182, 315  
 Guzmán, Augusto, 62, 158, 196, 420, 757, 960, 1581, 2016, 2228  
 Guzmán Arze, Humberto, 1148  
 Haddox, John H., 687, 1238, 2258  
 Haensch, Günther, 1190  
 Hahn, Oscar, 611, 1512  
 Hahner, June E., 1212  
 Hale, Charles A., 907, 2048  
 Halperfn Donghi, Tulio, 792, 1465, 1711  
 Hamerly, Michael T., 1044  
 Hammond, Harley Ross, 622  
 Hanever, Doris, 2313  
 Harrison, John P., 92, 374, 1214, 1619, 2332, 2339  
 Hart, John M., 1115  
 Hartog, Johan, 1693  
 Haskins, John, 432, 1597  
 Haverstock, Nathan A., 463, 988, 1123  
 Hayes, Robert Ames, 1199  
 Heath, Dwight B., 388  
 Hebblethwaite, Frank P., 77, 435, 675, 818, 959, 1897, 2172  
 Hébert, John, 1079  
 Heft, David, 475, 2316  
 Helguera, Enrique, 2194, 2195  
 Helguera, J. León, 643, 706, 803, 804, 1299, 1301, 1308, 1309, 1352, 1421, 1587, 1659, 1695, 1918, 2401  
 Hernández, Juana Amelia, 26, 39, 580, 598, 633, 810, 1179, 1223, 1226, 1447, 1529, 1553, 1859, 1931, 1959  
 Hernández Cruz, Luis, 1132, 1926  
 Hernández-Miyares, Julio E., 18  
 Hernández Rueda, Lupo, 2106  
 Hill, Roscoe R., 74, 121, 216, 376, 399, 478, 497, 507, 524, 546, 606, 634, 692, 1181, 1387, 1572, 1648, 1848, 1875, 1941, 1948, 2093, 2213, 2343  
 Hilton, Ronald, 393  
 Himelblau, Jack, 963  
 Hinds, Jr., Harold E., 1178, 1528  
 Hoge, Henry W., 733  
 Holmes, Jack D. L., 353, 1769  
 Horch, Hans Jüergen, 509  
 Hoskin, Gary, 149, 1353  
 Hower, Alfred, 1241  
 Huertas-Jourda, José, 1892  
 Humphreys, R. A., 1110, 2400  
 Hutchinson, C. Alan, 299, 1588, 1803, 1884  
 Iduarte, Andrés, 134  
 Inman, Samuel Guy, 235, 1286  
 Irizarry, Estelle, 2105  
 Irving, Evelyn Uhrhan, 483, 2027, 2320  
 Irving, T. B., 327, 844, 1348  
 Isaza Calderón, Baltasar, 1395, 2013  
 Izquierdo Ortega, Julián, 1842

- Jackson, Richard L., 672  
 Jacobsen, Jerome V., 1219, 1251  
 Jaén Morente, Antonio, 404  
 Jaén, Didier T., 635, 1379  
 Jaksic, Ivan, 2053  
 Jamison, Edward A., 833  
 Janecek, Gerald, 2009  
 Jara, Alvaro, 401, 654  
 Jeffrey, William H., 1710  
 Jiménez, José Olivio, 140, 406  
 Jiménez Huerta, Mariano, 365  
 Jiménez Rueda, Julio, 698  
 Johnson, Harvey L., 292, 1228, 1520, 1544, 2113, 2405  
 Johnston, Marjorie C., 124  
 Jones, Phyllis Mander, 259  
 Jones, Willis Knapp, 517, 1157  
 Jos, Emiliano, 1469  
 Joset, Jacques, 416  
 Jozef, Bella, 1613, 1964  
 Júlio, Sflvio, 1118  
  
 Kantor, Harry, 42, 69, 447  
 Kany, C. E., 1310  
 Karsen, Sonja Petra, 829, 1136, 2168, 2169  
 Kasten, Lloyd, 1623  
 Kelley, David H., 49, 192, 861  
 Kelly, Isabel, 1486  
 Kemper, Robert V., 1037  
 Kenny, Michael, 753, 1324  
 Key, Kerim K., 1925  
 Kidder, Frederick E., 2123, 2360  
 Kiemen, Mathias C., 766, 1160, 1833  
 Kilgore, William J., 560, 628, 904, 1868  
 King, Edmund L., 164, 1292  
 King, Lloyd, 1021  
 King, Willard F., 165  
 Klarén, Peter F., 436  
 Kloppenburg, Frei Boaventura, 1764  
 Knight, Franklin W., 123, 1019, 1220, 1222, 1795  
 Knight, Peter T., 726  
 Kolenda, Pauline M., 342  
 Konetzke, Richard, 1625  
 Korth, Eugene H., 160  
 Krader, Barbara Lattimer, 1345, 1916  
 Kroeber, Clifton B., 2014  
 Krusé, Cornelius, 1394, 2300  
 Kryzanek, Michael J., 1221  
 Kubler, George, 2302  
 Kunz, Josef L., 1082  
 Kutscher, Gerd, 2138  
  
 Labrada, Emilio Bernal, 1385, 1652, 1737, 2342  
 Labrador Ruiz, Enrique, 139, 1599  
 Lacombe, Américo Jacobina, 715  
  
 Lagmanovich, David, 40, 294, 2019, 2178, 2219  
 Lamarche, Angel Rafael, 102  
 Lamb, Ruth S., 1180  
 Lanctot, Gustave, 189, 2322  
 Landsberger, Henry A., 1987  
 Langley, Lester D., 238, 1403  
 Lara, Juan Jacobo de, 489, 1860  
 Larrea, Carlos Manuel, 169  
 Laurenti, Joseph L., 1563, 1994, 2036, 2037, 2039  
 Layera, Ramón, 390  
 Leacock, Seth, 623  
 Leal, Luis, 161, 1254, 1398, 1426, 1790, 1839, 2297  
 Lecuna, Vicente, 2388  
 Ledan, Emmanuel D., 429  
 Lee, Muna, 4  
 Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut, 243, 1290, 2097  
 Lemos, Antonio A. Briquet de, 539, 720  
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 1341  
 Leonard, Irving A., 981  
 Leopold, A. Starker, 230  
 Le Riverend, Julio, 1673  
 Levine, Daniel H., 548, 851, 933, 1264  
 Levine, Robert M., 133, 170, 229, 308, 360, 1496, 1957  
 Levine, Suzanne Jill, 886  
 Levy, Kurt L., 242  
 Lewin, Boleslao, 341  
 Lichtblau, Myron I., 79, 809, 1215  
 Lindo, Hugo, 86, 91, 111, 663, 952, 1788, 1914, 2043  
 Lindstrom, Naomi, 1622  
 Lines, Jorge A., 2314  
 Lionetti, Harold E., 194, 195  
 Lipp, Solomon, 1850, 1861, 1930  
 Liss, Sheldon B., 676, 2211  
 Lizardi Ramos, César, 1527  
 Llerena, Mario, 1684  
 Llergo, Rita López de, 65  
 Llinarès, Armand, 1606  
 Llorens, Vicente, 1  
 Lockett, Landon, 1041, 1725  
 Lohmann Villena, Guillermo, 108, 817, 820, 1437, 2124  
 Lombardi, John V., 263, 2033, 2274  
 Lonné, Enrique Francisco, 78, 842  
 Lopes, Manuel José, 390  
 López de las Heras, Luis, 527, 1933  
 López del Castillo, José, 1202  
 López-Morillas, Juan, 1321, 2092  
 Loveluck, Juan, 575, 1282  
 Lowens, Irving, 2088  
 Lowenthal, Abraham F., 1567  
 Loy, Jane M., 1680  
 Loyola, Gloria, 98  
 Lubin, Maurice A., 84, 211, 293, 466, 501, 545, 553, 901, 1156, 1176, 1677, 1678, 1913, 2031, 2226, 2292

- Luchting, Wolfgang A., 661  
 Luis, Luis Roberts, 1313  
 Luna, Félix, 1871  
 Lyday, Leon F., 317, 324, 349, 1016,  
 1802, 2237  
 Lyon, Thomas E., 526  
  
 MacAdam, Alfred J., 777, 1632  
 McAdams, John, 437, 994, 1371, 1427,  
 1601, 1674, 1751, 1823, 1937, 2083,  
 2344  
 McCabe, Martin J., 1131, 1665  
 McCarthy, Stephen A., 1335, 1966,  
 2006, 2007, 2122  
 McCornack, Richard Blaine, 1137, 1236,  
 1825  
 McDonald, Anthony R., 2341  
 McDonald, Ronald H., 2324  
 McDuffie, Keith A., 1018, 1505  
 McGann, Thomas F., 905, 1047, 1128,  
 1347  
 Mac Hale, Tomás P., 701, 702, 786,  
 961, 1891, 2291, 2317  
 Maciel, David, 774, 936, 1268  
 MacLeod, Murdo J., 520, 983  
 McSpadden, George E., 209, 573  
 Madrid-Malo, Néstor, 30, 90, 247, 409,  
 638, 1189, 1233, 1373, 1514, 2255,  
 2270  
 Magaña Esquivel, Antonio, 806  
 Magariños, Santiago, 1675  
 Malagón Barceló, Javier, 1784, 2192  
 Malek, R. Michael, 1248  
 Malkiel, Yakov, 1507  
 Mallon, Florencia E., 212  
 Malval, Fritz J., 148  
 Mantecón, José Ignacio, 879  
 Marchena, Julián, 639  
 Marenco, Eugenia, 691, 962, 1298  
 Marichal, Soledad Salinas de, 1593  
 Marín, Juan, 408  
 Marquina, Ignacio, 1812  
 Marshall, John David, 177, 1716, 1717  
 Martí, Jorge L., 2163  
 Martín, Carlos, 95, 1293, 2051  
 Martín, Norman F., 37, 206  
 Martín, Ricardo, 125, 2330  
 Martínez, Zulma Nelly, 453  
 Martínez Báez, Antonio, 53  
 Martínez del Río, Pablo, 1988  
 Martínez Piedra, Alberto, 2029  
 Martz, John D., 943, 1733  
 Mascaró, Carlos Correa, 1772  
 Mathes, W. Michael, 1758, 1759  
 Mathieu-Higginbotham, Corina, 140  
 Mathur, K. D., 2096  
 Matlowsky, Bernice, 1865, 2298  
 Mattoon, Jr., Robert H., 564  
 Mazzara, Richard A., 1442  
  
 Mazzeo, Guido E., 296  
 Mecham, J. Lloyd, 2385, 2386  
 Meggenney, William W., 132  
 Meggers, Betty J., 106, 770, 2050  
 Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto, 956  
 Mejía Valera, Manuel, 2234  
 Meléndez Ch., Carlos, 671, 1125, 1537,  
 1645  
 Mello, José Antônio Gonsalves de, 264  
 Mendoza, Angélica, 541  
 Mendoza, Gunnar, 1927  
 Mendoza, Vicente T., 1198, 1714  
 Menton, Seymour, 63, 1329, 1702  
 Merino Reyes, Luis, 1323, 1867  
 Mesa, Rosa Q., 68  
 Miliani, Domingo, 1240  
 Millán, María del Carmen, 2034  
 Millares Carlo, Agustín, 1450  
 Miller, Peggy Ann, 592  
 Miller, Richard W., 471  
 Mills, Virginia N., 967  
 Minkel, C. W., 1827  
 Mintz, Sidney W., 29, 542  
 Miranda, Salvador, 1532  
 Miró, Rodrigo, 47  
 Mohler, Beatriz Felpeto, 730, 1172  
 Mohler, Stephen C., 881, 1332  
 Molina, Raúl, 796  
 Molina Argüello, Carlos, 1639, 2199,  
 2266  
 Molinary, Samuel, 1139  
 Moncarz, Raúl, 330  
 Moncayo, Hugo, 120  
 Moneta, Carlos Juan, 1415  
 Monge, Germanía Moncayo de, 1430  
 Monsanto, Carlos H., 101  
 Montaner, Carlos Alberto, 60, 1570  
 Montenegro, Tulo Hostilio, 2084  
 Montes Brunet, Hugo, 868  
 Montiel, Isidoro, 1423  
 Moog, Vianna, 1951  
 Moore, John Preston, 1217, 1666  
 Morales, Irma, 1560  
 Morales Padrón, Francisco, 779, 1060,  
 1575, 1824, 1961, 2142, 2374  
 Moratorio, Arsinoe, 1561  
 Moravia, Alberto, see Alberto  
 Pincherle (pseud.)  
 Morínigo, Marcos A., 761  
 Mörrner, Magnus, 1144, 1626  
 Morrow, Carolyn, 2359  
 Moser, Gerald M., 993  
 Mosiman, Thomas F., 33  
 Motten, Clement G., 1073, 1074  
 Mugridge, Donald H., 1971  
 Mujica, Juan, 52  
 Müller-Bergh, Klaus, 11, 585, 1614  
 Muñoz, Lina Odena Güemes de, 491, 492  
 Munro, Dana G., 314, 331, 785, 1351,  
 1640

- Murad, Timothy, 759, 1819  
 Muro Orejón, Antonio, 1195  
 Murray, Frederic W., 289  
 Musso, Luis Alberto, 1420
- Naifeh, Marion Lanphear, 939  
 Nandino, Elías, 566  
 Naranjo Villegas, Abel, 220, 875, 1232, 1635  
 Narváez, Ricardo Augusto, 2171  
 Nason, Marshall R., 322, 2065  
 Nava, Julián, 1908  
 Navarro Tomás, Tomás, 3, 276, 1845, 1851, 1993  
 Nazareth, Luiz Fernando, 129  
 Neale Ronning, C., 1986  
 Neale-Silva, Eduardo, 407, 1808, 2021, 2023, 2177  
 Needler, Martin C., 1594  
 Nelson, Eastin, 1715  
 Nemes, Graciela Palau de, 150, 793  
 Newton, Ronald C., 1835  
 Neyman, E. S., 2220  
 Nichols, Madaline W., 980, 1006, 1380, 1411, 1473, 2079, 2186, 2187, 2373  
 Nicolau D'Oliver, Luis, 1912  
 Niemeyer, Jr., E. V., 1792, 2365  
 Nilo, Sergio U., 778, 1058  
 Noble, Enrique, 421, 422, 1551, 1706  
 Noguera, Eduardo, 1687  
 Nowell, Charles E., 1692  
 Núñez, Benjamín, 1761, 1962, 2375  
 Núñez, Francisco María, 640  
 Nunn, Frederick M., 17, 2334
- O'Leary, Timothy, 1104  
 Obregón, Gonzalo, 143  
 Olarte Sáenz del Castillo, Teodoro, 451, 594, 1844  
 Olivos, Luis, 2389  
 Onís, José de, 1707  
 Orrego Salas, Juan, 431  
 Ortega, Juan A., 944  
 Ortega Ricaurte, Enrique, 498  
 Osiek, Betty Tyree, 525  
 Ots Capdequí, José María, 179, 955, 1011, 1204, 1206, 1461, 1488, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288  
 Oviedo, José Miguel, 1475
- Pacheco, Armando Correia, 59, 97, 528, 771, 1279, 1477, 2278  
 Padilla, A. M., 774, 936, 1268  
 Padilla, David J., 822  
 Paesky, Efraín, 100  
 Palencia, Ceferino, 876  
 Palerm, Angel, 395, 462, 486, 2350  
 Palmer, David Scott, 2087  
 Pardo V., Aristóbulo, 732, 734, 737, 1448, 1502, 1779, 1872, 1873
- Parker, Franklin D., 76, 1187, 2346  
 Parks, E. T., 482  
 Parle, Dennis, 749  
 Parry, John H., 828, 903, 969, 1462  
 Passafari, Clara, 1536  
 Paz Barnica, Edgardo, 1555  
 Pearson, Lon, 1853  
 Pearson, Neale J., 629  
 Pease G. Y., Franklin, 543  
 Peixoto, Jorge, 1185, 1511, 1525  
 Peloso, Vincent C., 260, 511, 2232  
 Peñuelas, Marcelino C., 336, 1552  
 Peplow, Marijane E., 1200  
 Peralta, Jaime, 2176  
 Peraza, Fermín, 667, 882, 1655, 1880  
 Percas Ponseti, Helena, 358  
 Pereira Rodríguez, José, 503, 515, 925, 1922  
 Pereira Salas, Eugenio, 434  
 Pereña, Helena, 288  
 Perera, Ana M. Moya de, 303  
 Pérez, Calo René, 367  
 Pérez, Lisandro, 1618, 2005  
 Pérez-Alonso, Manuel Ignacio, 450  
 Pérez Cabrera, José Manuel, 610, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944  
 Perina, Rubén M., 838  
 Pesántez Rodas, Rodrigo, 741, 1096  
 Pescatello, Ann M., 1031  
 Peterson, Harold F., 935  
 Piazza, Luis Guillermo, 1630  
 Piccirilli, Ricardo, 56, 846, 847, 1205, 1206, 1679, 2263, 2268  
 Picón-Salas, Mariano, 559  
 Pike, Fredrick B., 1246, 2214  
 Piña Chan, Román, 617  
 Pincherle, Alberto, pseud. of Alberto Moravia, 836  
 Pineda, Rafael, 257, 618, 694  
 Pla, Alberto J., 93, 411, 848, 1973  
 Pla, Cortés, 1953, 2275  
 Planells, Antonio, 1738  
 Poole, Richard Stafford, 518  
 Poppino, Rollie E., 1789, 2283  
 Portuondo, José Antonio, 668, 705, 2308  
 Potash, Robert A., 215, 536, 738, 1057, 2301  
 Poviña, Alfredo, 210  
 Pozzi, Celia Trigueros de, 640  
 Pró, Diego F., 1889  
 Puente Candamo, José de la, 387
- Quero Molares, José, 680, 681, 1013, 1413, 2201, 2310  
 Quiles, Ismael, 413
- Ramírez-Horton, Susan E., 306  
 Ramos, R. Antonio, 355  
 Randall, Laura, 2056  
 Randall, Robert W., 990, 2312

- Rands, Robert L., 1729, 1901, 2146  
 Rasco, José Ignacio, 19  
 Ratekin, Mervyn, 1554  
 Rau, Virginia, 1832  
 Rayfield, Jo Ann, 310  
 Raymont, Henry, 1516  
 Rector, John L., 2121  
 Reedy, Daniel R., 357  
 Reis, Arthur C. Ferreira, 1133  
 Remos, Juan J. 1647  
 Reque, Luis A., 333, 971, 1481, 1483, 1484, 1747  
 Resnick, Enoch, 1046  
 Reyes M., José Luis, 10  
 Rhee, H. A., 2145  
 Riba, Jorge R., 1029  
 Ribeiro, René, 2085  
 Rickett, H. W., 1903, 1904  
 Ricord, Elsie Alvarado de, 208, 1504, 1535  
 Rioja, Enrique, 163, 1203  
 Ripoll, Carlos, 271  
 Rippy, J. Fred, 787  
 Rivera, William, 1628  
 Rivero, Eliana, 340, 531  
 Robb, James Willis, 80, 87, 740, 1231, 1378, 1785, 2156, 2164  
 Robinson, Barbara J., 2198  
 Roca, Pablo, 977  
 Rock, David, 2116  
 Rodríguez, Celso, 418  
 Rodríguez, Mario, 707, 2069, 2184, 2223, 2371  
 Rodríguez-Alcalá, Hugo, 202  
 Rodríguez Fernández, Mario, 867  
 Rodríguez-Flórido, Jorge J., 425, 664, 789, 1975  
 Rodríguez Olazábal, J., 1744  
 Rodríguez-Olleros, A., 1287  
 Rodríguez-Seda, Asela, 530  
 Roett, Riordan, 621  
 Rogers, Rutherford D., 814  
 Roig, Arturo Andrés, 670, 1558, 1696, 2304  
 Romanell, Patrick, 1757, 2012, 2315  
 Romero, Fernando, 1929, 2193  
 Romero, José Luis, 1218  
 Romero Solano, Luis, 819, 1225, 2328  
 Rónai, Paulo, 1452  
 Ronze, Raymond, 370  
 Ropp, Steve C., 1059, 1690, 1887  
 Rosaldo, Renato, 291, 795, 2063  
 Ross, Delmer G., 89, 1265, 1434, 1763, 1836, 1972  
 Ross, Stanley R., 180, 505, 506, 891, 924, 1002, 1043, 1306, 2131  
 Ross, Waldo, 2158  
 Roussin, Marcel, 1050, 1129, 1275, 2311  
 Rout, Jr., Leslie Brennan, 82  
 Rovira, Carmen, 300  
 Rovira Armengol, J., 1518  
 Rowe, Ann Pollard, 2073, 2074  
 Rowe, Charles G., 970, 1051  
 Rowe, John H., 658  
 Roy, Joaquín, 325, 607, 1549  
 Rubio Mañé, J. Ignacio, 244  
 Rubio, Angel, 1167, 1582  
 Rudy, Willis, 2264  
 Rugg, Evelyn, 127, 865, 1896  
 Ruiz-Fornells, Enrique, 1256  
 Ruz Lhuillier, Alberto, 2075  
 Sable, Martin H., 172, 581, 632, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1210, 1339, 1482, 1999, 2370  
 Sacks, Norman P., 1142, 1778  
 Sacoto, Antonio, 1095  
 Sáenz, Gerardo, 2128  
 Sáiz, Odorico, 490  
 Salera, Virgil, 884  
 Salles, Cicero de Oliveira, 1281  
 Salvador, Humberto, 2181  
 Salz, Beate T., 476  
 Sammons, Robert L., 2229  
 Sánchez-Reulet, Aníbal, 713, 1868  
 Santaló Sors, Marcelo, 900, 2296  
 Sañudo, Celestino, 2182  
 Saudade, Gil M., 1452, 1591  
 Savelle, Max, 1468, 1602, 2209  
 Sayers, Raymond S., 1550  
 Schanzer, George O., 1564  
 Schmidt, Henry C., 1412, 2347, 2349  
 Schmitt, Karl M., 334  
 Schneider, Ronald M., 2329  
 Schoenrich, Otto, 1522  
 Scholes, Walter V., 2117  
 Schulman, Ivan A., 166, 1750  
 Schulman, John, 346, 468, 1671  
 Schuster, Edward James, 854, 2379  
 Schuyler, George W., 51  
 Scobie, James R., 81, 1509, 2376  
 Scott, Robert E., 2127  
 Seckinger, Ron, 1603  
 Sehlinger, Peter J., 2135  
 Selman, Gordon, 521, 1049, 1087, 1285, 1634, 1748, 2323  
 Semprún Donahue, Moraima de, 624, 625, 1177, 2041  
 Serís, Homero, 1038  
 Serrano, Jorge, 1467  
 Severino, Alexandrino E., 752, 1771  
 Shapiro, Samuel, 1216  
 Shelby, Charmion, 2081  
 Sherlock, Philip, 1064  
 Sherman, William L., 982, 991  
 Shores, Louis, 1888, 2252  
 Silva Castro, Raúl, 151, 205, 626, 892, 1193, 1194, 1384, 1424  
 Silva King, Leonardo, 1604  
 Silverman, Malcolm, 2045

- Simmons, Ozzie G., 307  
 Simón Díaz, José, 811  
 Simpson, Lesley Byrd, 630  
 Sims, Harold D., 1213  
 Sinkin, Richard N., 218  
 Skidmore, Thomas E., 311, 446, 1834, 1969  
 Smith, G. S., 2326  
 Smith, Robert C., 695, 1130  
 Smith, Robert S., 716  
 Smith, T. Lynn, 298  
 Sobral, Geraldo, 255, 338, 344, 345, 682, 764, 1244, 1510, 2188, 2279  
 Sodi M., Demetrio, 472  
 Solares, Martha, 20  
 Solórzano Díaz, Adolfo, 1119, 1780, 1883  
 Solow, Anatole A., 1605  
 Sommers, Joseph, 2381  
 Somolinos d'Ardoia, Germán, 157, 699, 700, 722, 1078  
 Soriano, Lola, 551, 940  
 Sosnowski, Sadl, 27, 750, 788, 1569  
 Souza, Raymond D., 1895  
 Spector, Robert M., 126  
 Speroni Vener, Julio, 131, 138, 485, 1592  
 Spiegel, Henry W., 651, 1480, 2210  
 Squirru, Rafael, 460, 603, 1699  
 Stabb, Martin, 1968  
 Stansifer, Charles L., 281, 1497, 1609, 1642, 1660  
 Steck, Francis Borgia, 198, 1667  
 Stein, Stanley J., 714  
 Stephens, Alonzo T., 686, 1283, 1297, 1980, 2089  
 Stevens, Evelyn P., 427  
 Stevenson, Robert, 1915  
 Stewart, T. D., 2358  
 Stockwell, Edward G., 1995  
 Stoetzer, O. Carlos, 214, 1977, 2190  
 Strickon, Arnold, 1478, 2139  
 Sturm, Fred Gillette, 277  
 Subero, Efraín, 430  
 Supervia, Rafael, 144  
 Swinyard, Sharon Joan, 1338  
 Szpilowski, Albin, 50, 899, 1542  
 Szpilowski, Dorothy Drake, 201, 1030  
  
 Tanaka, Kotaro, 1431  
 Tannenbaum, Frank, 2030  
 Tanzi, Héctor José, 605  
 Tarr, Terence S., 2080  
 Tauro, Alberto, 1036  
 Taylor, Jr., Philip B., 556, 1105, 2047, 2251, 2345  
 Téllez González, Guillermo, 523  
 TePaske, John J., 246, 2256  
 Thomas, Earl W., 1958  
 Thomas, León, 258, 386, 689, 841, 1116, 1117, 1777, 1782, 1783, 1794, 1811, 1821, 1879, 1976, 2249, 2271, 2293  
 Thompson, J. Eric S., 864, 1768, 2333  
 Thompson, Lawrence S., 85, 104, 178, 183, 184, 186, 187, 227, 241, 268, 272, 283, 415, 428, 454, 464, 479, 480, 487, 613, 650, 666, 780, 866, 947, 949, 972, 987, 999, 1017, 1065, 1069, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1102, 1120, 1135, 1143, 1147, 1149, 1162, 1175, 1224, 1227, 1230, 1260, 1291, 1330, 1405, 1470, 1471, 1491, 1515, 1523, 1531, 1541, 1583, 1585, 1636, 1637, 1649, 1664, 1691, 1723, 1734, 1760, 1770, 1786, 1805, 1806, 1837, 1858, 1876, 1963, 1996, 2010, 2011, 2076, 2082, 2149, 2202, 2203, 2212, 2387  
 Thomson, Harry C., 1237  
 Thorning, Joseph F., 5  
 Tibesar, Antonine, 1700  
 Tinker, Edward Larocque, 703, 895, 1712, 1855, 2054  
 Tobias, José Antonio, 2042  
 Topete, José Manuel, 384  
 Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos, 1026, 1358, 1590, 1864, 2058, 2260  
 Toribio, María Teresa, 2231  
 Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, 1701  
 Torre y Aguilar, Jerónimo de la, 1377  
 Torretti, Roberto, 662, 2218  
 Toruño, Juan Felipe, 352, 1234  
 Trigueros de León, R., 1556  
 Troike, Nancy P., 72  
  
 Ulibarri, Sabine R., 550  
 Urbanski, Edmund Stephen, 2290  
 Urbistondo, Vicente, 1446  
 Urquidí, Víctor L., 784  
 Usler Pietri, Arturo, 193  
  
 Valcárcel, Carlos Daniel, 417, 423, 1145, 1466, 1474, 1854  
 Valentinuzzi, Máximo Eugenio, 1907  
 Valenzuela, Víctor M., 808  
 Valjalo, David, 1153, 1441, 2024  
 Valledepéres, Manuel, 252, 488, 529, 567, 568, 704, 709, 827, 1003, 1008, 1061, 1062, 1479, 1846, 1847, 2077, 2191, 2272  
 Valle, Rafael Heliodoro, 141, 424, 710, 1319, 1928, 2095, 2157, 2259  
 Vanger, Milton I., 584  
 Vargas, José E., 168, 304, 578, 914, 918, 1108, 1270, 1641, 2035, 2224; see also Sebastian DeMarty (pseud.)  
 Vargas-Barón, Aníbal, 1273  
 Vargas Porras, José, 1644  
 Vázquez, Alberto M., 1397

- Vázquez, Josefina Zoraida, 968, 1574  
 Vázquez, Juan Adolfo, 364, 1359, 1360  
 Vázquez, Mario C., 12  
 Vázquez Gayoso, J., 359, 1595  
 Vázquez-Machicado, Humberto, 73, 731  
 Vega, Aurelio de la, 439  
 Velázquez, María del Carmen, 535, 1014  
 Velázquez, Rafael Eladio, 419  
 Vélez Correa, Jaime, 2233  
 Vera, Francisco, 137  
 Vera, Luis, 1476  
 Veríssimo, Érico, 652, 1278  
 Vianna, Helio, 265, 514, 549, 756,  
 772, 1436, 1831, 2070, 2166, 2257  
 Viel, Benjamin, 1566  
 Viera Altamirano, N., 122  
 Vieta, Luis J., 457  
 Vigil, Ralph H., 1302  
 Villa, Margarita de la, 2222  
 Vinacua, Rodolfo, 226, 250, 1894  
 Violich, Francis, 995  
 Viteri, Atanasio, 369  
  
 Wagner, Eric A., 1048, 2144  
 Walford, Alfred John, 1404  
 Walker, John, 191  
 Warren, Bruce W., 976, 2351  
 Warren, Donald, 1209  
 Warren, Harris Gaylord, 2354  
 Waters, Edward N., 467, 1598  
 Weiner, S. S., 1316, 2140  
 Welch, Thomas L., 602, 1068  
 Wesson, Robert, 1985  
 Whitaker, Arthur P., 14, 537, 921,  
 1305, 2090  
 Willems, Emilio, 295  
 Williams, Edward J., 916  
 Williams, John Hoyt, 1730  
 Williams, Raymond L., 25, 61, 297,  
 377, 1294, 1296  
 Williams, Schafer, 301  
 Winning, Hasso von, 1173, 1174  
 Wirth, John D., 426  
 Wise, David O., 684, 2321  
 Wittfogel, Karl A., 744  
 Wogan, Daniel, 2253  
 Wolf, Eric R., 2295  
 Womack, Jr., John, 1409  
 Woodbridge, Jr., Benjamin M., 1276  
 Woodbridge, Hensley C., 223, 262, 383,  
 815, 821, 909, 910, 911, 913, 1755,  
 2208  
 Woodward, Jr., Ralph Lee, 920  
 Woodyard, George W., 1544  
 Worcester, Donald E., 1719  
 Wright, Winthrop R., 500, 2000  
 Wythe, George, 2197  
  
 Yates, Donald A., 754, 1408  
 Ycaza Tigerino, Julio, 1433  
 Ynsfrán, Pablo Max, 15, 616, 998,  
 1749, 2338  
 Young, Jordan M., 1318, 1610, 2049  
 Young, Philip D., 1001  
  
 Zamora, Juan C., 1781  
 Zamora Elizondo, Hernán, 885  
 Zanotti, Isidoro, 826  
 Zárate, Armando, 236  
 Zavala, Iris M., 438  
 Zavala, Lauro José, 1034  
 Zavala, Silvio, 1201, 1718, 1796  
 Zea, Leopoldo, 1935  
 Zimmerman, Arthur F., 645  
 Zubatsky, David S., 762, 763, 926,  
 927, 1368, 1369  
 Zuleta, Ignacio M., 99, 948, 1101,  
 2002, 2407







## LA ORGANIZACIÓN DE LOS ESTADOS AMERICANOS

La Organización de los Estados Americanos (OEA) es la organización regional más antigua del mundo, ya que se remonta a la Primera Conferencia Internacional de Estados Americanos, celebrada en Washington, D.C., de octubre de 1889 a abril de 1890. En esta reunión se aprobó la creación de la Unión Internacional de Repúblicas Americanas. La Carta de la OEA se suscribió en Bogotá en 1948 y entró en vigencia en diciembre de 1951. Posteriormente la Carta fue enmendada por el Protocolo de Buenos Aires, suscrito en 1967, el cual entró en vigencia en febrero de 1970; por el Protocolo de Cartagena de Indias, suscrito en 1985, el cual entró en vigencia en noviembre de 1988, y por el Protocolo de Managua, el cual entró en vigencia el 29 de enero de 1996. En 1992 los Estados miembros suscribieron el Protocolo de Washington, cuya ratificación por parte de dos tercios de los Estados signatarios está pendiente. En la actualidad la OEA tiene 35 Estados miembros. Además, la Organización ha otorgado categoría de Observador Permanente a más de 40 Estados, así como a la Unión Europea.

Los propósitos esenciales de la OEA son los siguientes: afianzar la paz y la seguridad del Continente; promover y consolidar la democracia representativa dentro del respeto al principio de no intervención; prevenir las posibles causas de dificultades y asegurar la solución pacífica de las controversias que surjan entre los Estados Miembros; organizar la acción solidaria de éstos en caso de agresión; procurar la solución de los problemas políticos, jurídicos y económicos que se susciten entre ellos; promover, por medio de la acción cooperativa, su desarrollo económico, social y cultural, y alcanzar la efectiva limitación de armamentos convencionales que permita dedicar el mayor número de recursos al desarrollo económico y social de los Estados Miembros.

**ESTADOS MIEMBROS:** Antigua y Barbuda, Argentina, Bahamas (*Commonwealth de las*), Barbados, Belice, Bolivia, Brasil, Canadá, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Chile, Dominica (*Commonwealth de*), Ecuador, El Salvador, Estados Unidos, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haití, Honduras, Jamaica, México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Paraguay, Perú, República Dominicana, Santa Lucía, San Vicente y las Granadinas, St. Kitts y Nevis, Suriname, Trinidad y Tobago, Uruguay y Venezuela.

## THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

The Organization of American States (OAS) is the world's oldest regional organization, dating back to the First International Conference of American States, held in Washington, D.C., from October 1889 to April 1890. This meeting approved the establishment of the International Union of American Republics. The Charter of the OAS was signed in Bogota in 1948 and entered into force in December 1951. The Charter was subsequently amended by the Protocol of Buenos Aires signed in 1967, which entered into force in February 1970, by the Protocol of Cartagena de Indias, signed in 1985, which entered into force in November 1988, and by the Protocol of Managua, which entered into force on January 29, 1996. In 1992, the Member States signed the Protocol of Washington, which is pending ratification by two thirds of the signatory States. The OAS currently has 35 Member States. In addition, the Organization has granted Permanent Observer status to over 40 States, as well as to the European Union.

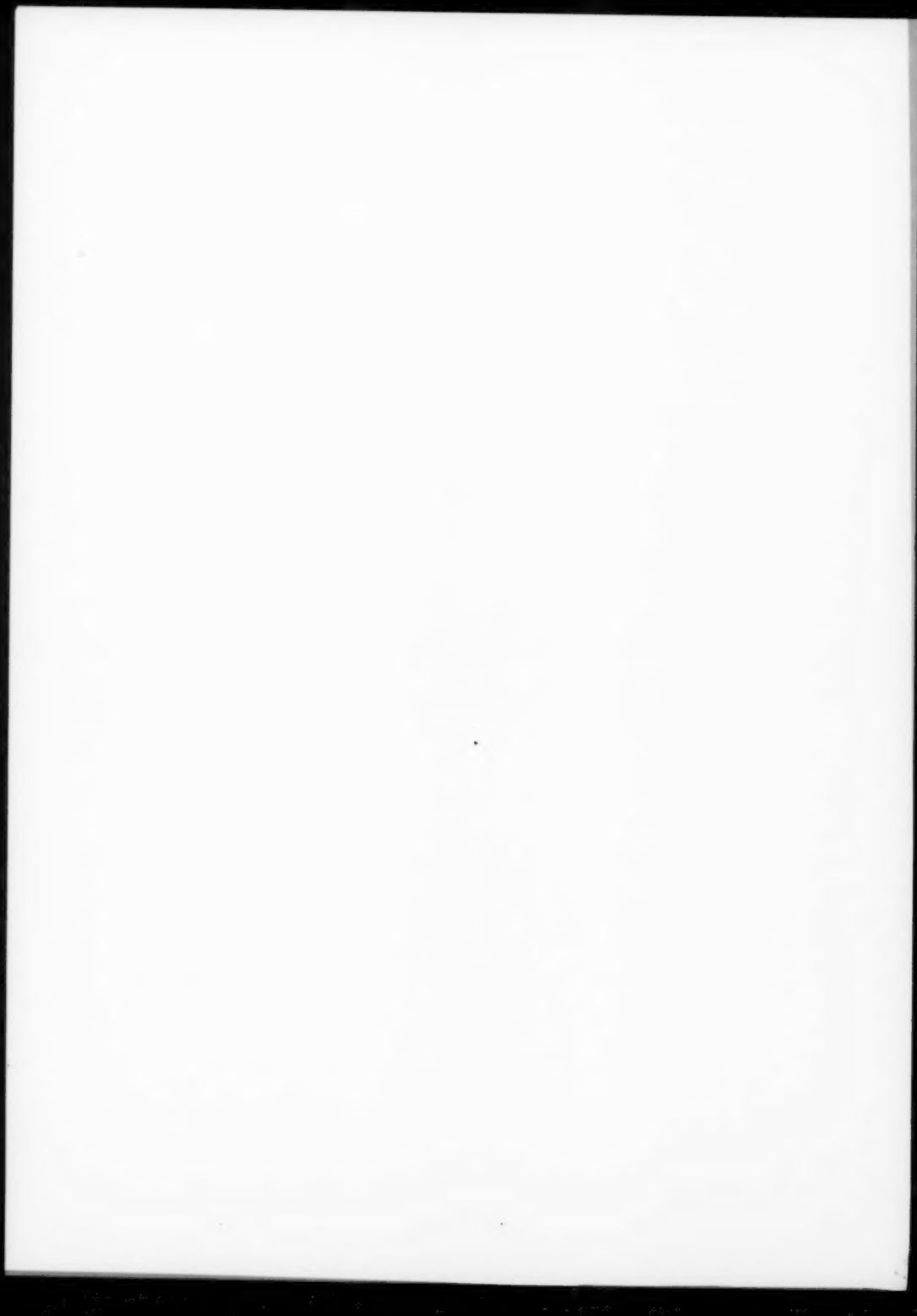
The basic purposes of the OAS are as follows: to strengthen the peace and security of the continent; to promote and consolidate representative democracy, with due respect for the principle of nonintervention; to prevent possible causes of difficulties and to ensure the pacific settlement of disputes that may arise among the Member States; to provide for common action on the part of those States in the event of aggression; to seek the solution of political, juridical and economic problems that may arise among them; to promote, by cooperative action, their economic, social and cultural development, and to achieve an effective limitation of conventional weapons that will make it possible to devote the largest amount of resources to the economic and social development of the Member States.

**MEMBER STATES:** Antigua and Barbuda, Argentina, The Bahamas (*Commonwealth of*), Barbados, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica (*Commonwealth of*), Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, St. Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela.

ISSN - 0250-6262

\$6.00





# REVISTA INTERAMERICANA DE BIBLIOGRAFÍA

---

CATÁLOGO DE ARTÍCULOS,  
ARTÍCULOS RESEÑAS, RESEÑAS DE LIBROS Y  
TESIS DOCTORALES EN  
VOLS. XXXIII-XLII (1983-1992)

\*\*\*

*CATALOG OF ARTICLES,  
REVIEW ARTICLES, BOOK REVIEWS, AND  
DISSERTATIONS IN  
VOLS. XXXIII - XLII (1983-1992)*

INTER-AMERICAN  
REVIEW OF  
BIBLIOGRAPHY



## **ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES**

### **Secretario General/Secretary General**

César Gaviria

### **Secretario General Adjunto/Assistant Secretary General**

Christopher R. Thomas

### **Secretario Ejecutivo para el Desarrollo Integral/**

**Executive Secretary for Integral Development**

Leonel Zúñiga

### **Departamento de Asuntos Culturales/Department of Cultural Affairs**

**Director/Director**

Sara Meneses

**REVISTA INTERAMERICANA DE BIBLIOGRAFÍA**  
**INTER-AMERICAN REVIEW OF BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Catálogo de artículos,  
Artículos Reseñas, Reseñas de Libros y  
Tesis Doctorales en  
Vols. XXXIII-XLII (1983-1992)

\*\*\*

*Catalog of Articles,  
Review Articles, Book Reviews, and  
Dissertations in  
Vols. XXXIII-XLII (1983-1992)*



Washington, DC, 1994

## **INTER-AMERICAN REVIEW OF BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Sara Meneses  
General Editor

Carlos E. Paldao  
Editor

Alison P. August  
Linda Poole  
Associate Editors

Mariela Varela  
Assistant Editor

Maury A. Bromsen  
Founding Editor

**Periodicidad: trimestral**  
(Frequency) (quarterly)

**Subscripciones:**  
(Subscription rates)

Por un año:  
(For one year):

Estados miembros OEA excepto  
Canadá y los Estados Unidos US\$24.00  
Otros países US\$28.00

Por dos años:  
(For two years):

Estados miembros OEA excepto  
Canadá y los Estados Unidos US\$30.00  
Otros países US\$35.00

**Pedidos:**  
(Orders)

Sales and Promotion Unit  
Office of Public Information  
General Secretariat of the OAS  
Washington, D.C. 20006, U.S.A.

**Correspondencia, colaboraciones y canje:**  
(Correspondence, Contributions and  
Exchange)

Editor  
*Inter-American Review of Bibliography*  
Department of Cultural Affairs  
General Secretariat of the OAS  
Washington, D.C. 20006, U.S.A.  
Tel. 202 458 3140/Fax 202 458 6115

Los autores son responsables de las opiniones expresadas en la RIB y no reflejan necesariamente las de la OEA o los editores.

*The opinions expressed in the IARB are the responsibility of the authors and are not necessarily those of the OAS or the editors.*



## CONTENIDO/CONTENTS

Introducción/ <i>Introduction</i> .....	v
Artículos y artículos reseñas/ <i>Articles and Review Articles</i> .....	1
Reseñas de libros/ <i>Book Reviews</i> .....	81
Tesis doctorales/ <i>Dissertations</i> .....	117
Índice de reseñadores de libros/ <i>Index to Contributors of Book Reviews</i> .....	297



## INTRODUCCIÓN

Este *Catálogo* compendia el contenido de la *Revista Interamericana de Bibliografía (RIB)*, desde el volumen XXXIII (1983) hasta el volumen XLII (1992). Incluye: artículos y artículos reseñas, comentados; reseñas de libros, y tesis doctorales completadas en universidades de los Estados Unidos y algunas de otros países.

Estas distintas secciones están ordenadas alfabéticamente por autor. Cuando hay más de una contribución de un mismo autor, las entradas siguen el orden cronológico. Se incluye además un índice de los reseñadores de libros.

Las referencias al número de la *RIB* y a las páginas que abarca cada entrada, están registradas en este orden: número del volumen, número de la entrega, año, y páginas que comprende.

Cuantitativamente, la década que abarca este *Catálogo* incluye las referencias a 193 artículos y artículos reseñas, 642 reseñas de libros y 3654 tesis doctorales. Otras secciones permanentes de la *RIB*, no incluidas en este *Catálogo*, brindan una selección de "Artículos Recientes," "Publicaciones del Congreso de los Estados Unidos sobre América Latina y el Caribe y, dos veces al año, se incluye la sección de "Investigaciones en Curso." Para el período que precede a este *Catálogo*, se publicó en 1983 el *Catalog of Articles, Review Articles, and Book Reviews in Vols. I-XXXII (1951-1982) with Author Indexes*.

Deseamos que este *Catálogo* represente el profundo agradecimiento de los editores a los autores y reseñadores que aportaron su saber y dedicación profesional a través de las páginas de la *RIB*. Con ello se confía contribuir de alguna manera a la difusión de las ciencias sociales y las humanidades, y especialmente su desarrollo bibliográfico, en el área de América Latina y el Caribe.

Los Editores  
Junio 1994



## INTRODUCTION

This *Catalog* comprises the contents of the material published quarterly in the *Inter-American Review of Bibliography (IARB)*, from volume XXXIII (1983) to volume XLII (1992). It includes: articles and review articles, annotated; book reviews, and dissertations.

These sections are arranged alphabetically by author. When there is more than one contribution by the same author, they are arranged chronologically. An index of book reviewers is also enclosed.

The references to the pertinent issue of the *IARB* are arranged as follows: volume, number of issue, year, and page numbers.

Quantitatively, this *Catalog* includes the references to 193 articles and review articles, 642 book reviews, and 3654 dissertations. Not included in this *Catalog* are these two regular sections of the *IARB*: "Recent Articles," "Publications of the Congress of the United States about Latin American and the Caribbean," and "Research in Progress" (which appears twice a year). For the period that precedes this *Catalog*, in 1983 a *Catalog of Articles, Review Articles, and Book Reviews in vols. I-XXXII (1951-1982) with Author Indexes* was published.

We would like this *Catalog* to express the deepest gratitude of the editors to the authors and book reviewers who in this decade contributed their valuable scholarly efforts to our journal, for the development of the social sciences and the humanities, as well as the bibliographical field, in Latin America and the Caribbean.

The Editors  
June 1994

1

2

## ARTÍCULOS Y ARTÍCULOS RESEÑAS ARTICLES AND REVIEW ARTICLES

**Adorno, Rolena.** "Colonial Spanish American Literary Studies: 1982-1992," XXXVIII:2, 1988, 167-176.

Written midway between the publication of Tzvetan Todorov's *The Conquest of America* (1982) and the Columbian Quincentenary of 1992, this essay takes stock of the methods and issues found in new studies that affected the colonial literary field in the early 1980s. Principal among them are the works by Todorov, Beatriz Pastor, Octavio Paz, and Ángel Rama. The author argues that these works all point to the increasingly interdisciplinary character of studies of Spanish American colonial literature and culture, a richer development of synchronic depth in such studies, and more complex considerations of the problems of literary subjectivity therein.

**Agosín, Marjorie.** "Ausencia y presencia en *Catalina* de Elisa Mújica," XXXVIII:4, 1988, 513-516.

Al comienzo de su trabajo la autora destaca que la narrativa de las colombianas no ha alcanzado la difusión que se merece, tanto en Colombia como en el resto de América Latina. Achaca la responsabilidad por esta situación de "minoridad" a la falta de acceso a la prensa y al hecho de que la cultura esté dominada por un molde patriarcal.

Publicada en 1962, la autora señala que *Catalina* obtuvo el premio *Esso* en Madrid, haciéndose predominar el valor mujer escritora sobre el valor literario. De todos modos, la obra no disminuye en significación y la autora destaca su propósito de contribuir a darla a conocer en la novelística femenina latinoamericana.

**Agosín, Marjorie.** "Aproximaciones a la novelística chilena: 1970 hasta la época actual," XXXIII:2, 1983, 198-206.

Estudio general dedicado a las novelas chilenas de mayor importancia y su contribución a la narrativa chilena actual. Se utiliza 1970 como fecha clave dentro de la panorámica de la narrativa chilena ya que fue en ese año donde se gestaron numerosos cambios políticos y sociales. Las novelas y novelistas incluidos se estudian dentro de un contexto histórico-social y se examinan sus obras basándose en estas coordenadas. Entre algunos de los novelistas estudiados se incluyen a: José Donoso (*El obscuro pájaro de la noche*, *Casa de campo*),

Enrique Lafourcade (*Palomina blanca, Budha y los chocolates envenenados*), Fernando Alegría (*El paso de los gansos, Coral de guerra*), María Luisa Bombal (*La historia de María Griselda*), Cristián Huneeus (*El rincón de los niños*). Este artículo trata de equilibrar a autores de renombre y a los más nuevos.

**Agosín, Marjorie.** "Marta Brunet: A Literary Biography," XXXVI:4, 1986, 452-459.

Provides brief biographical observations of the Chilean novelist Marta Brunet (1897-1967), from her early rural environment of southern Chile to her experiences in Buenos Aires as the Chilean Consul, and in Montevideo as cultural attaché, city in which she died.

The focus of her life was always literature and culture. The author reviews her literary production, beginning in 1923 with *Montaña adentro*, and ending in 1962 with the novel *Amasijo*; describing the nature and atmosphere of her works, their diverse characters, and the evolution of her narrative throughout the years, which not only included novels, but also short stories and stories for children. Her early works reveal an intense identification with rural life, but throughout the years her feminine characters assumed a more liberated attitude in a male-dominated society.

**Agosín, Marjorie.** "Isabel Allende: *La casa de los espíritus*," XXXV:4, 1985, 448-458.

Este ensayo explora las características esenciales de las protagonistas femeninas que configuran la trama central de esta novela. Por medio de estas protagonistas, se observa la situación de la mujer a través de la historia chilena a principios de siglo, como también durante la época del gobierno popular de Salvador Allende hasta el gobierno fascista del general Augusto Pinochet. Dedica especial atención a la caracterización de Clara del Valle y el motivo de su voluntario silencio, indicando que el tan "mentado silencio femenino no forma parte de la pasividad en la mujer," sino que es una forma de evadirla.

**Agosín, Marjorie.** "Mujer, espacio e imaginación en Latinoamérica: dos cuentos de María Luisa Bombal y Silvina Ocampo," XLI:4, 1991, 627-633.

En este ensayo se postula el concepto de que los espacios arquitectónicos están profundamente ligados a la condición de la mujer latinoamericana y sus formas de habitarse, de incrementarse.

Se estudian dos textos capitales, *La última niebla* de María Luisa Bombal y "La casa de azúcar" de Silvina Ocampo. En ambos observamos como estas autoras han configurado un espacio mítico en sus respectivas narrativas para describir la condición de la mujer, sus modalidades y más que nada, su encierro.



**Agosín, Marjorie.** "*La mujer desnuda* o el viaje decapitado: un texto de Armonía Somers," XLII:4, 1992, 585-589.

Este texto estudia en forma detallada uno de los más alucinantes de la narrativa uruguaya. Se analiza el trabajo de Armonía Somers donde cuenta de un viaje simbólico e imaginario de la protagonista a través de un espacio alucinador y revelador del prejuicio en torno a la condición femenina.

**Arciniegas, Germán.** "Cien años de esperanzas," XXXIX:4, 1989, 439-442.

En una breve nota, este distinguido escritor colombiano reseña históricamente la evolución del sistema interamericano y la influencia que sobre él ejerció los Estados Unidos, desde los años de la independencia hasta que en 1948 se estableció la Organización de los Estados Americanos. Considera que la misión de esta Organización es hacer "una afirmación definitiva de la independencia de América."

**Arpini, Adriana, and Liliana Giorgis.** "El Caribe: 'Civilización' y 'Barbarie' en Hostos y Martí," XLI:1, 1991, 49-62.

Los escritos de estos pensadores, surgidos como respuestas a situaciones concretas, son expresiones discursivas que permiten acceder a la conflictiva realidad caribeña finisecular; cuyas peculiares características impiden asimilar el proceso socio-histórico antillano al que tuvo lugar en la América continental. La dicotomía categorial "civilización-barbarie," perteneciente al universo discursivo epocal, es susceptible de resemantizaciones y contraposiciones en cuanto a su significado, revelando la presencia de enfrentamientos sociales. Tal dicotomía se presenta como constante en la producción hostosiana, aunque está sujeta a resemantizaciones vinculadas con las modificaciones en la valoración del proceso socio-histórico. Así, al plantearse la necesidad de ruptura, "barbarie" es sinónimo de esclavitud social y política, mientras que "civilización" es sinónimo de libertad e independencia. Son equivalentes a "orden" y "desorden," respectivamente, ante la necesidad de alcanzar la organización nacional.

Para Martí la oposición se da entre la "falsa erudición" y la "naturaleza." De su obra surge una posición crítica con respecto a los postulados civilizatorios, que se manifiesta en la inversión de los contenidos valorativos de las categorías en cuestión. Muestra el grado de "barbarie" existente en pueblos que han alcanzado alto nivel de "civilización" y destaca, también, 'la cultura' que subyace a la "barbarie," relativizando así ambas categorías.

**Arrastúa, Hebe Viglione de.** "Población e inmigración: producción historiográfica en la provincia de Santa Fe, Argentina," XLII:3, 1992, 489-500.

Este artículo trata de esclarecer algunos aspectos de los estudios que sobre el tema de la inmigración masiva a la provincia de Santa Fe, Argentina, se realizaron en los siglos XIX y XX, y sobre todo en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX, cuando tomó cuerpo en el pensamiento de la época la realidad del inmigrante y su inserción en aquel medio.

Este repaso bibliográfico de obras consideradas principales para la problemática de la inmigración en Santa Fe, pretende mostrar la necesidad de revalorizar lo publicado, comenzando por establecer algunas generalizaciones temáticas con una adecuada base de apoyo comparativa en las fuentes respectivas. A la valiosa información bibliográfica que proveen las notas se agrega una bibliografía adicional.

**Avellaneda, Andrés.** "Hispanamérica: sus primeras cincuenta salidas," XL:1, 1990, 3-38.

Brinda una completa y altamente informativa exégesis de los primeros cincuenta números de *Hispanamérica*, fundada en 1972 por el Profesor Saúl Sosnowski. El autor organiza su análisis en dos partes: la percepción de la literatura hispanoamericana tal como surge de las contribuciones literarias publicadas en la revista y la literatura según sus críticos. En la primera parte analiza seis secciones de *Hispanamérica* considerando el género narrativo y las nacionalidades de los autores, las entrevistas, un agrupamiento casi generacional de los autores de acuerdo a las décadas de nacimiento, la literatura de mujer, y otras colaboraciones incluidas en las secciones Testimonio y Documentos. En la segunda parte -la literatura y sus críticos- predomina el género narrativo del que se provee un balance numérico, mientras la poesía figura con un menor peso crítico.

Otros trabajos se analizan desde una variada perspectiva, como ser la narrativa y la crítica feminista, las consideraciones crítico-teóricas y la orientación metodológica de los ensayos y las notas. El autor afirma que *Hispanamérica* ha contribuido al desarrollo literario y cultural de América Latina "más allá de la esfera erudita propiamente dicha, algo que muy pocas publicaciones académicas de cualquier continente han podido exhibir orgullosamente entre sus logros." Se incluye un índice de los 592 trabajos publicados en los primeros cincuenta números, clasificado por secciones y dentro de cada una alfabeticado por autor.

**Ball Jr., Richard E.** "The Contrast of Light and Shadow in Baldomero Lillo's Poetic Vision of Hell," XXXIX:3, 1989, 329-333.

Focusing on the work *Sub-terra*, published in 1904, this article analyzes the stories of the Chilean writer Baldomero Lillo, describing the plight of the coal

miners in his country. This narrative is categorized as Social Realism in the naturalist style of that epoch, but the author also considers them artistically elaborated. Focusing on Lillo's literary technique to use the contrast between light and shadow, the author applies it to Lillo's writings. Darkness and shadow—*sombras* and *tinieblas*—in the miner's world, only reinforce the idea of suffering and tragedy.

**Bandara, Samuel B.** "Philip Freneau: First American Poet to Write About the Caribbean," XXXVI:2, 1986, 151-179.

An exploratory study of twenty two of Philip Freneau's poems written in or connected with the Caribbean and identified here as his "Caribbean poems." Freneau is described as the first American poet to have written about the Caribbean. These Caribbean poems are listed in the chronological order of their appearance in published versions, and each poem briefly examined as it appears in the sequence. A brief sketch of the poet's life with references to his visits to the Caribbean introduces the list of poems. Freneau's involvement in the political conflict between Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton, the expression of that conflict through the *National Gazette* edited by Freneau and the *Gazette of the United States* on the other side—a journalistic engagement that contributed much to the early development of the two major political camps in American politics—are discussed. Freneau's Caribbean poems are seen as the expression of the poet as "the apostle of the religion of nature and humanity," one of the four distinct roles identified by Harry Hayden Clark as helpful in grouping Freneau's poems for purposes of study. His voice as heard in some of these poems is seen to be one of the earliest raised against slavery, and the poem "To Sir Toby. A Sugar Planter in the Interior of Jamaica..." (1792) historically significant as "one of the earliest contemporary accounts" to record with strong feeling and disapproval the lot of the poor slave in Jamaican plantations of the time.

**Beer, Gabriella de.** "Narrativa y periodismo en *Morir en el golfo* de Héctor Aguilar Camín," XLII:2, 1992, 215-221.

En *Morir en el golfo* (1985) Héctor Aguilar Camín se vale del periodismo y de la ficción para contar la historia contemporánea de México. Al hacerlo, ofrece una obra absorbente donde mantiene el interés del lector por personajes ambivalentes y por una trama casi detectivesca donde abundan las referencias a figuras y lugares conocidos del México actual.

La novela, posterior al período estudiado por John S. Brushwood en *La novela mexicana* (1967-1982), comparte varias características señaladas por él: (1) la metaficción en la que el autor observa su propio acto creativo, (2) el predominio de la capital y (3) la identidad inestable de los personajes.

Desfilan por la novela figuras de la política mexicana contemporánea y se

evidencia a lo largo de ella el oportunismo, el enriquecimiento personal, el control de los jefes y la naturalidad del soborno y de la violencia. En *Morir en el golfo* Aguilar Camín entrelaza la realidad y la ficción para dejarnos un relato ágil y verosímil donde muestra su habilidad como narrador.

**Beezley, William H.** "In Search of Everyday Mexicans in the Revolution," XXXIII:3, 1983, 366-382.

This article tries to evaluate the Mexican Revolution's impact on the lives of ordinary Mexicans. Thus, instead of concentrating on the leaders of the early revolution, personified by Francisco Madero, who represented the Mexican bourgeoisie, the author explores what he calls the "small clues, the footprints" of the common people. Using three letters as example, dated 1909, 1911, and 1913, not only provides a background of the Porfirian system on the eve of the revolution, but also the popular struggle for bread and better working conditions. The author also refers to *corridos*, *calaveras*, and popular humor, as part of the Mexican revolutionary folklore, and cites how Pancho Villa's vulgarity gave him a common touch that the masses appreciated. "No traditional history or statistical survey," says the author, can express the feelings of the common people who sang a corrido that ended: "And the peaceful tortilla is all the poor man wants."

**Bente, Thomas O.** "Cumandá y Tabaré dos cumbres del indianismo romántico hispanoamericano," XLI:1, 1991, 15-23.

Se refiere al gaucha y al indio, como personajes marginados y folclóricos, en el movimiento romántico que nace en el Río de la Plata bajo la tiranía de Rosas, y muere vencido por el modernismo y el realismo que surgen. Este estudio analiza y compara dos obras salientes del indianismo: *Cumandá, o un drama entre salvajes*, del ecuatoriano Juan León Mera (1879) y *Tabaré*, del uruguayo Juan Zorrilla de San Martín (1888). La comparación enfoca tres aspectos salientes: presentación artística de la naturaleza, caracterización de los personajes indígenas y blancos, y contenido doctrinal o posición didáctica de cada obra. En este último aspecto, y aunque admiran lo indígena con curiosidad, por su raíz católica, esos autores sienten la necesidad de que lo indígena abra paso y ceda ante el avance cristiano.

**Bertranou, Clara de.** "Francisco Romero y el personalismo de Edgard S. Brightman," XXXVI:3, 1986, 324-332.

A partir de la influencia que el movimiento fenomenológico ejerció sobre los pensadores argentinos de la generación de 1925, se trata de indagar los lazos que Francisco Romero estableció con el personalismo norteamericano, especial-

mente con Edgar Brightman. Romero y Brightman coincidieron en señalar la valoración de la vida espiritual y la afirmación de la libertad como centro de la antropología filosófica para cuentas de lo humano. Sobre el particular, ambos se negaron a partir de esquemas conceptuales que predeterminasen la visión del hombre, por entender que la filosofía es esencialmente un método con el que tratamos la realidad, más que un campo de conclusiones sobre ella. La inquietud por superar el materialismo disolvente y la minusvaloración del ser humano que las guerras mostraban fue el ámbito de encuentro entre ambos. La condición de americanos -en Romero por adopción-, el empuje de sus maestros y la reelaboración de sus ideas, debieron cumplir también su misión.

**Bertranou, Clara de, and Rosa Licata.** "Civilización y barbarie: de Manuel de Salas a Francisco Bilbao. Un panorama de la cultura chilena entre los siglos XVIII y XIX," XLI:1, 1991, 101-119.

El trabajo aspira a una historia de las ideas que sobrepase la continuidad indagatoria de las influencias, para hacerse cargo del relevamiento de los sujetos en la determinación de sus empresas. Dentro de este marco, Manuel de Salas (1754-1841) y Francisco Bilbao (1823-1865), chilenos propulsores del americanismo de la gran causa en el que la libertad se imponía sobre el orden, o por lo menos quedaba en relación de dependencia, son motivo de una lectura selectiva de las categorías de civilización y barbarie, al destacar sus dialécticas propiedades de fluidez e historicidad.

Se recogen las demandas de ambos escritores y sus distintos matices en el proceso histórico de la producción de sus discursos. Es decir, determinar cómo aprecian la discursividad social y desde dónde pretenden su regularización y a un mismo tiempo qué justifican y qué denuncian en las distintas etapas de su pensamiento.

**Beshers, Olga Espejo.** "Clarice Lispector: A Bibliography," XXXIV:3-4, 1984, 385-402.

After a short bio-bibliographical introduction on Clarice Lispector (1925-1977), the author includes a bibliography according to the following sections: 1. Works by Lispector (25 entries), 2. Stories by Lispector on anthologies (11), 3. Books and dissertations about Lispector (11), 4. Chapters and sections in books about Lispector (35), 5. Critical articles about Lispector (80), 6. Writings about Lispector: The woman, the reporter, the writer, interviews (15), plus one work in press. Most of the entries are briefly annotated.

**Blacha, Noemí M. Girbal de.** "Aportes bibliográficos para el estudio de un área marginal: el Gran Chaco argentino y la explotación forestal (1880-1914)," XXXIII:3, 1983, 331-354.

A partir del planteo de la definición de una "región marginal" en su acepción más amplia y del estudio de una actividad extractiva (forestal) típica de ese complejo territorial, se plantean en este artículo cómo analizar las causales que procuran una inserción de esa área espacial en el conjunto de la Argentina agroexportadora, plasmada por los hombres de la generación del '80, y la paradójica acentuación de esa marginalidad.

En tal sentido se presenta un listado de fuentes inéditas, bibliografía específica, publicaciones oficiales y periódicas -con una breve síntesis de contenido- para el estudio del problema. Dicha nómina se diagrama siguiendo las propuestas sugeridas para el análisis en dos subregiones características: la occidental (santiagueña) y la oriental cercana a las vías fluviales (Chaco santafesino). Se contemplan las siguientes fases: política (característica del período y de sus actores principales en el orden nacional y provincial), financiera (impuestos, capitales), económica (empresas, mercados, producción, transporte) y sociales (mano de obra, el obraje). Incluye una lista de repositorios argentinos donde puede consultarse la bibliografía y documentación referente al tema.

**Blacha, Noemí M. Girbal de.** "Política agrícola de los gobiernos radicales en Argentina, 1916-1930. Fuentes para la investigación," XXXVII:2, 1987, 160-189.

Es un proyecto de investigación que plantea el estudio histórico de la relación Estado-sectores productivos y de poder-agricultura, durante una etapa de cambios políticos (ascenso del radicalismo al gobierno), sociales (urbanización, migraciones internas y agudización de la "cuestión social") y económicos (fin de la expansión horizontal agraria; Primera Guerra Mundial, posguerra y crisis ganadera, descenso en los precios internacionales de los granos) para la Argentina.

Las propuestas de estudio, que pretenden delinear la política agrícola y sus alcances e inserción en la realidad agraria, giran en torno a: a) ideología, acción política y agricultura; b) coyuntura internacional y mercado interno; c) bases políticas y dirigencia del partido gobernante; la oposición; d) grupos de poder socioeconómico; e) sectores representativos de opinión.

Son estos planteos los que dan sustento a las hipótesis generales y operativas que se enuncian en este proyecto que incluye una completa bibliografía para llevar a cabo: 1) El planteo del problema y un estado de la cuestión; 2) El análisis general y de referencia sobre el asunto central de estudio; y 3) El abordaje de las hipótesis planteadas. En este caso se presenta y describe sustancialmente el contenido de: fuentes primarias (publicaciones oficiales, periódicas y de entidades sectoriales) y bibliografía específica de época y actual (1986).



**Block, David.** "Current Trends in Andean Scholarly Publishing: Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia," XXXVI:2, 1986, 129-144.

Summarizes information collected from publishers and distributors of scholarly information resources from Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia in 1985. It presents some characteristics of the trade common to all three countries—principally technological dependency, underdeveloped distribution systems, high levels of government participation—then describes in greater detail the operation of the trade in each country. Conclusions stress that despite the onset of serious economic difficulties in all three countries, especially in Bolivia, publishing remained remarkably resilient, but that a part of this resilience was attributable to the establishment of international research bureaus in the countries.

**Boldori, Rosa.** "Cronotopos y posmodernidad en la narrativa latinoamericana de los setenta," XLI:1, 1991, 24-31.

A partir de análisis efectuados sobre el *corpus* de 120 obras narrativas latinoamericanas de la década de los 70 se sintetizan rasgos caracterizadores comunes, aplicando conceptualizaciones de Vattimo y otros sobre la Posmodernidad, y se los relaciona con los *cronotopos*, según su concepto en Bakhtin. Se obtiene así el cuadro siguiente:

Categorías de la modernidad:	Cronotopos:
1. Estallido de las utopías	1. Visión fragmentaria del espacio-tiempo
2. Crisis de la conciencia histórica	2. Relecturas contratextuales de la historia
3. Disolución de la categoría de "lo nuevo"	3. Restauraciones, reiteraciones
4. Contaminación (según Vattimo)	4. Tensión integrativa hacia los tiempo-espacios y discursos de los medios de comunicación masiva

Se desarrolla sintéticamente cada una de las correlaciones de este cuadro, ejemplificando cada caso con algunas obras de los setenta. Se intenta diseñar cuál sería un *cronotopo* común al discurso narrativo de esa década: "una figura móvil, magna en expansión, discontinuo, con cráteres y zonas que ocasionalmente cristalizan en sistemas, para luego intersectar, expandirse...." Las tres invariantes de su posibilidad y permanencia serían: sincretismo, crisis, relatividad.

**Bontempo, Marijosé Amerlinck de.** "Los mayas de la Audiencia de Guatemala: una crítica de libros recientes," XXXIV:2, 1984, 289-301.

Revisa catorce libros de antropología e historia publicados durante la década de los setentas sobre la Audiencia de Guatemala, con especial interés en el conocimiento que aportan sobre los indígenas mayas que residen allí. En tres apartados se analizan las obras documentales y bibliografías, las obras históricas y las que se refieren a la situación actual, pero que tocan el tema como antecedente.

Se concluye que son pocos los estudios que directamente tratan sobre los mayas bajo el dominio español y menos los que analizan a grupos étnicos particulares y las relaciones que mantuvieron frente a españoles colonizadores. Asimismo, se plantea que existe poco diálogo entre los autores, lo que propicia el aumento de estudios de caso a expensa de aquellos que amplíen la comprensión de la evolución de la sociedad colonial. Finalmente, se critica el que no siempre se haga explícita la concepción teórica que guía cada estudio, lo que inhibe la discusión que permita el avance científico y el llenar las muchas lagunas que permitirían explicar la situación actualmente existente en el territorio que fue de la Audiencia de Guatemala.

**Bradley, Peter T.** "Crónicas de Indias: Some Recent Editions," XXXVIII:4, 1988, 499-512.

Presents an annotated list of the editions of the *crónicas de Indias* published in the 1980s, as follows: Collections of works and with anthologies; Project *Crónicas de América* by Historia 16, Madrid, which has already published forty volumes of complete texts in paperback format; recent editions by Alianza Editorial, Madrid, several of them referring to Columbus; Biblioteca Ayacucho, Caracas, where each volume includes an introductory study, text, chronology, and bibliography; two major works by Carlos Sáenz de Santamaría for the series "Monumenta Hispano-Indiana, V Centenario del Descubrimiento de América," published by the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid; the "Biblioteca Clásicos del Perú, Ediciones del Centenario," produced by the Banco de Crédito, Lima, and other important works.

**Brown, E. Leonard, and Neil D. Snarr.** "Nicaragua: An Annotated Bibliography, 1979-1984," XXXVII:1, 1987, 18-49.

Includes works published on Nicaragua since the replacement of the Somoza government by the Sandinistas, in July 1979, to the end of 1984. It includes books, contributions from edited books, articles, and occasional papers published by research centers. In general, this bibliography contains works from scholarly sources. The arrangement is by author, alphabetically, and all the works were published in English. The contributions cited have not been



included on any ideological grounds. The authors sought to incorporate materials that focused on the social, economic, and political consequences of the Sandinista regime and its policies. Because of the international impact of the Sandinista Revolution, the authors state that it is being played on a stage "where the stakes are disproportionate to the actual size of the nation involved."

**Bryan, T. Avril.** "Gabriel García Márquez: Caribbean Perspectives of his Novels," XXXIX:1, 1989, 63-68.

Examines the Caribbean identity in the context of the novels of Gabriel García Márquez, and throughout a number of references to: linguistic aspects, physical descriptions, cultural and social perspectives of both the Hispanic and non-Hispanic Caribbean, religion, male and female sexuality, superstition, myth, politics, climate, topography and landscape. T. Avril Bryan contends that García Márquez's novels tell us not so much about Latin American and other Caribbean differences, as about Caribbean diversity.

**Bulnes, Mabel Nélica Cernadas de.** "Valentín Alsina: tierras e inmigración en Argentina," XLI:2, 1991, 288-305.

Hace un somero análisis de las ideas de Valentín Alsina entre 1852 y 1865 con relación a dos temas estrechamente vinculados a la modernización de la campaña argentina: la política de tierras y la inmigración. Dichos temas constituyen la materia central de los testimonios escritos por el autor que aquí se estudia: la memoria informativa que realizara cuando se desempeñó como ministro de Gobierno provincial en el año 1852 y el Código Rural de la provincia de Buenos Aires de 1865.

La importancia del primer documento radica en que constituye un programa de acción para las transformaciones que debían realizarse en dicho ámbito. El Código Rural, por su parte, así como otros instrumentos jurídicos concebidos por Alsina a lo largo de casi dos décadas de militante actuación política, tendieron a la reorganización, control y modernización de la campaña bonaerense creando un orden económico-social diferente.

**Burgos, Fernando.** "Exilio y escritura: *El jardín de al lado*," XXXVII:1, 1987, 57-61.

Se analiza la obra de José Donoso *El jardín de al lado* (1981), que en un primer nivel de lectura es una novela sobre los exiliados políticos en Europa y el terrible trauma de identidad en un ambiente impuesto abruptamente; un medio en el que la alternativa más inmediata parece ser la de la propia sobrevivencia.

El trabajo de Donoso presenta en sus personajes una depresión y un desencanto ante la naturaleza de un exilio exterior e interior, y el autor hace referencia a la mezcla de elementos perturbadores que asedian al narrador-escritor. Donoso incursiona en la experiencia del exilio como una forma de quiebra total del individuo y de cuestionamiento de la identidad. En suma, el exilio es caracterizado como una forma de cárcel, de extrañamiento y alienación, en el que la existencia pierde sentido para iniciarse en el sórdido y primario nivel de sobrevivencia.

**Cabrera, Vicente.** "Tortura en cámara lenta: Salvador Elizondo 'En la playa' y otras historias," XL:3, 1990, 394-399.

Con un estilo narrativo ágil, el autor comienza analizando el cuento "En la playa" del autor mexicano Salvador Elizondo. En esta obra el hombre devora al hombre, el más fuerte al más débil; es la caza humana motivada por un deseo de venganza. Elizondo hace una correlación entre la violencia y la tortura usando terminología cinemática, que es muy adecuada y útil para explicar este cuento y su carácter fílmico. Analiza las características de otros cuentos, pero vuelve a "En la playa," y juzga que Elizondo da a su arte una dimensión siniestra, de pesadilla. Vicente Cabrera entiende que este cuento es un juego raro y disparatado, y que más allá de él hay un fondo de obsesión y de muerte.

**Cabrera, Vicente.** "Modos de narrar y niveles de realidad en *¿Quién mató a Palomino Molero?*" XLI:4, 1991, 634-642.

Como muchas de las obras anteriores y posteriores de Mario Vargas Llosa, *¿Quién mató a Palomino Molero?* es un texto entretejido por una variedad de realidades contadas por múltiples voces narrativas y desde una gran variedad de perspectivas que hacen del texto novelístico un mosaico de ambigüedades. Esas realidades y esas voces a menudo se contradicen y se eliminan con la consiguiente desorientación del lector, de los personajes y del género mismo de la obra.

El libro sobre Palomino Molero, se supone ser, en principio, una historia del tipo detectivesco o policíaco que busca encontrar la llave del misterio sobre la muerte del protagonista, es decir, busca a sus autores y los motivos. Pero la llave nunca asoma. Parece que va a asomarse, pero de pronto se esfuma. Y el misterio se vuelve doblemente misterioso cuando, al final, toda pista o conjetura se hace leyenda o mito, es decir, se torna en otra realidad que contradice o niega a las anteriores. Al principio el lector tuvo una única pregunta ¿Quién mató a Palomino Molero? ¿el coronel Mindreau o Dufó? y ¿Quién mató a Mindreau? ¿Acaso se suicidó? Y ¿Quién mató a su hija? ¿Acaso el mismo padre? y ¿Por qué? Más que buscar respuestas, hay que trazar los caminos (posibilidades) de la configuración textual de la obra.

**Cabrera, Vicente.** "Refracciones del cuerpo y la palabra de Eva Luna," XLII:4, 1992, 591-615.

*Eva Luna* es la autobiografía de la protagonista, Eva Luna, concebida y escrita por ella y sobre ella. Pero es más, es escritura que se auto-escribe y auto-critica como vida narrada, como arte vivido e historia historizada. Es el recuento de la trayectoria vital y artística de Eva, desde los orígenes (de su madre, Consuelo) hasta la consolidación de sí misma—Eva—como persona madura e independiente, y como escritora consciente de su labor narrativa. En tal trayectoria hay hitos claves -claramente perfilados- que marcan el paso del tiempo: de la historia nacional o contexto, y de la edad (o historia) de la protagonista, a quien vemos nacer, crecer, movilizarse, desarrollar su espíritu, madurar y forjar su visión de sí misma y de su afición y oficio de escritora, cuentista o narradora de historias, la primera de las cuales -y la más notable- es la que tenemos en las manos. O sea que la novela es búsqueda y encuentro del ser en sustancia y oficio. Y es más, es espejo (o espejos) en el cual el texto-espejo se ve a sí mismo hacerse: 1) como texto que se lee; 2) como texto que se ve en pantalla; 3) como texto que se auto-teoriza; y, 4) como texto que se crea y recrea las (sus) posibilidades de su ser y no ser. Con estas cuatro imágenes, o categorías textuales, el texto se entreteje y entrelaza en la lectura del lector.

**Carrillo, Germán D.** "La parodia de la historia en *El general en su laberinto*," XLI:4, 1991, 601-606.

Intenta demostrar que García Márquez, en una novela, ha logrado replantear con mucho éxito, el fascinante tema de Bolívar, que irónicamente la historia consagratoria no ha podido alcanzar a pesar de tantos enjundiosos estudios sobre el héroe. Se propone que el mayor mérito se debe en gran parte a su novedoso enfoque hermenéutico enmarcado aquí en una bibliografía ficcional, documentada hasta la nimiedad en extensas lecturas bolivarianas pero sin caer nunca en la tentación de hacer historia. De aquí surge una afortunada parodia en la que el personaje, bajado a la categoría de mortal, está provisto sin embargo de una inusitada humanidad.

Se demuestra que el Bolívar garciamarquiano convence y conmueve precisamente por su pequeñez y miseria, antítesis de lo heroico, chapaleando inútilmente en el laberinto de la total incomprensión de su causa, que pocos entienden y muchos intentan destruir en vida aún del gran hombre. Finalmente, García Márquez se vale de tres conductos preferenciales: la desmitificación inaudita del héroe convertido ahora en una conciencia ficcional, el viaje postrero desde Santafé hasta San Pedro Alejandrino visto como el descenso al infierno, imagen del laberinto y la paciente reescritura de esos ocho meses finales que es la novela en sí. El lector se convierte en el "testigo" de la destrucción del Bolívar histórico llevado por la asediante prosa del antihistoriador metamorfoseado en novelista.

**Cervo, Amado Luiz.** "A historiografia brasileira das relações internacionais," XLII:3, 1992, 393-409.

Os estudos de história das relações internacionais desenvolvidos no Brasil são primeiramente situados com relação à evolução dos mesmos na Europa, nos Estados Unidos e na América hispana. A semelhança está na transição que se opera no Brasil entre a história diplomática tradicional e a moderna história das relações internacionais. O precursor da moderna história das relações internacionais do Brasil foi Pandiá Calógeras, que escrevia por volta dos anos trinta. A criação do Instituto Rio Branco em 1945 deu novo impulso à pesquisa, porém a história diplomática que ainda se faria no Brasil, em razão da influência de Calógeras, iria ampliar os problemas e as variáveis explicativas, com relação a suas congêneres em outros países, embora fosse feita sobretudo por historiadores diplomatas.

Desde os anos setenta, quanto a pesquisa se desloca para as universidades, influências heterogêneas incidiram sobre os estudos, trazidas por jovens doutores formados na Europa e nos Estados Unidos. Mas uma consistente tradição de fazer estudos sobre a diplomacia, a política exterior e as relações internacionais do país, que remonta aos meados do século XIX, imprimiu à historiografia brasileira alguns traços próprios: mais distante da estratégia e da segurança, da guerra e da paz, mais próxima de questões que explicam o atraso e o desenvolvimento econômico.

**Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio.** "Religión y revolución en Mariátegui," XXXIV:1, 1984, 72-88.

Explica cómo la religiosidad de José Carlos Mariátegui (1894-1930) orientó su tratamiento del factor religioso como fenómeno social y cómo en su madurez este escritor peruano, influido por Unamuno, Bergson y Sorel, identificó política y religión, señaló la trascendencia histórica de ésta y su función en la cambiante sociedad. Se señala que en Mariátegui la emoción religiosa es constante desde su infancia hasta su muerte prematura: guía su comportamiento y pensamiento político a tal punto que cuando abraza al marxismo lo adapta a su agónico existir y lo mueve a esbozar de modo anticipatorio algunos de los fundamentos sustentados después por los teólogos de la liberación.

El autor muestra cómo en Mariátegui su pensamiento político, en su último análisis, quedó subordinado a su concepción religiosa. Señala que su sistema de creencias está centrado en la fe en el éxito final de la revolución, todo lo cual le convence que la revolución final del hombre se llevará a cabo en todos los campos, desde el económico hasta el espiritual.

**Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel.** "Sobre un relato intercalado en *Primer nueva corónica y buen gobierno*," XXXVII:1, 1987, 50-56.

La llegada de la escritura al Nuevo Mundo marcó un hito cultural. Entre otras características, las crónicas de escritores americanos presentaron el concepto andino de tiempo cíclico e incorporaron el desarrollo cronológico característico de la historiografía europea.

Felipe Guzmán Poma de Ayala fue un sagaz observador de la sociedad colonial y sus escritos sirvieron de puente entre dos orillas culturales. Se valió de la vida y trabajos de Cristóbal de León para mostrar la importancia de los indios andinos, la urgencia de cambiar radicalmente el orden colonial y el cabal significado de la escritura. *Primer nueva corónica* reitera las fallas de la administración colonial, puntualizando la transformación de los administradores peninsulares una vez que llegan a las Indias, y el consecuente engaño a la corona española.

**Cherpak, Evelyn M.** "Latin American Sources in the U.S. Naval War College's Naval Historical Collection," XXXV:4, 1985, 422-430.

Describes naval, military and diplomatic sources treating aspects of Latin American history and United States Latin American relations in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries located in the Naval War College Naval Historical Collection in Newport, Rhode Island, the reasons why these materials are important to Latin American scholars and information on access and finding aids.

The Naval Historical Collection contains the College archives, naval manuscripts and personal papers, oral histories and newspaper collections. Topics of interest to scholars include war plans for the Spanish-American War, the defense of the Panama Canal, intelligence reports on Latin America, the United States naval missions to Peru, Argentina and Brazil, conference proceedings of the Naval War Colleges of the Americas, revolutionary Mexico, Central America in the 1920s, the U.S. occupation of the Dominican Republic, FDR's Good Neighbor Policy and the Naval War College and the education of Latin American naval officers.

**Cherpak, Evelyn M.** "A Diplomat's Lady in Brazil: Selections from the Diary of Mary Robinson Hunter, 1834-1848," XLII:4, 1992, 617-634.

This article is a narrative interspersed with selections from the diary of Mary Robinson Hunter, wife of William Hunter, U.S. chargé d'affaires to Brazil, covering her residence in Rio de Janeiro from 1835-1848. Mary Hunter commented on all aspects of Brazilian life—climate, geography, politics, religion, slavery, the royal court, the foreign colony, food, crime, the U.S. Navy and diplomatic social life—during the Regency and beginning of the Second

Empire. Not an uncritical observer of her surroundings, she, at first, disliked living in Brazil, but as time passed she mellowed and found much to praise, including the civility and courtesy of the Brazilians. This is the only extant diary of a North American woman in Brazil for this time period. There is significant material on Dom Pedro II as well as slave life, work, festivals, crimes and punishments.

**Chichester, Ana García.** "Superando el caos: estado actual de la crítica sobre la narrativa de Virgilio Piñera," XLII:1, 1992, 132-147.

Estudia diferentes apreciaciones de la crítica literaria a la obra de este autor cubano. La autora traza las discrepancias en la interpretación de la obra de Piñera, señalando que cierta crítica o bien intentó situar su obra, desacertadamente, dentro de la vena de la literatura realista o la descartó como literatura "evasionista," reprobando en su escritura la influencia del grupo literario en torno a la revista *Orígenes* y de la literatura vanguardista. Se documenta, por otra parte, las valiosas aportaciones de la crítica más contemporánea a la evaluación de la prosa piñeriana. Las obras que se comentan incluyen narraciones de *Poesía y prosa*, *Cuentos fríos* y *El que vino a salvarme*, así como las novelas *La carne de René* y *Pequeñas maniobras*.

**Child, Jack.** "Antarctica: The South American Geopolitical Literature," XXXIX:1, 1989, 21-43.

Reviews and comments on geopolitical articles and books written by South American authors on the subject of Antarctica. The majority of this literature is of Argentine and Chilean origin, which is logical considering that these are the two countries closest to Antarctica, as well as the only two Hemisphere nations which claim sovereignty in Antarctica. Some Brazilian authors have also written on this subject, and to a lesser degree ones from Peru, Uruguay and Ecuador (the remaining Latin American nations with a presence in Antarctica). The geographic area covered is the so-called "South American Quadrant" of Antarctica extending from the Greenwich meridian to the 90 degree West meridian; the Quadrant is sometimes also defined in terms of the 1948 Rio Treaty boundaries. The article considers the geopolitical literature in four periods: "early" (up to the 1940's); "classical" (1940's and 1950's); "contemporary" (1960's to 1982); and "since the South Atlantic War" (1982-to date). Consideration is given to the geopolitics of possible exploitation of Antarctic resources, and to the implications of the post-1991 period when the Antarctic Treaty can be more easily modified.



**Child, Jack.** "The 1889-1890 Washington Conference Through Cuban Eyes: José Martí and the First International American Conference," XXXIX:4, 1989, 443-456.

A seminal moment in the history of the Pan American movement, and the Organization of American States, was the 1889-1890 First International American Conference, held in Washington (with visits to several other United States cities) over a six month period. The Conference had an unusual observer: the Cuban poet, writer and martyr José Martí, who left in his writings an extraordinary record of the official and extra-official activities of the delegates. José Martí spent most of his adult life in exile in the United States (1880-1895), and represented various Latin American nations as consul and delegate to international meetings; he was also a correspondent for various newspapers, most notably *La Nación* de Buenos Aires, which published many of his reports on the Conference. These reports stressed the gaps between the U.S. commercial goals in the Conference, and the ambivalence and concern of many Latin American nations over acceptance of a close relationship with their northern neighbor. But as the article notes, José Martí shows how "Ariel and Caliban came together and talked to each other in 1889-1890. They greatly increased their knowledge of each other in the six months of the First International American Conference. In the process they discovered that despite their differences, they shared a fundamental reality: our America."

**Chocholous, Hebe P. de.** "Argentina: necesidad de una bibliografía nacional," XXXVIII:1, 1988, 11-28.

La bibliografía es un auxiliar irremplazable para el desarrollo de la cultura y de la ciencia, por lo que se puede decir de ella que es un instrumento intelectual de primer orden. El trabajo bibliográfico de calidad es siempre importante, pero alcanza su mayor grado de desarrollo en la bibliografía nacional, testimonio de la actividad pensante de un país. Repasando la situación bibliográfica de la Argentina, se advierten numerosos esfuerzos realizados en este campo, pero no se ha concretado la tan necesaria bibliografía nacional. De ello se deriva una serie de situaciones adversas, que la autora examina. Hay distintas causas que explican esta lamentable carencia; causas que, en definitiva, se resuelven en una sola. Se ofrecen algunas propuestas que tienden a superar la situación expuesta.

**Ciocca, María Inés Fernández de.** "Los recuerdos del porvenir o la novela del tiempo," XXXVI:1, 1986, 39-51.

Presenta un análisis integral de la novela *Los recuerdos del porvenir*, de la escritora mexicana Elena Garro. La autora relata su argumento y examina la estructura de la novela y la técnica de Garro. Es una historia contada desde el

futuro y al hacerla a través de un narrador que sólo es memoria -el pueblo de Ixtepec- le permite evocar el pasado desde el porvenir. Ixtepec es "un sujeto múltiple y totalizante," donde domina un provincialismo hermético, con marcado prejuicio racial, anti-indígena, donde existe una profunda brecha de clases y una actitud inerme ante la violencia.

Todos los actos de los personajes sirven a un destino comunitario, pero la historia de Ixtepec es la de un gran fracaso. Por ello la autora advierte que en *Los recuerdos del porvenir* Elena Garro emite un enjuiciamiento velado pero profundo de la Revolución Mexicana y del fracaso de sus objetivos, reflejado en el pesimismo y desencanto de la monótona existencia interior de Ixtepec.

**Ciria, Alberto.** "Elite Culture and Popular Culture in Argentina, 1930-1955," XXXVII:4, 1987, 501-516.

Deals mainly with issues surrounding *popular culture* in Argentina between 1930 and 1955, with occasional references to *elite culture* (fiction, essay, for example). After some definitional considerations, commercial radio and its growth are analyzed: relationships with professional sports (soccer), *novelas* (daily soap operas), tango shows, the politicization of radio under Peronism (television after 1951 is briefly examined, too).

Commercial cinema is highlighted, with different industrial patterns before and during Peronism, *vis-à-vis* typical genres like tango melodramas and middle class comedies.

After a synthesis of the development of the independent theater movement, the article winds up considering two crucial components of Argentine popular culture: tango and soccer. The conclusions schematize some patterns of the period, with specific emphasis on the conflict between *populist* culture (official Peronism) and *liberal/left* culture, and the still urgent task of producing a working synthesis of the two.

**Ciria, Alberto.** "La historia argentina en el teatro de Roberto Cossa (a propósito de *Angelito*)," XLII:4, 1992, 577-583.

El dramaturgo argentino Roberto Cossa ofrece en muchas de sus obras diversas formas escénicas de tratar los hechos de la historia nacional en relación con sus personajes. Partiendo de *Angelito* (1991) el artículo ilustra esas variaciones con referencia a los siguientes textos: *La pata de la sota* (1967), *El viejo criado* (1980), *Ya nadie recuerda a Frédéric Chopin* (1982), *Los compadritos* (1985) y *El sur y después* (1987). Respectivamente, se analiza la cabalgata teatral que reflexiona sobre el presente a partir de la historia del último medio siglo; la historia argentina como telón de fondo; las resonancias verbales o auditivas de sucesos históricos que llegan al escenario; la metáfora histórica que conecta tramas individuales con un pasado sin elaborar; el "teatro histórico" que cuenta una historia ficticia pero basada en hechos verídicos; y la "historia teatral" donde el autor expone



su ideología socialista-humanista por medio de personajes simbólicos que apelan a la memoria colectiva de los espectadores.

**Ciriza, Alejandra.** "Civilización y barbarie. Descriptiva y proyecto en el discurso político ecuatoriano," XLI:1, 1991, 82-100.

Este trabajo procura dar cuenta de las inflexiones producidas en el discurso político ecuatoriano en el período que va de 1750 a 1890 a través de los escritos de Eugenio Espejo, Vicente Rocafuerte y Juan Montalvo. Al interior de la matriz ilustrada se producirán el discurso autonomista de Espejo, el independentista de Rocafuerte, y el discurso que podríamos llamar de la emancipación mental de Montalvo. El desplazamiento de los elementos articuladores del discurso de la categoría de razón en Espejo, a las de libertad-igualdad en Rocafuerte, para desembocar en la categoría de orden en el discurso montalvino, da cuenta de las variaciones de las condiciones políticas de producción del discurso, y de la posición de los enunciadores al interior de la conflictividad social.

Así, el proyecto del precursor, centrado en la categoría de razón, implicaba un programa de crítica de los prejuicios ligados a la necesidad de expansión de las luces del siglo. La colonización de los prejuicios ha de ser también reforma de las costumbres, de allí que la oposición fundamental sea ilustrados serviles. Para Rocafuerte, en cambio, la difusión de las luces destructora de prejuicios señala, para América, el tiempo de la libertad.

La emergencia de la plebe americana produciría un severo quiebre en la matriz ilustrada. La categoría articuladora del discurso montalvino sería la de orden, un orden que habría de sustentarse en una moral de origen sobrenatural marcando además, el desplazamiento de la política a la ética como problemática central del discurso.

**Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo.** "Cien años de soledad: un cuarto de siglo. Creación y crítica," XLII:3, 1992, 411-420.

Evoca los orígenes de esta obra señera de Gabriel García Márquez (GGM), desde su primera edición publicada por Editorial Sudamericana, en Buenos Aires, en 1967 y otros ecos literarios que provocó su aparición en aquel momento y en años sucesivos. La capacidad de síntesis de Juan Gustavo Cobo Borda lo engloba con acierto: "Es el Tercer Mundo que ha encontrado por fin su vocero imaginativo." A la nota del autor le sigue una bibliografía selectiva, de acuerdo al siguiente orden: La biblioteca de Macondo, Primeras ediciones de algunas obras de GGM, Libros sobre GGM, Volúmenes colectivos sobre GGM, Artículos en libros, y Algunas entrevistas con GGM.

**Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo.** "Gérman Arciniegas: el coloquio americano," XL:4, 1990, 530-536.

Presenta una visión integral de los escritos de Germán Arciniegas, que equivale a un cálido repaso mental de las 53 obras del escritor colombiano. "Tuvo la virtud de sintetizar," afirma Juan Gustavo Cobo Borda, "dentro del animado y pintoresco espectáculo de su prosa, siempre alerta ante el mundo, algunas ideas elementales pero sugestivas sobre lo que América era, había sido y debía ser. Parecen ideas simples, pero su reiteración a lo largo de años y páginas, nos permiten ahora asumirlas como parte de un estimulante coloquio americano." Esta nota es una de las tres publicadas "En celebración de Germán Arciniegas," en ocasión de celebrar su 90o. aniversario. Para las otras dos notas, véase Uslar Pietri, Arturo, y Zuluaga, Conrado.

**Cohen, Howard R.** "The Theme of Decay in García Márquez's *El coronel no tiene quien le escriba*," XL:2, 1990, 189-193.

The purpose of this article is to discuss examples of decay in the novel as well as its effect on the moods, thoughts, and feelings of despair of their characters. This theme is found in other narratives, but here decay invades the poetic atmosphere and lends it a morose quality. Decay functions on three metaphorical levels throughout the novel. The first level relates to the decay of the body, the second is mythological and is concerned with the eternal return of the seasons and the cyclical nature of time. The third is sociopolitical and relates to the milieu of the inefficient government, powerless to achieve change. The time frame of the novel, October-December, was properly chosen, for it allows Gabriel García Márquez to use rain as a symbol of decay.

**Corvalán, Graziella.** "La educación formal en el Paraguay desde la perspectiva de género," XLI:4, 1991, 607-626.

Analiza la relación mujer y educación formal en el Paraguay desde dos perspectivas: 1) la mujer como objeto y sujeto de la investigación educativa realizada en el Paraguay en las dos últimas décadas, y 2) la participación de la mujer desde una visión de género en el sistema educativo. El objetivo principal de la autora es ofrecer una revisión del rol de la mujer dentro de la educación formal, que sirva de punto de partida para la reforma educativa en el nuevo Paraguay, después de treinta y cinco años de dictadura y oscurantismo.

Sostiene que es necesario socializar la idea de la educación como mecanismo funcional para el desarrollo socioeconómico y el bienestar de la mujer, corrigiendo la tradicional concepción de la educación como elemento de prestigio y movilidad social. Esto se concreta con transformaciones prioritarias en cuestiones como el material didáctico, la filosofía de la educación en general, una formación docente adecuada a las necesidades del país, la funcionalidad de los

programas y un esquema de sensibilización "cultural," a fin de erradicar antiguos mitos sobre las diferencias de los sexos.

**Cruz, Jorge.** "Índice del Suplemento Literario de *La Nación*, de Buenos Aires, 1940-1944," XLII:1, 1992, 3-82.

En su informativa introducción, Jorge Cruz, Jefe del Suplemento Literario del diario *La Nación* (fundado en 1870), presenta una relación de los colaboradores argentinos y extranjeros que a través de las décadas contribuyeron con sus escritos a dicho Suplemento. El primer Suplemento Literario apareció el domingo 7 de marzo de 1920, y como un segundo hito se señala que en 1931 el escritor Eduardo Mallea tomó a su cargo dicho Suplemento, dirigiéndolo hasta 1955. En la primera publicación del Suplemento colaboraron, entre otros, el colombiano Baldomero Sanín Cano y el español Miguel de Unamuno. Cruz evoca los colaboradores y los temas salientes que desfilaron desde entonces por el Suplemento, con especial énfasis en la década de los 40. El Suplemento abrió sus páginas a pensadores, artistas, hombres de ciencia, muchos de ellos de fama mundial y ganadores del Premio Nobel. A continuación esta nota incluye el índice del primer lustro de la década de 1940, clasificado alfabéticamente por autor, en tres categorías separadas: Ensayos, Cuentos y Poesías.

Aunque esta información es de una época posterior al período que abarca este *Catálogo*, en el no. 1, vol. 44, de 1994, de la *RIB*, se incluyó un índice similar del Suplemento Literario de *La Nación* para el lustro siguiente, o sea: 1945-1949, también con una introducción de Jorge Cruz.

**Cvitanovic, Dinko, and Nilsa M. Alzola de Cvitanovic.** "Narración histórica, didactismo y expresión literaria en *La novia del hereje*," XXXVI:2, 1986, 145-150.

**Cvitanovic, Nilsa M. Alzola de, and Dinko Cvitanovic.** "Narración histórica, didactismo y expresión literaria en *La novia del hereje*," XXXVI:2, 1986, 145-150.

Los autores de este trabajo (investigador literario e historiadora) estudian la novela de Vicente Fidel López a partir de un marco teórico-historiográfico, afincado sobre todo en el romanticismo literario. La convivencia del elemento histórico con el literario responde a una intención deliberada de los autores. Ello se refleja en el prurito del detalle -que más de una vez suena a justificación retórica-, pero también en aspectos conceptuales de gravitante interrelación como, por ejemplo, la idea de "conseja," y en especial en la actitud del novelista, cuyo propósito didáctico como factor unitivo esencial se analiza sobre una base predominantemente textual.

Si bien la obra no carece de limitaciones en cuanto a una eventual aspiración de cultivar -incluso marginalmente- la ciencia histórica (lo mismo se advierte

en cuanto a sus cualidades estético literarias), la validez del "resultado" ha de buscarse principalmente en la genuina postura docente y en la laboriosa pero de todos modos creadora transmutación de lo histórico en ficticio.

**Davidson, Russ.** "Federico González Suárez: Bio-Bibliographical Notes," XXXIII:1, 1983, 13-20.

Of the many Latin American churchmen who have figured prominently in both matters of state and of the intellect, the Ecuadorian Federico González Suárez (1844-1917) unquestionably ranks among the most distinguished. Although he is best known for his historical works, especially his multi-volume *Historia general de la República del Ecuador*, his most original contribution was made as archaeologist and student of Ecuadorian pre-history. The biographical introduction is followed by a selected bibliography of González Suárez, limited in scope to his more important and influential publications, and anthologies of his literary and major religious writings. The titles of the bibliography were examined by the author in the Biblioteca "Aurelio Espinosa Pólit," in Quito, which holds what is probable the only such complete set of González Suárez's works found anywhere.

**Davis, Harold Eugene.** "Tradition and Traditionalists in Latin America," XXXVI:3, 1986, 298-314.

Beyond the accepted meaning of tradition and traditionalists, Harold E. Davis remarks that tradition includes the concept of memory, of an individual or society as a whole, of which historical consciousness is an important element. Applying his concepts to the Latin American scenario, the author evokes the many faces of tradition, such as Francisco Bilbao, of Chile, who considered the Spanish tradition an evil; or Bartolomé de Las Casas, who was also a traditionalist in the sense that his Utopian proposal had its basis in the Christian tradition, and the defenders of the Spanish tradition, such as Lucas Alamán, José Manuel Groot, José Eusebio Caro, Diego Portales, Bernardo Pereira de Vasconcellos, Juan Manuel de Rosas, and Gabriel García Moreno. Davis reviews the cultural and indigenous traditions, as well as the traditions in plastic arts and architecture, in literature—from Andrés Bello to Ezequiel Martínez Estrada—and even in the roots of revolutionary politics, as attested by the indigenist and criollo elements of Latin American traditions.

**Davis, Harold Eugene.** "Simón Bolívar: Political Idealist or Realist?" XXXIII:2, 1983, 161-170.

The author attempts a reasoned and balanced resolution of the contradictions of elements of idealism and realism in the politics of Bolívar. Within these contradictions one sees the expression of the political aspects of the independence movements as well as a prescient view of the destiny of America as a whole. The mature Bolívar shows the disillusionment with the naive idealism emanating (sometimes) from the North American and French revolutionaries, characteristic of his times. Yet, even in the bitter sardonic language of his last days, his faith in the future of the Americas remains. He is not the class conscious son of a wealthy slave-owning family depicted in Karl Marx' defamatory article in the *American Encyclopedia*. But neither is he a visionary idealist. The obvious contradictions largely show the maturity of his thought, a maturity that does not fear philosophical contradictions.

**Delpar, Helen.** "Renegade or Regenerator? Rafael Núñez as Seen by Colombian Historians," XXXV:1, 1985, 25-37.

A historical background of Rafael Núñez (1825-1894) is presented, followed by interpretations of Colombian authors over his role as president of the republic in four occasions (1880, 1884, 1886, and 1891), and the regime he created in 1886, which became known as the Regeneration. Although students of Núñez invariably devote attention to his intellectual and spiritual development, no systematic analysis of his thought has yet been made. The author points out the absence of a central depository of Núñez papers, most of which were destroyed, and the tendency to approach him from a biographical perspective instead of the political and cultural atmosphere in which he lived. Now writers of Liberal persuasion, as Indalecio Liévano Aguirre, have joined Conservatives in adhering to the Núñez myth. Hailed now as a "great statesman," the "black legend" portrayed on Núñez by some authors is fading into oblivion.

**Dickenson, John P.** "Henry Walter Bates and the Study of Latin America in the Late Nineteenth Century: A Bibliographic Essay," XL:4, 1990, 570-580.

H. W. Bates was an English naturalist of modest origins who spent eleven years in Brazilian Amazonia in the mid-nineteenth century. He is best known for his classic but still quoted book *The Naturalist on the River Amazons*, which provides a perceptive portrait of the landscape, wildlife and society of the region. His work as an entomologist yielded a collection of thousands of insects, many of them new to science, and his observations contributed significantly to the ideas of Charles Darwin. For almost thirty years after his return from Brazil he continued his work on insects, especially those of tropical America. In addition, as Assistant Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, he helped to foster

further exploration of Latin America and the publication of the results of such travels.

**Dölz-Blackburn, Inés.** "Valorización y perfil de Violeta Parra a través de la prensa chilena, 1967-1990: una evaluación cronológica," *XLI*:3, 1991, 436-469.

La evaluación y el análisis de unos quinientos artículos de prensa sobre Violeta Parra entregan un perfil claro de su genio, figura y obra y hay una definición final de Parra mujer, artista, persona, amante, madre, folklorista y revolucionaria. Sin embargo, numerosos artículos sólo entregan detalles sensacionalistas sobre su vida y temperamento o se pierden en descripciones minuciosas de homenajes a su memoria. Esporádicamente se acentúan las contradicciones y se enuncian más preguntas que respuestas. Este tipo de tratamiento convierte lentamente el fenómeno Violeta Parra en mito y leyenda.

El ensayo consta de una introducción analítica y crítica basada en el material periodístico sobre Violeta Parra, seguido de una síntesis cronológica de ciento cincuenta artículos seleccionados como muestras representativas para ilustrar y documentar la discusión introductoria. Se incluyen las reseñas sobre libros de y sobre Violeta.

**Dölz-Blackburn, Inés, and Violeta Sulsona.** "Isabel Allende a través de sus entrevistas," *XLII*:3, 1992, 421-430.

Isabel Allende se nos revela en sus novelas, testimonios y entrevistas como una escritora comprometida, como un vocero de las problemáticas más importantes y cruciales de nuestra época. Su plataforma política, social y artística es expresada en este material con fuerza, claridad, elocuencia y valentía. Se pronuncia principalmente sobre derechos humanos, regímenes totalitarios, liberación femenina, "los desaparecidos," función del arte, el hombre en el mundo hispano actual, el futuro, el amor, y los Estados Unidos y sus minorías culturales.

El análisis y evaluación de sus comentarios delinean a la mujer, a la activista, y a la escritora. Nos encontramos ante un individuo libre y apasionado por la vida; ante un ser que se detiene reverente a contemplar el misterio y el poder de la palabra. Su lector y su oyente, parece decir Allende, deben no sólo escucharla, sino tomar una posición reflexiva y si es posible activa ante las problemáticas políticas, sociales, culturales y artísticas que expone. Generalmente lo consigue con la magia de su palabra y la convicción con que expresa su verdad.



**Dorn, Georgette Magassy.** "El archivo de literatura hispánica de la Biblioteca del Congreso," XXXIX:1, 1989, 50-62.

A partir de 1942 la hoy llamada División Hispánica de la Biblioteca del Congreso, en Washington, viene reuniendo un archivo multilingüe de grabaciones de las voces de destacados prosistas y poetas del mundo luso-hispánico y otros países del Hemisferio. El primer escritor que dejó grabada su voz fue el uruguayo Emilio Oribe. En 1961 el Archivo ya contaba con 218 grabaciones. Actualmente, los autores brasileños forman el grupo más numeroso. La División Hispánica contempla publicar una edición actualizada de la guía del Archivo, aparecida originalmente en 1974. El artículo también provee un listado, por país, de los casi 600 escritores que han registrado sus voces hasta la fecha de la preparación de este artículo.

**Dorward, Frances R.** "The Evolution of Mexican *Indigenista* Literature in the Twentieth Century," XXXVII:2, 1987, 145-159.

Evaluates the state of literary criticism on twentieth-century Mexican *indigenista* narrative prose as a whole, excluding studies of individual works or authors. In the light of what emerges, the outline of a new approach is offered, which the author hopes will afford a more satisfactory, all-encompassing evaluation of the *indigenista* genre in Mexican literature.

The author marks the span of Mexican *indigenista* literature in this century from Gregorio López y Fuentes' *El indio* (1935), to Rosario Castellanos' novel *Oficio de tinieblas* (1962). Reviews the emergence of *indigenismo* in the works by Gerald Wade and William Archer (1950), Manuel Pedro González (1951), and Afida Cometta Manzoni (1960), and the more detailed criticism in Mexican literature by César Rodríguez Chicharro, Warren Lee Meinhardt, Joseph Sommers, Antonio A. Leal, Donald Lee Schmidt, Marta Portal, Lancelot Cowie, and Judith L. W. Thompson, as well as Braulio Muñoz and Gabriella de Beer.

In order to remedy the much neglected *indigenista* short story, and to facilitate a more analytic overview of the evolution of twentieth-century Mexican *indigenista* fiction, the author postulates a pattern of development which includes the short story production, and an alternative to a monolinear chronological development.

**Dos proyectos de singular significación: Historia general de América. Historia general de Guatemala,** XL:3, 1990, 428-439.

Divulga información sobre dos importantes proyectos dedicados separadamente a la historia de las Américas y a la de Guatemala. Sobre el primero provee datos sobre cómo se concretó una iniciativa ya expresada por Mariano Picón Salas en 1943. Esta obra es en gran medida el fruto de los esfuerzos relevantes de Guillermo Morón, a quien secundan los siguientes coordinadores: Mario

Sanoja (período indígena), Ricardo Zorraquín Becú (período colonial), Max Savelle (período colonial anglo-americano), Manuel Nunes (período colonial brasileño) y J.C.M. Ogelsby (período nacional). Hasta ese momento se llevaban publicados 20 volúmenes del total de 37 previsto.

Sobre el Proyecto de Historia General de Guatemala, se brinda información sobre el Consejo Académico de la obra, cuyo director general es Jorge Luján Muñoz, y se detallan los temas que comprende y los autores que participan en este proyecto, que se completará en cinco volúmenes y que cubrirá los siguientes períodos: 1. Introducción general y época precolombina, 2. Dominación española desde la conquista hasta 1700, 3. Desde el siglo XVIII hasta la independencia, 4. Desde la República Federal hasta 1898, y 5. Época contemporánea (1898 a la actualidad).

**Echevarría, Evelio.** "La novela indigenista hispanoamericana: definición y bibliografía," XXXV:3, 1985, 289-296.

Producto típico del idealismo del novelista hispanoamericano, la novela indigenista busca exponer la explotación e injusticia a que se ha sometido al indígena del continente. Esta novelística nació en 1904 con *Wuata Wuara*, de Alcides Arguedas y ya cuenta con más de ochenta años de producción constante. A pesar de ello no había sido estudiada en forma apropiada, en buena parte debido a que se carecía de una bibliografía que se atuviera a una clasificación definitiva del indigenismo. Muchos buenos estudios incurrieron en el error de incluir obras del indianismo romántico dentro del indigenismo militante. Por lo tanto, esta colaboración analiza las pautas de la novela indigenista propiamente tal y detalla a continuación las novelas hispanoamericanas que pertenecen a esta clasificación. La lista bibliográfica arroja un balance de 80 novelas de 54 autores, todas aparecidas entre 1904 y 1984.

**Echevarría, Evelio.** "La novela histórica de Chile: deslinde y bibliografía, 1852-1990," XLII:4, 1992, 643-650.

Aunque en bibliografías y en textos literarios sobre la novela chilena en general se repasan más de cien obras descriptas como *novelas históricas*, no existía hasta ahora un inventario bibliográfico de la novela histórica de Chile como tal. Ya que la novela de ese país había recibido inventarios completos de expertos como Raúl Silva Castro, Arturo Torres Riosco y J. Zamudio, sólo quedaba la tarea de verificar cuales de aquellas novelas realmente merecían ser clasificadas como novelas históricas. La bibliografía comprende obras chilenas publicadas entre 1852 y 1990. Este inventario se realizó aplicando los estrictos cánones de escritores como Alejandro Dumas, Walter Scott y Alejandro Manzoni, y de críticos como Georg Lukács y Alfonso Reyes. Quedó demostrado que de 108 obras inicialmente acotadas como novelas históricas, solamente 65 pudieron



clasificarse dentro de la categoría. No se incluyeron las novelas biográficas (o biografías noveladas).

**Elkin, Judith Laikin.** "Building Bibliography: The Case of Latin American Jewish Studies," XXXVII:4, 1987, 473-479.

This study of Latin American Jewish populations offers a distinctive vantage point from which to analyze Latin American societies. But the bibliography has been scattered and control lacking. Problems arose from the fragmentation of source materials and the range of languages in which these are written. The usefulness of standard reference works has been limited by disciplinary boundaries between Latin American and Jewish studies. Compilation of an annotated guide to recent literature should enable scholars of both these fields to approach their subject from new angles of vision.

Scholarship on LAJ populations has been stimulated by the legitimation of ethnic studies generally, as well as by the emergence of centers for Jewish studies at US and Israeli institutions. Synergy generated by the Latin American Jewish Studies Association has led to the semi-annual publication of current bibliography in the association's Newsletter and sponsorship of the volume *Latin American Jewish Studies: An Annotated Guide to the Literature*, compiled by Judith Laikin Elkin and A.L. Sater (Greenwood Press, 1990).

**Etchepareborda, Roberto.** "La bibliografía reciente sobre la cuestión Malvinas (primera parte)," XXXIV:1, 1984, 1-52.

**Etchepareborda, Roberto.** "La bibliografía reciente sobre la cuestión Malvinas (segunda parte)," XXXIV:2, 1984, 227-288.

Este ensayo bibliográfico trata de presentar una visión de la producción escrita aparecida con posterioridad al inicio del conflicto armado entre Argentina y Gran Bretaña el 2 de abril de 1982, en los más variados campos de interés relacionados con el tema y bajo las formas más diversas, libros, folletos, artículos, comentarios y editoriales que llegaron al conocimiento del autor. El estudio se halla dividido en las siguientes secciones temáticas principales:

1. Bibliografía y documentación, 2. Antecedentes históricos, 3. Títulos jurídicos, 4. Negociaciones (1965-1982), 5. Estallido del conflicto. Cuestiones diplomáticas e interpretaciones, 6. Operaciones militares, 7. Consecuencias internacionales y continentales, 8. Aportaciones sumatorias recientes, 9. Bibliografía complementaria.

En el texto propio del estudio se analizan y comentan 83 libros, 25 folletos, 168 estudios y artículos, y 15 editoriales, con un total de 291 entradas bibliográficas. En todos los casos se trató de señalar la relevancia de la publicación comentada y lo que podría aportar de novedoso. Asimismo, para evitar cualquier malentendido, todas las citas textuales se transcribieron en su idioma de origen,

tratándose de brindar la mayor información bibliográfica posible, para beneficio del lector interesado en un tema específico. Una cuantiosa información bibliográfica complementaria a la ya reseñada o de la que se tuvo conocimiento con posterioridad a la terminación de los respectivos comentarios temáticos, ha sido incluida en la bibliografía complementaria que cierra el estudio. La misma incorpora 399 títulos, correspondientes a 28 libros, 59 folletos, 238 artículos y notas y 74 editoriales y notas periodísticas cortas.

**Fernández, Estela.** "La estructura categorial del discurso político venezolano. Variaciones en la oposición civilización-barbarie: Francisco de Miranda y Simón Rodríguez, 1790-1850," XLI:1, 1991, 63-81.

El análisis de las variaciones categoriales en los discursos de dos venezolanos pertenecientes al período histórico que transcurre desde la etapa preindependiente hasta la organización política de la nueva república (1790-1850) -Francisco de Miranda (1752-1816) y Simón Rodríguez (1774-1854)- permite apreciar la persistencia del ropaje ilustrado, característico del discurso liberal clásico, en la crítica socialista utópica. Sin embargo, el mantenimiento, a nivel del significante, de la antinomia "luces/ignorancia" -expresión iluminista de la que posteriormente fuera formulada como "civilización/barbarie"- oculta un desplazamiento de los significados articulados a la misma oposición. Los ejes paradigmáticos que articulan las variaciones de Miranda a Rodríguez están configurados fundamentalmente en torno al sujeto ("los doctos"/"los pobres"), por una parte, y a la función utópica del discurso, por otra.

**Ferrer, Ada.** "Gilberto Freyre: A Problem in the Historiography of Brazilian Slavery," XXXVIII:2, 1988, 196-211.

Presents a critical analysis of *The Masters and the Slaves* [a translation of *Casa-grande e senzala* (1933)], by Gilberto Freyre (1900-1987). To review Freyre's concepts of culture and race, as expressed in 1933, Ada Ferrer explains the three schools of scientific racism which influenced race theory in Brazil. Freyre attempted to rectify the effects of this theory, but in spite of his explicit, apparently non-racist statements, he frequently yielded to the scientific racism he openly attacked. The second factor that suggests that the distinction between race and culture does not truly underlie Freyre's work, is his failure to portray slavery as the pernicious system it was. Other concepts expressed by Freyre in the mentioned work are critically appraised, such as the paternalism of the planters, the mild character of Brazilian slavery, a color-blind, tolerant Portuguese influence, and the strong tradition of miscegenation. After presenting a critical, revisionist analysis of Freyre's views, the author contends that it is an oversimplification and misrepresentation of his ideas to accept Freyre's main point that Brazilian slavery was mild and that its race relations were harmonious.

**Figueira, Gastón.** "Valoración de Rómulo Gallegos," XXXV:2, 1985, 201-206.

El autor comienza recordando su encuentro con Rómulo Gallegos, en abril de 1949, en La Habana, donde se celebraba un importante congreso literario que se inició con la palabra gallarda de Rómulo Gallegos. Gastón Figueira considera que es injusto que las nuevas generaciones olviden o menosprecien la personalidad literaria de Gallegos, deslumbrados por autores recientes de gran promoción editorial, en estos años del "best-seller," inexistente en la época en que aparecieron las principales obras del venezolano.

Figueira estima que Gallegos no es únicamente un autor telúrico y costumbrista, como muchos afirman, pues su narrativa va más allá, en valores psicológicos y morales, estos últimos evidentes, por ejemplo, en el ideal de progreso que inspira su famosa *Dña Bárbara*. Puesto que esta obra -como *Canaïma*, *La trepadora* y *Cantaclaro*- logró amplia difusión, el crítico se detiene en las tituladas *Reinaldo Soler* y *Sobre la misma tierra*, que estudia con espíritu analítico.

**Foster, David William, and Luis Peña.** "Materiales para el estudio de la nueva narrativa hispanoamericana: dos ensayos," XXXV:1, 1985, 3-24.

Dividido en dos partes, este registro bibliográfico pretende dar cuenta de materiales básicos para el estudio académico-crítico de la nueva narrativa latinoamericana. La primera parte analiza las revistas que sirvieron de principal foro de distribución de crítica e información, mientras que la segunda parte pasa revista a los estudios monográficos claves. Cada una de las cuarenta entradas (18 + 22) merece una detallada anotación descriptiva y evaluativa.

**Foster, David William, and Naomi Lindstrom.** "Jewish Argentine Authors: A Registry (Part 1)," XLI:3, 1991, 478-503.

**Foster, David William, and Naomi Lindstrom.** "Jewish Argentine Authors: A Registry (Part 2)," XLI:4, 1991, 655-682.

This registry was compiled in recognition of the achievements of Jewish Argentine authors, as represented by book-length works of imaginative writing, and informative and scholarly works that are of sufficiently broad interest to add to intellectual life and the general knowledge. The works on behavioral sciences, engineering, architecture, the legal field, and social work and services, were excluded. Faced with the problem of who should be considered Jewish, the authors recognized the variety and the breadth of what Jewish authors have added to intellectual life.

David William Foster and Naomi Lindstrom also delve with Jewish participation in different fields, as in theater, journalism, and literary history. They also include contributions to specialized periodical publications concentrating on Jewish affairs, such as *Davar*, of which Bernardo Verbitsky was its longstanding

editor. Jewish institutions, especially in Buenos Aires, such as AMIA (Asociación Mutual Israelita Argentina) and SHA (Sociedad Hebraica Argentina) also have rich collections on the Jewish experience in that country. Finally, the authors provide a brief information on their major bibliographical sources. This listing is arranged alphabetically by author. The first part covers letters A-J (721 entries), and the second part, K-Z (897 entries).

**Fraser, Howard M.** "La Edad de Oro and José Martí's Modernist Ideology for Children," XLII:2, 1992, 223-232.

During the past few decades, since the centennial celebration of José Martí's birth, there has been a growing interest in his political and social ideology. The reexamination of his writings has transformed the Cuban patriot from a spiritual leader, a quasi-religious "Apóstol," to an intellectual of the first order whose radical philosophy constitutes a coherent vision of a modern Cuban nation. This study examines Martí's vision of a new Free Cuba contained in the fiction of *La Edad de Oro*, his magazine for children. While children's literature is an unlikely medium for social change, nonetheless several features in *La Edad de Oro* underscore areas of social protest for which Martí was well known, particularly his ideology of liberation and his idealistic quest to overcome barriers of race and class. The study contains a detailed discussion of "La muñeca negra," perhaps Martí's best piece of short fiction.

**Galanes, Adriana Lewis.** "Tres poemas inéditos sacados de Cuba en 1839," XXXV:1, 1985, 38-47.

Se refiere a un hallazgo de la autora en la Sección de Manuscritos de la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid, de un corpus de composiciones literarias cubanas transcritas de los originales por Benjamin Barron Wiffen, que se hallan en un álbum portado por Richard Robert Madden, dividido en once capítulos.

La autora se ocupa del capítulo 8, "Un conjunto de composiciones poéticas, de las cuales poseemos tres textos, cuya autoría es imposible determinar por ahora." Esos tres poemas son: "A Cuba," "A Cuba" y "La rival imaginaria" y Adriana Lewis Galanes los transcribe a continuación de su introducción. Luego analiza las características de los tres poemas y complementa este artículo con notas muy detalladas.

**Galanes, Adriana Lewis.** "La obra inédita de Pedro Fernández de Pulgar en la Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid," XXXVII:3, 1987, 369-376.

Se lista, y someramente describe, la producción del canónigo Pedro Fernández de Pulgar encontrada en la Sección de Manuscritos de la Biblioteca Nacional

de Madrid: mss. 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2995, 2996, 2998, 2999 y 3030. Cronista Mayor de las Indias de 1686 a 1698, Fernández de Pulgar fue desautorizado como historiador por la Real Academia de la Historia en el siglo XVIII, y su obra, tachada de impublicable, fue a parar a la Biblioteca Nacional. De los once tomos descriptos, que sepamos sólo se ha editado uno (ms. 2995). El registro aquí anotado le ofrece al investigador de la literatura colonial hispanoamericana informaciones que quizá le planteen la posibilidad de estudiar a ese historiógrafo con criterios propios a la época en que escribió y con una óptica crítica moderna tocante al carácter paradójico del testimonio-creación en el discurso histórico del siglo XVII.

**García-Godoy, Cristián.** "El Sistema Interamericano" (artículo reseña), XXXIII:4, 1983, 577-582.

Revela la importancia del Sistema Interamericano como producto decantado y resultado en constante evolución de una tarea conjunta de la ciencia política. Estima que en el desarrollo de las comunidades cada etapa, época o circunstancia histórica es apenas la simiente de inesperados acontecimientos. Cree que ahora la región, tras haber tramontado la dependencia y la independencia -siquiera política y cultural- va a afrontar la emergencia con características cada vez más nítidas de un tercer estadio, el de la interdependencia, cada día más decisivo para las superpotencias y obviamente más prometedor para las magras soberanías periféricas poseedoras de vitales productos críticos. Comenta que los siglos que la humanidad ha transitado han sido los del hemisferio norte, entrelazado en una relación *horizontal* lógica dentro de su propia concepción. Agrega que al hemisferio sur le llega ahora su turno en el milenio que se aproxima, pero no ya en una versión repetitiva, sino en la *verticalización* de las más entrañables relaciones financieras, sociales, económicas y políticas. Resulta claro que en casi un siglo de pausada pero constante acción se ha ido creando entre las Américas una relación jurídico-política basada en una necesidad de paz y seguridad continentales; de acción solidaria y de búsqueda de soluciones para los problemas políticos, jurídicos y económicos, dentro de un marco de acción cooperativa, desarrollo económico, promoción social y preservación de esencias culturales. Informa sobre las distintas partes de la obra y destaca que su utilidad fue puesta a prueba durante la guerra de las Malvinas, cuando el gobierno de la Argentina recurrió al TIAR [Tratado Interamericano de Asistencia Recíproca] y pidió la reunión del Órgano de Consulta de éste.

**Gil López, Ernesto J.** "El cometa Halley en tres escritores latinoamericanos," XXXVII:2, 1987, 190-200.

Tras una nota introductoria acerca de la denominación y otras anécdotas del cometa Halley, se comenta la diversa perspectiva con que es contemplada la presencia de este fenómeno en tres novelas hispanoamericanas: mítica en *Hijo*

*de hombre*, de Augusto Roa Bastos; hiperbólica en *El otoño del patriarca*, de Gabriel García Márquez; y sobrecogedora en *Al filo del agua*, de Agustín Yáñez. Si la versión del escritor colombiano resulta sugerente, por considerar la visita del cometa como una esperanza de cambio político, no menos atractiva resulta la visión sociológica que los otros dos autores ofrecen de las repercusiones que la visión del astro produjo en 1910 en sus respectivos países.

Giorgis, Liliana, and Adriana Arpini. "El Caribe: 'Civilización' y 'Barbarie' en Hostos y Martí," XLI:1, 1991, 49-62.

[Véase el comentario en: Arpini, Adriana].

Gnutzmann, Rita. "Bibliografía selectiva sobre Roberto Arlt," XXXIX:1, 1989, 3-20.

Con el paso de los años, la figura del escritor argentino Roberto Arlt (1900-1942) ha venido interesando más y más a los estudiosos. En los últimos años la revaloración de la obra arltiana ha tomado una dimensión sorprendente, superando incluso la de otro compatriota suyo, Macedonio Fernández. Esta bibliografía selectiva incluye: bibliografías, revistas y homenajes, monografías, artículos y notas y tesis doctorales.

Gnutzmann, Rita. "Historia y metaficción en *Respiración artificial* de Ricardo Piglia," XL:3, 1990, 351-360.

Analiza esta obra de Ricardo Piglia, que considera que es la que mejor concreta sus ideas. En ella combina la revisión histórica con la literaria y las entretiene a través del texto, haciendo una revisión de la literatura argentina y culminando con una reflexión metaliteraria. Rita Gnutzmann estima que autores como Piglia y Puig, o Roberto Arlt en la década de los 20, cierran la brecha entre una literatura para cultos y otra subliteratura para los incultos. Al fin de su detallado análisis de dos aspectos fundamentales de la novela, el histórico y el literario, la autora sostiene que Piglia escribió una novela "comprometida" sobre la problemática de los años 70, que a su vez ofrece una nueva visión de la historia argentina.

González, Aníbal. "*La guaracha del macho Camacho* de Luis Rafael Sánchez," XXXIV:3-4, 1984, 419-423.

Expresa el autor que esta obra de Luis Rafael Sánchez "es probablemente la novela más ruidosa de la literatura puertorriqueña," por la constante apelación que hace a las metáforas de la radio y la televisión. Tanto a nivel estructural como temático, *La guaracha* es un tejido de interferencias, de rupturas en la



comunicación, de ruidos, con la presencia constante de la guaracha del macho Camacho a través de todo el libro.

La novela de Sánchez muestra una sociedad intervenida políticamente, impedida de transmitir y acumular los signos de la cultura porque es una sociedad paralizada, donde el ruido social paraliza a la isla, y la novela se convierte en "una representación ordenada del desorden," donde el simbolismo del ruido, una interferencia tanto social como cultural, parece omnipresente.

**González-Pérez, Armando.** "Social Protest and Literary Merit in *Huasipungo* and *El mundo es ancho y ajeno*," XXXVIII:3, 1988, 329-338.

Examines the artistic and social implications of two of the best known *indigenista* novels in Latin America. In both novels the Indian mass is the protagonist, yet the point of view and objective of Ciro Alegria and Jorge Icaza result in two diametrically opposed presentations. In *El mundo es ancho y ajeno*, the socialistic run village of Rumi is portrayed in an idealistic light. Alegria's Indians transcend the present moment through their at-oneness with nature, through oral traditions, and through their sense of timelessness. This equilibrium of man and environment permeates the whole novel. Rosendo Maqui, the mayor of Rumi, is cast in the image of the land itself. The beautiful Indian maiden Marguicha is yet another example of the author's skillful usage of imagery to show his view of women as the counterpart of nature in the creative process of life. In contrast, *Huasipungo* throws the reader into a stark, unending misery where the Indian is an exploited mass suffering from malaria, under the whip of the landowner's sadistic foreman. Icaza's dehumanized Indians roam about like a hungry pack and have the stealth of nocturnal animals. They appear as victims not only of man but also of nature.

In comparison with Icaza's unvaried violence portrayed with terse dialogue and repulsive naturalism, Alegria fills his pages in *El mundo es ancho y ajeno* with a panorama of movement. Tenderness and violence are interwoven with hope and despair; the main narrative is interspersed with folkloric tales. Even as the author accelerates the social protest and the idyllic atmosphere deteriorates, his poetic prose remains. The creation of characters in both novels also reveals a diametrically opposed literary style employed by both authors. It is in the creation and treatment of the characters that *El mundo es ancho y ajeno* is a literary work of the highest expression and *Huasipungo* a propagandistic treatise responding to current social problems with fury.

**González-Pérez, Armando.** "Magia, mito y literatura en *La navaja de Olofé*," XLII:4, 1992, 635-641.

Matías Montes Huidobro escribe *La navaja de Olofé* en 1981 y en ella interpreta muy libremente las leyendas y los mitos yorubas que se relacionan con algunos de los orishas transplantados a Cuba, específicamente Ochúm, Changó y Yemayá.

En esta breve pieza dramática de un acto, el autor enfoca desde un principio la problemática amorosa/sexual de los protagonistas, una pareja compuesta de una mujer de unos cuarenta años y su joven amante de veinte. La aparente sencillez de la trama se complica a lo largo de la obra cuando el autor introduce, mediante el elemento mágico y la mitología afrocubana, el escabroso tema del incesto madre/hijo. La integración de estos elementos facilita el desdoblamiento de los personajes y enriquece las posibles interpretaciones de la obra. La navaja puede ser el instrumento que el *hombre* usa para afeitarse o el arma que la *mujer* emplea en la castración simbólica al final de la obra para asumir el poder sexual. La navaja también alude al falo que es el símbolo de la fuerza y la supremacía del poder sexual en la obra y que identificamos con Olofé, dios supremo y creador del universo en la cosmogonía yoruba, y Changó, que personifica el macho de atractivo físico y poderes sexuales.

*La navaja de Olofé* es una obra sumamente compleja debido a su técnica dramática y el empleo de la magia y el mito afrocubanos. Estos recursos artísticos facilitan el desdoblamiento de los personajes y enriquecen sus múltiples personalidades. El tema del incesto nos adentra en el mundo psicológico de Sigmund Freud con el inevitable complejo de Edipo. La creación y caracterización de la *mujer/madre* en *La navaja de Olofé* es un logro y tiene su paralelo en otras grandes creaciones femeninas del autor. Matías Montes Huidobro nos brinda un mundo poblado de seres poseídos por los dioses Olofé y Changó, símbolos de la lujuria y la virilidad, en que destaca la figura de la *mujer* en sus múltiples papeles dramáticos.

**Gordon, Samuel.** "Creación literaria y canonización crítica. Ciento cincuenta números de la *Revista Iberoamericana*," XL:4, 1990, 544-557.

Presenta una relación cronológica de la trayectoria de la *Revista Iberoamericana*, destacando su nacimiento en la década de los 40 para dar cabida a la nueva literatura emergente y a los nuevos instrumentos que la misma requería. Analiza las diversas secciones de la Revista y examina en particular cuatro grandes áreas a las que la publicación contribuyó de manera determinante: el modernismo, la vanguardia, la nueva narrativa y las literaturas nacionales.

El autor señala que no quedan dudas que las 31,764 páginas que conforman los primeros ciento cincuenta números de la *Revista Iberoamericana*, representan una enciclopedia insustituible del ámbito literario iberoamericano, pues en ese formidable corpus se perfila cabalmente el proceso de las letras iberoamericanas en este siglo. Alfredo A. Roggiano comenzó a dirigir esta publicación en 1956.



**Gracia, Jorge J. E., and Iván A. Jaksic.** "The Problem of Philosophical Identity in Latin America," XXXIV:1, 1984, 53-71.

Explores the question of whether there is or there can be a genuinely Latin American philosophy. It approaches this question systematically and historically. In the first part of the article the authors classify the approaches taken to this question as: universalism (negative answer because philosophy is universal); culturalism (affirmative answer because philosophy is always particular and culturally bound); and a critical view (negative to this day because philosophy has been used ideologically; affirmative in the future if philosophy is no longer controlled by ideologies and becomes the genuine expression of Latin Americans). After adjudicating among these three approaches, the authors present a historical sketch of the development of this question from Juan Bautista Alberti to Francisco Miró Quesada.

**Gutiérrez Mouat, Ricardo.** "La narrativa latinoamericana del posboom," XXXVIII:1, 1988, 3-10.

Reseña crítica de trabajos recientes de Antonio Skármeta, Roberto González Echevarría, Juan Manuel Marcos y Mempo Giardinelli, enfocados sobre la novela posmoderna latinoamericana. Esta aparece bajo el aspecto de una construcción, de un campo heterogéneo que se constituye en objeto de estudio desde perspectivas a veces teóricas, otras descriptivas, y otras incluso prescriptivas. El denominador común y sintético de los cuatro trabajos reseñados es la constatación que la narrativa posmoderna representa la desliteraturización de la novela moderna latinoamericana (la del "boom"), caracterizada por el cosmopolitismo, el reclamo de autonomía formal, y la mirada totalizadora. La narrativa del "posboom" se retrae ante la inflación estética de la novela moderna y se relegitima a partir de la masificación de los medios de comunicación y del acceso a la literatura de sectores populares "democráticos."

**Guy, James J.** "Canada Joins the OAS: A New Dynamic in the Inter-American System," XXXIX:4, 1989, 500-511.

After presenting a historical background of the attitudes assumed by Canadian governments *vis-à-vis* the Organization of American States (OAS), and the entrance of Canada as a full member of the Inter-American Development Bank in 1972, James J. Guy analyzes the perceived disadvantages and advantages of Canada becoming a part of the OAS. He refers to the interest shown by Prime Minister Brian Mulroney to enhance Canada's geopolitical significance in the Western Hemisphere, and contends that Canada's participation in the affairs of the continent "will carry as much implication for Canada-US relations as it does for Canada-Latin American relations."

**Guy, James J.** "No Man is an Island": Fidel Castro and the Future of the Cuban Revolution," *XLI*:3, 1991, 405-421.

Just as no man is an island as reflected in the words of John Dunn, no socialist revolution can survive as an island within a competitive interactional economy. This article examines the positive and negative consequences of Castro's revolution on Cuba and its people. It offers a reexamination of the achievements and failures of the Cuban Revolution and attempts to place the revolution in the full context of an unravelling association of socialist economies in the late 1980s. Cuba's revolution really ended in the early 1970s and its leaders have failed to diversify the local economy and sustain national development. The hardships Cubans now must face in a daunting revolution in the 1990s are contrasted with the early confidence of Castro and his charismatic leadership. Special attention is given to Cuba's confrontations with the United States and the exacerbation of Cuba's domestic problems by the collapse of international totalitarian socialism.

**Hahner, June E.** "Researching the History of Latin American Women: Past and Future Directions," *XXXIII*, 4, 1983: 545-552.

Provides a brief examination of the nature of past historical research on women in Latin America and suggests possible directions for future research. To that effect analyzes different areas, and the possible sources available, focusing on themes as the domestic service as a source of employment for women; the nature of the Latin American family, especially its upper-class; the widespread race mixture; studies of sexual ideology, and female illiteracy. June E. Hahner refers to the use of sources, such as wills, testaments and other judicial and notarial records; baptismal and parish registers for the colonial period and census and civil records for the XIX and early XX centuries, as well as other traditional sources, like police records, newspapers and magazines. The author also cites less conventional sources, like family memorabilia.

The new Latin American scholarship on women emerged early in the 1970s, especially in Argentina, Brazil, and Mexico. The author presents a brief account of the developments in Brazil, but as a general indicator mentions that most of the publications stress social science, not history.

**Hahner, June E.** "Women's Work in Brazil: Recent Research and Publications," *XXXVIII*:2, 1988, 177-185.

The increasing number of publications on women and work which have been published in Brazil during the last decade, provide information on many aspects of women's participation in the labor force. But more books focus on urban wage laborers than on rural workers or on women's work within the household. Some are narrow monographs, often originating as master theses

or dissertations, while others attempt to sharpen conceptualizations and to provide the theoretical constructs needed to pursue further research. The books described in this essay suggest the variety and range of recent studies on women and work in Brazil, but many topics still remain untouched.

**Hampe Martínez, Teodoro.** "Los funcionarios de la monarquía española en América. Notas para una caracterización política, económica y social," XLII:3, 1992, 431-452.

Este trabajo observa la variedad de orígenes sociales, formaciones académicas, funciones administrativas y destinos profesionales de los "ministros" al servicio de la monarquía española en América. Dejando al margen a los dignatarios de la Iglesia, se concentra la atención en aquellos funcionarios que desempeñaron los más importantes cargos de gobierno y justicia dentro de la esfera civil. La primera parte ofrece una visión de conjunto de los agentes imperiales (la llamada "clase burocrática"), señalando los aspectos sociales, profesionales y políticos más notables de su labor. La segunda parte se fija en la actuación de los funcionarios enviados a gobernar las colonias del Nuevo Mundo, examinando problemas como la organización administrativa, la generalización de prácticas corruptas y la incidencia de la venta de oficios públicos. Se trata de cuestionar, en el fondo, con cuánto éxito organizó la monarquía española su cuadro de "ministros" para atender el manejo de un Estado inmenso, geográficamente disperso y constitucionalmente variado.

**Hazen, Dan C.** "The *Handbook of Latin American Studies* at (Volume) Fifty: Area Studies Bibliography in a Context of Change," XLI:2, 1991, 195-202.

The *Handbook of Latin American Studies* reached its landmark fiftieth volume with the "Humanities" compilation published early in 1991. The *Handbook* has distinguished itself in many ways: as a model among interdisciplinary area studies bibliographies; for its reliance upon collaboration between scholars and librarians; for its successful institutional linkages between the Library of Congress, the academic community, and university publishers; and for its international roster of citations, contributors, and users. This essay first describes the *Handbook's* past, assessing both the pressures that have shaped it and its contributions to the field. It then turns toward the *Handbook's* role within evolving contexts of scholarship and scholarly resources. The *Handbook's* position within an increasingly complex universe of bibliographic and reference tools merits particular attention. Finally, it explores some of the possibilities for cementing the *Handbook's* future role. This look toward both past and future confirms the *Handbook's* achievements and highlights its continuing potential.

**Heredia, Edmundo A.** "Historia de las relaciones internacionales: aproximación bibliográfica," XXXVIII:3, 1988, 339-353.

Menciona como antecedente directo de este trabajo el estudio cuantitativo de la producción historiográfica sobre América Latina, realizado en 1974 en el Seminario de Estudios Latinoamericanos, en Córdoba, Argentina. El autor retoma de algún modo aquella línea para intentar una sistematización de la bibliografía sobre las relaciones entre naciones latinoamericanas. Partiendo de una selección de 972 títulos considerados representativos de un registro bibliográfico de 4,000 títulos, los resultados son muy útiles y demuestran una gran diversidad.

La información concreta que provee este estudio es una aproximación válida para la evaluación del estado actual de la investigación sobre esta vasta temática. Con todo, y como factor preponderante, el autor señala que la mayor parte de esta producción intelectual ha sido abordada desde perspectivas nacionales, conforme al origen y ubicación de sus autores, lo que indica que las historias de las relaciones interamericanas no han escapado aún de un limitativo sentido nacionalista.

**Himelblau, Jack.** "The *Popol Vuh* of the Maya Quiche: A Morphological Study," XXXVII:4, 1987, 480-500.

The author's objectives are: 1) to analyze the morphology of one of the mythological narratives and, specifically, the tale of the Hero Twins, 2) to address the notion expressed by the Maya scholar René Acuña, that the *Popol Vuh* is an apocryphal work whose syntagmatic structure is modeled on European prototypes, and 3) to judge the importance of the literary contribution to narrative morphology made by the Russian folklorist Vladimir Propp in the light of the author's own formal analysis of the *Popol Vuh*. The author rejects Acuña's contention and states that all stories are variants of core narrative structures, what explains why the narrative linear sequence of events follows the same order in the *Popol Vuh* as it does in the Russian fairy tales.

**Hintz, Suzanne Steiner.** "An Annotated Bibliography of Works by and About Rosario Ferré: The First Twenty Years, 1970-1990," XLI:4, 1991, 643-654.

Over the last twenty years Rosario Ferré has developed into an important writer, not only in Puerto Rican and Caribbean literature, but also in the field of Hispanic literature. The introduction refers to the development of Rosario Ferré's literary production, composed of novels, poetry and short stories. She began writing in 1970, and soon she also became concerned with the concepts of literary, social, and political reform of Puerto Rican culture and society, as expressed in the magazine *Zona de Carga y Descarga*.

Her bibliography includes: 1. Works by Rosario Ferré (Juvenile Books, Fiction Books, Short Stories, Translations, Critical Books, Critical Articles, and a Dissertation; 2. Works about Rosario Ferré (About Ferré and Puerto Rican Literature (5), About her Fiction (26), Interviews (5), and Dissertations (2). Rosario Ferré herself assisted the author of this article in locating information and allowed her the access to her files.

**Holdsworth, Carole A.** "Two Contemporary Versions of the Persephone Myth," XLII:4, 1992, 571-576.

This study is an analysis/comparison of an episode from Pynchon's *Gravity's Rainbow* (1973) and from García Márquez's *El otoño del patriarca* (1975). Both episodes can be viewed as contemporary versions of the Persephone myth. In the Pynchon novel, the rocket scientist Pökler is permitted (as a bribe) by Nazi Captain Weissman to receive visits from his supposed daughter Ilse; Pökler is never sure if the girl who arrives each year is really his daughter, really the same girl. In the Colombian novel, the ancient dictator seduces a girl from a nearby school. His secret police then substitutes a young whore who visits him at regular intervals. The two episodes reveal several connections with the Persephone myth, including the following: both men receive periodic visits from a young girl, Spring personified for the older males; both are unable to keep the girl with him. Like Persephone's mother Demeter, Pökler searches in vain for Ilse. Like Persephone's consort Hades, the old Patriarch is condemned to a Hell of his own. The enduring vitality of Greek myth thus manifests itself in two major contemporary novels of the Americas.

**Hughes, Psiche Bertini.** "Traditional and New Readings of Puig's *Pubis angelical*," XLII:1, 1992, 148-155.

The article begins by acknowledging and briefly reviewing Juan Manuel García Ramos' and Pamela Bacarisse's studies in psychoanalytic terms as warranted by the references to Lacan during the course of the novel. These studies refer to the theory of the unconscious seen as the 'Other', thus explaining the sub-text of the story, i.e. Ana's dreams. García Ramos also suggests a Derridian reading, with Ana's search for self-identification viewed in her dreams representing the unreachable final signifier. The article then goes on to show how various points in the novel can be read in feminist terms. It concludes with a reference to the cultures based on maternal tradition spoken of by Alice Walker and formalized in terms of literary "affiliation" by Gilbert & Gubar, in connection with the letters that W218's hospital mate receives from her daughter. In the light of this Pozzi's statement based on Lacan's theory of the 'Other', that Ana needs never be alone, acquires new meaning.

Igel, Regina. "Imigrantes na ficção brasileira contemporânea," XLII:1, 1992, 83-101.

O presente estudo trata de obras de imigrantes e escritores, termos abrangentes e não exclusivos, caracterizadas por uma diversidade étnica coerente com a multiplicidade de suas origens nacionais, em variados níveis de estética e criatividade imaginária. É possível distinguir-se três grupos de escritores entre os que têm grafado o perfil dos imigrantes no Brasil, especialmente daqueles chegados entre fins do século 19 e meados do século 20, italianos, judeus, alemães, japoneses e árabes.

O primeiro grupo inclui escritores que, alheios a parentescos imigratórios e sem maiores razões do que sua escolha pessoal, elaboraram o tema do imigrante, sobretudo em relação ao ambiente urbano. O segundo grupo compõe-se de autores cultural e etnicamente ligados a troncos estrangeiros. Ao terceiro grupo pertencem aqueles a que se poderia chamar de "escritores instantâneos," como o são os imigrantes que se fizeram contadores de histórias.

Jackson, Richard. "Coming Full Circle: The Polemical Trajectory of Modern Literary Americanism," XXXVI:3, 1986, 285-297.

Latin American novelists writing in the first half of this century, made serious attempts to address human problems demanding attention. This stress on the focal ethnic essence of America was especially successful when nonwhite authors wrote of their own experiences, exposing human suffering and other dehumanizing aspects of life. Thus, for the *mundonovista* novelist, whether *indigenista*, *socionegrista*, or novelist of the Mexican Revolution, humanism and literary Americanism were one and the same thing.

Following the *mundonovista* period, Latin America experienced a boom in literature that moved to a new novel, characterized as technically advanced and representing a universal form of writing, a private and individual kind of literature, as exemplified by Pablo Neruda, Jorge Luis Borges, and Octavio Paz. The author reviews how different literary figures and different times confronted this dilemma. The polemical trajectory came full circle with the new response to dependency and the parallel call for a new humanism. The second coming of *mundonovismo* was in part the work of writers who appreciated the African and indigenous roots of literary Americanism.

Jaksic, Iván A., and Jorge J. E. Gracia. "The Problem of Philosophical Identity in Latin America," XXXIV:1, 1984, 53-71.

[See the annotation in : Gracia, Jorge J. E.).



**Jorge, Antonio.** "Growth with Equity: The Failure of the Cuban Case," XXXV:1, 1985, 48-62.

The Cuban Revolution has traditionally laid claim to two main economic accomplishments: the accelerated growth of the economy, at least until the fall of the Soviet bloc, and the equitable distribution of the national dividend. The above named article deals with that conclusion, i.e., the notion that Cuba represents a paradigm of the growth with equity strategy of economic development. To that effect, the author critically examines the work of two academics whose work on Cuba is directly relevant to the issue at hand.

His analysis seeks to establish the following. First, revolutionary Cuba has never seriously attempted to institute a rationally oriented process of economic development. Secondly, if there has been any economic growth to speak of during the Revolution, it has in all probability amounted to less than one percent per capita per annum. Thirdly, on the basis of available but unreliable and fragmentary data, it is not possible to arrive at definitive conclusions regarding the pattern of income distribution during the revolutionary period. Concerning comparisons with pre-revolutionary Cuba, it is pointless to establish contrasts between structurally divergent situations without measuring the cost of untried but historically feasible alternatives, viz a gradual but sustained growth of the economy accompanied by a reduction of social inequalities in a politically democratic context.

**Kapschutschenko, Ludmila.** "José Martí y la Argentina," XXXIII:3, 1983, 383-388.

El propósito de este estudio es determinar la relación entre José Martí y la Argentina a través de ciertos escritos periodísticos publicados en *La América*, *La Revista Ilustrada y Patria*, de Nueva York; *La Revista Universal* y *El Partido Liberal*, de México, y *El Sudamericano* y *La Nación*, de Buenos Aires. La autora comenta tanto lo que escribe para la Argentina como lo que expresa sobre ella. Martí logró establecer con este país sólidas comunicaciones, basadas en mutuos sentimientos de amistad y respeto. Ludmila Kapschutschenko refiere brevemente las colaboraciones de Martí en *La Nación* -186 artículos desde julio de 1882 hasta mayo de 1891- entre los que se incluyen su serie de escritos sobre la Conferencia Internacional Americana, iniciada en Washington en 1889. Analiza también las opiniones de Martí sobre la Argentina publicadas en las otras fuentes citadas, coincidentes en su alta estimación de ese país como realidad y símbolo.

**Karsen, Sonja.** "Charles Marie de la Condamine's Travels in Latin America," XXXVI:3, 1986, 315-323.

Provides a biographical sketch of the French explorer Charles Marie de la Condamine (1701-1774), and his expedition to the Equator, in order to determine mathematically the true shape of the earth. He spent several years in Quito, and after tremendous hardships, he completed his assignment. With Pedro Vicente Maldonado, former governor of Esmeraldas, a mathematician and cartographer, navigated the Amazon and reached Pará in September 1743. Back in Paris, he presented the findings of his Amazon trip to the Académie des Sciences in a lecture entitled: "Brief account of a trip made to the interior of South America from the Pacific to the coasts of Brazil and Guiana by way of the Amazon."

**Karsen, Sonja.** "An Interpretation of Frances Calderón de la Barca's *Life in Mexico During a Residence of Two Years in that Country*," XXXIX:2, 1989, 195-201.

First published in 1843, with a preface by the celebrated historian William H. Prescott, it became an immediate literary sensation. Wife of the plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary from the Spanish government to the Republic of Mexico, Frances Calderón de la Barca covered different facets of Mexico as a republic in the first half of the nineteenth century. Her letters deal primarily with the lifestyle of the Mexican upper class, and rarely refers to the poor or the Indians. Her book still remains a valuable source for the expert interested in this period of Mexican history.

**Kilgore, William J.** "Ideology in Argentina in the Post-Revolutionary Period," XXXIII:4, 1983, 553-561.

The Argentine representatives of French ideology in the period after their independence movement from Spain, share with their counterparts in other Latin American countries the primary objective of furthering conditions supportive of the social and cultural objectives of their new nation rather than the immediate initiation of full-blown democratic institutions. They are liberal more in the sense of seeking to provide guidance for a new political order sensitive to human needs and for establishing an alternative to traditional scholastic philosophy rather than in the sense of supporting all the social ideas and practices frequently associated with contemporary liberalism. They shared a greater interest in increasing the degree of well-being enjoyed by the masses of their day through the development of enlightened leadership and of general education than they were in championing a popular movement. Like their later positivist successors, various emphases in their views as well as lacunae in their



general perspective reflect a lack of feeling for some traditional cultural values, such as aesthetic sensitivity and response to "a tragic sense of life."

**Kirby, Diana González.** "A Survey of the Literature on the Cuban Immigration to the U.S. Before and Since the Mariel Boatlift," *XLI*:3, 1991, 504-517.

In reviewing the literature up to and since the Mariel Boatlift, this article highlights the topics that were the focus of research in two eras: pre-Mariel (1959-1979) and post-Mariel (1980 to the present). The literature on the Cuban immigration since 1959 has traced six major waves of émigrés from Castro's Cuba. The author contrasts the characteristics of both eras. Concerning the post-Mariel epoch, Diana González Kirby analyzes the literature of the demographic composition of Mariel refugees, the political and economic causes of the 1980 boatlift, the public reaction, the integration of Mariel refugees, U.S. immigration policy, and the lacking of a U.S. adequate response. In conclusion, the author affirms that the prevalent view, in scholarly and lay communities, is that the Mariel refugees were "different" from previous Cuban immigrants.

**Kirk, John M.** "Religion and Politics in Revolutionary Cuba: A Bibliographical Guide," *XXXVII*:3, 1987, 327-343,

Examines trends in bibliographical material dealing with the Catholic Church in Cuba. There is some reference to the pre-revolutionary situation, although the central focus is the 1959-1987 period. There are also references to specific Church pastoral letters and documents, which is a helpful feature, while official government publications dealing with the "religious question" are also cited.

The core of the article examines the five distinctive periods in the changing role of the Church during these years, as it pursued a path leading from confrontation to cooperation within Socialist Cuba. The article also examines in some detail the development of the Church-State rapprochement in the mid-1980s, concluding that the spirit of Vatican II has finally arrived in Cuba, and that the Church has come to terms with its unique reality.

**LaFrance, David G.** "The Madero Collection in Mexico's Archivo General de la Nación," *XXXIII*:2, 1983, 191-197.

Describes the physical make-up and contents of the Francisco I. Madero collection in Mexico's Archivo General de la Nación and suggests research possibilities utilizing its documents. This collection, the largest and most complete available for the study of Madero's presidency, 1911-1913, contains several thousand letters, telegrams, and other papers housed in ninety-five boxes. It is especially rich in political (international, national, and local) and

military information. Less important but by no means insignificant are the social and economic topics included among this material. Although Madero's presidency is the major focus of the material, information pertaining to all the governments from Porfirio Díaz to Venustiano Carranza can be found including those of Victoriano Huerta and the Convencionistas.

**Lagmanovich, David.** "Carlos Drummond de Andrade," XXXVIII:1, 1988, 57-60.

Breve presentación que ubica la figura de Drummond de Andrade en relación con el "modernismo" brasileño y su extensión de San Pablo a Río de Janeiro. Elementos constitutivos de su poesía son la actitud irónica, el nacionalismo, la atención a los valores de la vida provinciana, la construcción de la imagen del "poeta nacional" y una concepción del quehacer poético ("No seré el poeta de un mundo caduco") que destaca la vigencia de conceptos éticos por encima de todo localismo o pintoresquismo.

**Licata, Rosa, and Clara de Bertranou.** "Civilización y barbarie: de Manuel de Salas a Francisco Bilbao. Un panorama de la cultura chilena entre los siglos XVIII y XIX," XLI:1, 1991, 101-119.

[Véase el comentario en: Bertranou, Clara de].

**Lindstrom, Naomi.** "Changing Research Approaches to the Analysis of Innovative Argentine Texts," XXXV:3, 1985, 315-324.

The author's inquiry on linguistic and literary innovations starts with this question: "Why is there so little critical literature on stylistic and linguistic aspects of social literature, and so much on contemporary avant-garde experiments?" Considering that the feud between the Boedo Group (made by those Argentine writers who proclaimed a movement of social literature) and the Florida Group (considered avant-garde) is history, Naomi Lindstrom states that the subject deserves a revisionist examination.

To develop her thoughts she focuses on two types of contemporary writers, Elías Castelnuovo, a spokesman for the Boedo movement, and Raúl González Tuñón, who was preoccupied with working class problems but did not belong to the Boedo movement, and the analysis of González Tuñón's work "Descarga de carbón," from his 1926 collection *El violín del diablo*. The author contends that it would be a distortion to consider that a writer who exercises care over matters of language, diminishes his ability to elaborate social criticism.

**Lindstrom, Naomi, and David William Foster.** "Jewish Argentine Authors: A Registry (Part 1)," XLI:3, 1991, 478-503.

**Lindstrom, Naomi, and David William Foster.** "Jewish Argentine Authors: A Registry (Part 2)," XLI:4, 1991, 655-682.

[See the annotation in: Foster, David William].

**Luchting, Wolfgang A.** "Zambas y zambos en la obra de Julio Ramón Ribeyro," XXXVII:3, 1987, 344-354.

Examina la obra cuentística del autor peruano en cuanto a la utilización que hace de términos raciales, considerando el alcance de las calificaciones de negro/a y zambo/a, agrupando a los negros en distintas dimensiones, ya como parte indispensable de la trama, o en comparsas o decoraciones ambientales, de relevancia periférica. También se alude a la posibilidad, en la obra de Julio Ramón Ribeyro, de dividir el elenco negro en hombres y mujeres, en lo que significa que un zambo quiera volverse gringo y el tratamiento de los negros entre sí. Ribeyro llevaba publicados hasta entonces 76 títulos y en 21 de ellos figuran negros, prominente o decorativamente, solos o en compañía de otros negros.

**Luján Muñoz, Jorge.** "La literatura jurídica notarial en Hispanoamérica durante la colonia," XXXVII:3, 1987, 355-368.

Estudio sobre las obras que evidencian que fueron usadas por los escribanos para el ejercicio de su oficio en Hispanoamérica durante la Colonia. La mayoría llegaba de España: de las 35 registradas, 30 fueron impresas en la Península. Luego de un análisis de todas las obras y sus ediciones, en un listado que no pretende ser exhaustivo, se distinguen dos períodos. El primero llega hasta la mitad del siglo XVIII y en él los libros sobre práctica notarial eran muy parecidos entre sí y consistían en formularios con modelos de escrituras. El segundo muestra una evolución hacia la amplitud y un sentido menos pragmático, las obras se fueron haciendo verdaderos prontuarios jurídicos, ya no sólo dedicadas a los escribanos sino para abogados, jueces y público general.

**Maeder, Ernesto J. A.** "Alexander Dalrymple y su *Catalogue of Authors* sobre el Río de La Plata, Paraguay y Chaco (1807)," XXXV:4, 1985, 431-436.

Por su organización y contenido, el *Catalogue of Authors* de Alexander Dalrymple (1807), constituye una pieza importante en la bibliografía del Río de la Plata. Pese a su escasa difusión, esta obra es la primera compilación bibliográfica sobre Argentina y constituye el nexo conocido entre el *Eptome* de León Pinelo-Barcia (1629-1737/8) y la *Colección de obras impresas y manuscritos del Río de la Plata*, de Pedro de Angelis (1853). Ocupa así un lugar entre los precursores de la bibliografía rioplatense. Su ordenamiento cronológico, claro y moderno, per-

mitió difundir en el mundo de habla inglesa noticias sobre obras indispensables para el conocimiento de esta región.

**Malgesini, Graciela.** "La historia rural pampeana del siglo XX. Tendencias historiográficas argentinas de los últimos treinta años," XL:4, 1990, 558-569.

Examina las tendencias de la historiografía agraria en la zona pampeana en los últimos treinta años, a partir de 1950. Para ello señala tres momentos distintos, cada uno involucrando aproximadamente una década. Observa que hacia fines de la década de los 50 el capitalismo occidental experimentaba una época de gran expansión económica, entendiéndose que la industrialización unida al concepto del aporte de capitales externos, daría lugar al surgimiento de polos de crecimiento.

Al fin de la década de los 60 las perspectivas de cambios profundos por vías violentas eran más factibles que en épocas anteriores, y se percibía un enfrentamiento cada vez más agudo entre las posiciones rural-exportadora e industrial-importadora. A fines de los 70 y comienzos de los 80, prevaleció en la Argentina la violencia del gobierno militar y el crecimiento artificial de la economía. En la región pampeana, nuevos estudios señalaron una marcada transformación en la estructura de la propiedad y el uso de la tierra, reduciéndose la importancia de las grandes extensiones. Incluye una útil bibliografía adicional.

**Manzotti, Vilma.** "Del Barco Centenera y su poema como justicia en una hazaña desventurada," XLII:3, 1992, 453-462.

Estudia el poema del arcedianio Martín del Barco Centenera titulado *Argentina y conquista del Río de la Plata, con otros acaecimientos de los Reynos del Perú, Tucumán, y estado del Brasil*, publicado en 1602. En sus 28 cantos informa sobre la desventurada travesía de la expedición al Río de la Plata del tercer adelantado Juan Ortiz de Zárate y Mendieta, que llegó a Asunción en 1574. El texto aporta aspectos no conocidos de la vida del segundo fundador de Buenos Aires, Juan de Garay, y brinda las primeras descripciones del río Paraguay hasta sus orígenes y de las orillas del Río de la Plata, precursoramente identificadas como "Argentina." Ortiz de Zárate es presentado como un héroe trágico y en los diversos cantos están presentes, entre muchas experiencias de sufrimiento compartido, otras figuras de héroes, gobernantes corruptos y los usos y costumbres de los "charrúa." Si bien los acontecimientos relacionados con Tucumán y el estado del Brasil no son tratados en *Argentina*, se los incluye como parte de los temas a abordar.

**Martínez, Julio A.** "Fuentes bibliográficas para el estudio de la literatura cubana moderna," XXXVI:4, 1986, 473-485.

El propósito de este trabajo es identificar y describir brevemente las fuentes bibliográficas sobre la literatura cubana. A este efecto el ensayo está dividido en las siguientes secciones: bibliografía nacional, historias, diccionarios, bibliografías monográficas, bibliografías multigenéricas, la novela, el cuento, la poesía, el teatro, fuentes biográficas de escritores cubanos, el ensayo periodístico y revistas bibliográficas.

**McCann, Frank D.** "Repercussions of the Malvinas/Falklands War on Brazilian Foreign and Military Policies," XL:1, 1990, 39-49.

The author examines the particular consequences that the Malvinas/Falklands War had for Brazil. The Argentine invasion of the islands unsettled the Brazilians, politically and militarily. The diplomatic maneuvering in the Hemisphere revealed particular national interests, and at the end Brazil was relieved that the British won, for fear of Argentina's aggrandizement. In the post-Malvinas scenario, the consequences from the crisis were to push the Brazilian military in the direction of autonomy and of atomic power, to convince the Brazilian leaders to develop a national arms industry, and to forge a more independent foreign policy. Other effects of the War in Brazil were to increase its interest in military professionalism, and to have less reliance in the United States and closer ties with Argentina and other South American nations.

**McCann, Teresa B.** "A Decade in Review, 1977-1987. An examination of the Contributions to Brazilian History," XLI:2, 1991, 233-287.

Concentrates on the literature on Brazil for the period 1977-1987, including 1988 works when available to the author. This article consists of two parts: a historiographical essay followed by an annotated bibliography arranged by chronological eras and subjects. The bibliography is comprised of historical works published in English, and the works selected must have been published after 1976. The bibliography consist of 400 entries, which includes 105 monographs, and 271 entries taken from 50 journals. All entries are annotated.

**McKenna, Peter.** "Canada-OAS Relations During the Trudeau Years," XLII:3, 1992, 373-391.

This article outlines how the government of Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau—which was the first to formulate any semblance of a Latin American policy for Canada—sought to draw closer to hemispheric institutions, and particularly the Organization of American States (OAS). The author details the nature and

extent of the Trudeau government's incremental approach toward inter-American institutions and delineates the various reasons why Prime Minister Trudeau's views of these institutions was not favorable. This study covers the period 1968-1984.

Peter McKenna's concludes that for Canada, membership in the OAS was a minor foreign policy issue, because for domestic and international reasons, in Ottawa there was not a serious discussion of opting for admission. The benefits of remaining outside the OAS exceeded the cost of joining it. For that reason, neither Trudeau nor his Cabinet were prepared to exert political leadership in this issue.

**Mejía Nieto, Arturo.** "Celebración de un cincuentenario," XXXIX:4, 1989, 457-460.

Esta contribución fue reproducida del diario *La Nación*, de Buenos Aires, del 14 de abril de 1940, en ocasión del cincuentenario de la creación de la entonces llamada Unión Panamericana, que en 1890 recibió el nombre de Unión Internacional de las Repúblicas Americanas. Su autor nació en Honduras y sirvió a su país como diplomático en Argentina y Paraguay, y se destacó como novelista, cuentista y ensayista. Esta nota se incluyó en el número de la *Revista Interamericana de Bibliografía* en homenaje al centenario de la creación del Sistema Interamericano.

Arturo Mejía Nieto hace un repaso histórico del medio siglo de vida de la entidad, que entonces agrupaba a 21 repúblicas americanas, comenta elogiosamente al edificio que le sirve de sede, y analiza las funciones y actividades que realiza en los campos económico, cultural y social. Destaca, entre otras, la labor de la Biblioteca Colón y recuerda a figuras paradigmáticas americanas cuyos bustos se exponían en la sede de la Unión Panamericana, tal como hoy se siguen exponiendo en su sucesora, la Organización de los Estados Americanos.

**Méndez-Ramírez, Hugo.** "La estrategia narrativa y la unidad estructural en 'Tres versiones de judas' de Jorge Luis Borges," XL:2, 1990, 207-211.

El autor considera que de todas las ficciones de Borges que tratan el tema de la traición, relacionado también con el de la ambigüedad de la personalidad, quizás la de "Tres versiones de Judas" sea la más ingeniosa y mejor lograda en cuanto al uso de técnicas narrativas y por el despliegue de conceptos filosóficos y teológicos. Después de reseñar detalladamente su contenido, señala que los tres últimos párrafos de la tercera parte no corresponden a la forma ensayística que domina el relato, y concluye afirmando que el tejido de la trama de esta ficción se urde en un sistema tripartito que da unidad y coherencia a toda la narración.



**Mesa-Lago, Carmelo.** "Programas universitarios de estudios internacionales y latinoamericanos en América Latina y el Caribe," XXXIII:2, 1983, 207-230.

Describe y evalúa los mejores quince programas universitarios de "estudios de área" multidisciplinarios (diez de estudios internacionales y cinco de estudios latinoamericanos) localizados en ocho países de América Latina y el Caribe: Argentina, Brasil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, México, Trinidad y Tobago, y Venezuela. El artículo es continuación -y sigue la metodología- desarrollada por el autor en dos estudios previos: *Latin American Studies in Europe* (1979) y *Latin American Studies in Asia* (1983). En la primera parte del artículo se comparan los quince programas, se evalúa su calidad y se analizan sus problemas y perspectivas. En la segunda parte se describe en detalle cada programa: su historia, énfasis (docencia, investigación, extensión), títulos que ofrece (licenciatura, maestría, doctorado), especializaciones, cuerpo de profesores, estudiantes, biblioteca, publicaciones e intercambios.

**Metz, Allan.** "La semana trágica: An Annotated Bibliography," XL:1, 1990, 51-91.

Provides information on the Tragic Week—*la Semana Trágica*—which occurred in Buenos Aires in January 1919, after a strike of the workers of the Vasena Metallurgic Works. It culminated when the police supported strike breakers, provoking a number of victims among workers and spectators. In the words of John R. Hébert, the Tragic Week involved not only a labor strike, "but also a vicious attack by reactionary forces" against the Jewish community. This solid bibliography is arranged by: books and monographs; journals and magazines; newspapers, and bibliographies, indexes, yearbooks, annuals, encyclopedias, and government documents.

**Meyer, Doris.** "Letters and Lines of Correspondence in the Essays of Victoria Ocampo," XLII:2, 1992, 233-240.

This article begins by positing the gender/genre connections between women's writing of essays and letters. For Victoria Ocampo, an interlocutor was a prerequisite for her "testimonies" which she called "spoken letters." In both genres, the self is defined through discourse and shaped by the anticipation of a response. Reciprocally, the reader responds, becoming the self required in the dialogic interaction of the letter-essay. Victoria Ocampo used an epistolary framework in many essays, but most notably in her first volume of *Testimonios* (1935). She recognized that the letter-essay had the quality of a dramatic performance that could draw the secondary reader (the public reader) into a potentially subversive sphere of influence. Ocampo's "Carta a Virginia Woolf," the first essay of this collection, is an example of this technique. Ostensibly a letter to Woolf, it is actually addressed to the Hispanic woman reader who identifies with Ocampo and responds sympathetically to her call

for female solidarity and self-expression within a new female-centered moral order.

**Moore, Rachelle.** "Our Women Don't Write," XL:3, 1990, 416-420.

Refers to the traditional minor role of women writers in the area of Latin American studies, and the reaction against it beginning in the 1970s. Rachelle Moore cites the inclusions and omissions of women writers in some bibliographical works, and comments on the contributions of a number of scholars, such as Marjorie Agosin, Norma Alarcón, Beth Miller, Francine Masiello, Lucía Fox-Lockert, Diane E. Marting, and Catherine Perricone. These and other authors are reversing the tradition of neglect and placing women in the mainstream of Latin American literature.

**Neghme Echeverría, Lidia.** "Ecuatorial y la crisis del humanismo," XL:3, 1990, 400-415.

*Ecuatorial*, poema largo, escrito en el auge de las vanguardias por Vicente Huidobro en París (1918), fue dedicado a Picasso, quien mantenía coloquios con los poetas de la vanguardia francesa y, como Huidobro vivía entre ellos, resultó natural la admiración que nutrió por este cubista. Siendo así, este poema, alusivo a la Primera Guerra Mundial, empleará recursos de la Vanguardia: el abandono de la lírica confesional (esbozada por Mallarmé), la carencia de puntuación, lo ilógico, la realidad - creada (así como lo proponía Apollinaire en *Los pintores cubistas* de 1913) y la postulación de la obra fragmentaria, aclarada por Peter Bürger en su libro *Teoría de la vanguardia*. Al mismo tiempo, se resalta la inutilidad del cristianismo a través de imágenes contrastantes: "el divino aeroplano" y "Los ocasos heridos se desangran." Idéntica visión de mundo del "Cristo volador" está en *Alcoholes* de 1913, de Apollinaire. En *Ecuatorial* se yuxtaponen eventos ocurridos en diversos continentes: Europa (la inmigración hacia América, la guerra); el Congo, África, (la explotación colonialista y la matanza de animales). Se le hace parodia a Cook, quien hizo tres viajes a Tahití entre 1768-1780, pues se le coloca en el Polo Sur, América, donde "Caza auroras boreales." El final del texto insinúa la crisis de la cultura en un mundo en guerra, paralela a la crisis de la civilización. En medio de la disociación, parecería que no hay espacio para el amor o el altruismo o para la satisfacción de necesidades emocionales íntimas. Se inserta la posibilidad de "El Fin del Universo." Se trata del malestar delante de un mundo que posibilitó una guerra mundial.



**Neghme Echeverría, Lidia.** "Lo fantástico y algunos datos intertextuales en *Poema de Chile* de Gabriela Mistral," XLII:2, 1992, 241-250.

Lo fantástico aparece en *Poema de Chile* como poética subyacente, puesto que hay alusiones que enmarcan un intertexto implícito con el género, según Riffaterre (*Semiótica de la poesía*), quien siguió las huellas de *Le plaisir du texte* de Barthes. A veces, la hablante tiene conciencia de ser un fantasma, o el niño indio, su acompañante, manifiesta esta peculiaridad.

Para analizar este aspecto discursivo se consideran las teorizaciones de Jean Bellamin Noël - "*Notes sur le fantastique; textes de Théophile Gauthier*" - ensayo aparecido en la coletánea de la revista *Littérature (le fantastique)*, París, Larousse, no. 8 (diciembre 1972), 3-28. Se observan aspectos fantasmagóricos y fantasmáticos en el texto de Mistral y para evitar divisiones entre ambos aspectos se considera el ensayo de Max Milner - *La Fantasmagoria* - aparecido algunos años después en francés y luego en italiano (Bologna: Il Mulino, 1989).

La narradora convierte en poesía la experiencia de trascender límites del tiempo y del espacio. Alude a Homero, a Ercilla y está implícita la visión de mundo del Inca Garcilaso (*Comentarios reales*) y algunos motivos propios de Tagore. La intertextualidad está presente para hacer verosímil lo fantástico. El final ("Ya me llama el que es mi Dueño") revela estos aspectos, pues para los incas la muerte era un llamado del Sol y en la poesía de Tagore el viaje constituye una despedida de la vida. En síntesis lo fantástico articula la poética del texto y es una forma de ver a distancia a Chile, país del cual Gabriela Mistral vivió alejada.

**Neglia, Herminio G.** "Dos aspectos de lo heroico en la literatura hispanoamericana del siglo XX," XXXIII:2, 1983, 231-237.

En la primera parte se refiere al concepto de "héroe" en la literatura tradicional, explicando cómo ha evolucionado según la tendencia o el momento histórico. Enfocando el tema directamente, propone destacar dos aspectos que han interesado a los autores hispanoamericanos del siglo XX: el heroísmo anónimo de seres sin significación y el heroísmo de quienes, con una misión clara, confían en sus fuerzas y su voluntad. A este efecto examina estos tres relatos y estas tres obras teatrales: *Los inmigrantes*, de Horacio Quiroga; *Manuel Pacho*, de Eduardo Caballero Calderón; *No oyes ladrar los perros*, de Juan Rulfo; *Lo que dejó la tempestad*, de César Rengifo; *El gesticulador*, de Rodolfo Usigli y *El dios de la selva*, de Pedro Jorge Vera.

**Olivera, Otto.** "Índices de *La Poesía Sorprendida* y *Entre las Soledades*," XXXIX:3, 1989, 334-354.

*La Poesía Sorprendida* (octubre 1943-abril 1947) se publicó en la ciudad de Santo Domingo, entonces Ciudad Trujillo. Su lema, "Poesía con el hombre universal,"

simbolizaba el anhelo de superar falsos nacionalismos literarios para acentuar una auténtica expresión nacional, consciente de sus relaciones universales. Esto se evidencia en las frecuentes visitas y numerosas colaboraciones de personalidades literarias extranjeras. Por otra parte la presencia en el país de un buen número de exiliados españoles no sólo fue un gran estímulo de superación cultural sino que despertó el interés por aproximarse a las raíces hispánicas de la nacionalidad.

La revista inicia en las letras dominicanas una tendencia de depuración estética que incluirá la integridad intelectual ante presiones políticas. Se aspiraba a la originalidad con un hermetismo y profundidad -a veces con vínculos surrealistas- que rechazaba previos y trillados modos de expresión. Al desaparecer con el número de abril-mayo de 1947, fue continuada por cuatro meses, de agosto a noviembre por *Entre las soledades*, con idénticas características a la anterior.

**Ospital, María Silvia.** "Fuentes para el estudio de la inmigración en la década de 1920 en Argentina," XXXVIII:3, 1988, 363-382.

Repasa la literatura disponible sobre el tema, y en especial la del siglo XX. Luego presenta una amplia bibliografía comentada, clasificada de la siguiente manera: Publicaciones periódicas, libros, publicaciones sectoriales y publicaciones del Congreso. Estas fuentes son, en su mayoría, expresión de grupos de opinión con poder y representatividad. Los sectores sociales que los integraban pertenecían a la oligarquía argentina tradicional, a sectores altos minoritarios, a la clase media alta y a los intelectuales, que fue el sector de mayor heterogeneidad social, con presencia de clase media y profesionales. La relación de estos grupos con los partidos políticos es poco evidente.

**Palmer, Julia.** "Some Aspects of Narrative Structure in José Asunción Silva's *De sobremesa*," XLI:3, 1991, 470-477.

The author contends that at least three separate aspects of the structural organization of *De sobremesa*, merits attention: the function of the novel's frame, the pattern of prolepsis evident in the relating of the protagonist's love experiences, and the existence of a pivotal episode appearing in the center of the text, suggesting a parabolic evolution of the plot. After the analysis of these three main points, Julia Palmer concludes that this novel deserves further study, for it appears to be more complex than originally assumed. Likewise, she considers that these three aspects of narrative structure support Evelyn Picón Garfield and Alfredo Villanuevo-Collado's assertions that *De sobremesa* should no longer be considered a second class collection of chaotic prose.

**Parsons, Robert A.** "Carlos Rangel's *Del buen salvaje al buen revolucionario*: A Maverick View of U.S. Imperialism," XXXVIII:3, 1988, 354-362.

This is a reassessment of Venezuelan essayist Carlos Rangel's controversial book *Del buen salvaje al buen revolucionario*, more than a decade after its original publication, and shortly after the issuance of a new edition by Kosmos Editorial and a new translation by Transaction Books of Rutgers University Press. It traces the ideological underpinnings of *Del buen salvaje* and examines the relationship of Rangel's views to political positions espoused by other widely-read conservative essayists in Spanish America, such as Octavio Paz and Mario Vargas Llosa. In addition, the article explores Rangel's use of rhetorical strategies designed to make conservative positions appeal to the moderate left in Spanish America. These include the popular phrasing and sarcastic tone of the essay, attacks on traditional targets of the Spanish American left, selective omissions, and a misleading representation of the relationship of Rangel's ideas to those of Víctor Raúl Haya de la Torre and the Peruvian *aprista* movement. The article concludes with a critique of Rangel's views on cultural and economic imperialism and on the history of U.S. military intervention in Latin America.

**Pease G. Y., Franklin.** "Cieza de León y la tercera parte de la *Crónica del Perú*," XXXIV:3-4, 1984, 403-418.

Después de reseñar la obra de Pedro de Cieza de León y la suerte que atravesaron sus escritos a través de los siglos, el autor se refiere a los escritos de la *Crónica del Perú* recientemente aparecidos: un nuevo texto de la tercera parte y otro de la segunda parte. Esta tercera parte permaneció inédita, desconociéndose su paradero. Después de una larga odisea de plagios y de pérdidas, de ediciones parciales y de misterios acerca del paradero de las copias iniciales manuscritas, se produjo este hallazgo de enorme importancia, que es justa recompensa a los desvelos de la investigadora italiana Francesca Cantú, que logró ubicar los manuscritos en la Biblioteca Apostólica Vaticana. El autor proporciona un breve y muy útil recuento temático del contenido de esa tercera parte y anuncia la buena noticia de que el Fondo Editorial de la Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, junto con la Academia Nacional de la Historia, editarán la obra completa de Pedro de Cieza de León con los nuevos manuscritos hallados.

**Peña, Luis, and David William Foster.** "Materiales para el estudio de la nueva narrativa hispanoamericana: dos ensayos," XXXV:1, 1985, 3-24.

[Véase el comentario en: Foster, David William].

- Pérez Jr., Louis A.** "Armed Struggle and Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America: A Bibliography of Cuban Sources, 1959-1979," XXXIII:4, 1983, 507-544.

This bibliographical compilation brings together the principal publications dealing with armed struggle in Latin America appearing in Cuban sources between 1959 and 1979. Cuban publications, largely in the form of journals, newspapers, and books, provided a major outlet for works dealing with all aspects of insurgency, ranging from theory to practice, from experiences in the past to developments of the present. The bibliography is organized by individual countries, and includes materials on the principal guerrilla movements, by participants and outside observers, that spanned the decades between the triumph of the Cuban revolution in 1959 and the Nicaraguan revolution in 1979.

- Pérez Jr., Louis A.** "Cuba-U.S. Relations: A Survey of Twentieth Century Historiography," XXXIX:3, 1989, 311-328.

Provides a lucid and very comprehensive overview of works related to highly significant topics in US-Cuban relations. It covers from the eighteenth century to recent times, dealing with the critical middle decades of the nineteenth century, the events of 1895-1902, the Platt Amendment and its abrogation in 1934, the North American economic penetration of Cuba, the dramatic turn of 1959, the ill-fated Bay of Pigs invasion, and Cuban immigration to the United States, among others. Louis A. Pérez Jr. points out the significant historiographical shift that began in Cuba during the 1930s and 1940s, with predominance in the analysis of the issue of intervention. Although, naturally, political issues are the most salient in this historiographical essay, other disciplines are also covered.

- Perina, Rubén M.** "En nombre de la democracia" (artículo reseña), XLII:1, 1992, 156-162.

Reseña el libro de Thomas Carothers, *In the Name of Democracy: U.S. Policy Towards Latin America in the Reagan Years* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991). La pregunta central de esta obra es si la política de la Administración Reagan hacia América Latina en la década de los 80 contribuyó o no al resurgimiento de la democracia en la región. En la suma y resta de sus opiniones, Carothers concluye que "la respuesta es un no calificado," alegando, entre otras razones, que las elecciones son una forma superficial de las instituciones que gobiernan a un país, que los programas de asesoramiento o asistencia técnica a instituciones políticas formales es inefectiva, como lo son las misiones de observación electoral. En su análisis, Rubén M. Perina considera que precisamente por ser débiles las estructuras políticas de la sociedad, allí es donde deben enfocarse los esfuerzos para fortalecerlas. Argumenta que las crisis

económicas, la pobreza, la deuda externa, el deterioro del medio ambiente, el narcotráfico y otros factores limitantes, sólo podrán ser superados con éxito cuando los sistemas políticos democráticos dejen atrás sus crisis de legitimidad. Solamente así se logrará el contexto conducente para el desarrollo económico y social, pues garantiza la vigencia de la libertad y los derechos para hacerlo.

**Planells, Antonio.** "El género detectivesco en Hispanoamérica," XXXVI:4, 1986, 460-472.

De origen y procedencia extranjeros (Estados Unidos, Inglaterra y Francia), el género detectivesco clásico penetra en Hispanoamérica a través de un verdadero aluvión de traducciones al castellano, de autores ya consagrados en Norteamérica y Europa. Fue en Chile y durante la segunda década del siglo actual, que apareció el primer detective hispánico: Ramón Calvo, el "Sherlock Homes chileno," del escritor Alberto Edwards. Desde esos años hasta la segunda mitad de la década de los 50, el cultivo de la ficción detectivesca tradicional se verifica en Chile, México y, principalmente, en la Argentina. A partir de la década de los 60 la tendencia clásica cede a la ficción criminal, también conocida como "género negro" o "duro," la cual continúa hasta nuestros días.

El artículo traza un itinerario histórico-literario, desde el creador del género detectivesco, Edgar Allan Poe, hasta algunas de las últimas obras del belga Georges Simenon, y su manifestación en la literatura hispanoamericana. El énfasis recae en Buenos Aires, centro latinoamericano de la ficción policíaca, que cuenta entre sus más ilustres cultores a Jorge Luis Borges, Manuel Peyrou, Adolfo Bioy Casares, Marco Denevi y Leonardo Castellani; a los que se suman periféricamente los nombres de Ernesto Sábato y Julio Cortázar.

**Planells, Antonio.** "La polémica sobre el realismo mágico en Hispanoamérica," XXXVII:4, 1987, 517-529.

La denominación "realismo mágico" se ha venido usando en Hispanoamérica por varias décadas y se refiere a una categoría de la literatura fantástica que reacciona contra el realismo literario -y su forma más extrema, el naturalismo- de finales del siglo XIX y comienzos del XX. Esta nueva actitud se comenzó a perfilar hacia la década de los 30 y alcanzó su punto culminante después de la aparición de la *Antología de la literatura fantástica* (Buenos Aires, 1940), de Jorge Luis Borges, Adolfo Bioy Casares y Silvina Ocampo.

Presenta una secuencia de contenido histórico-crítico en torno a la extensa (y todavía no resuelta) polémica del realismo mágico, desde Arturo Usler Pietri, quien atribuía el fenómeno a la consideración del ser humano como un gran misterio en medio de un universo de datos realistas, hasta la postura de Emir Rodríguez Monegal, quien atribuía dicha polémica a la disociación entre literatura y crítica hispanoamericanas y la calificaba de "diálogo de sordos."

Planells, Antonio. "La literatura de anticipación y su presencia en la Argentina," XL:1, 1990, 93-113.

En el panorama histórico-literario del mundo hispánico, Argentina es el único país que cultiva -cuantitativa y cualitativamente- este tipo de literatura de anticipación. Sus antecedentes se remontan al último tercio del siglo XIX (Eduardo Ladislao Holmberg); es catapultado hacia principios del siglo XX (Leopoldo Lugones); adquiere dimensión y difusión hacia principios de la década de los 40 (Jorge Luis Borges y Adolfo Bioy Casares) y, finalmente, es cultivado por un significativo número de escritores nacionales, a partir de la década de los 50, llegando así, con algunos altibajos, hasta nuestros días.

La literatura de ciencia ficción es uno de los más atrevidos intentos de la imaginación creadora por describir una posible *historia del futuro*. Su actitud frente al tiempo es condicional, ya que muestra hechos hipotéticos del porvenir; pero en función inevitable de la visión, el concepto, la percepción y las experiencias de lo que se ha convertido en pasado. Su actitud hacia el espacio es, obviamente, la conquista. La conquista del espacio exterior es, en verdad, su justificación y también su excusa. Es la rama de la literatura fantástica que más posibilidades encierra -especialmente cuando se adentra en lo mítico, arquetípico, alquímico y esotérico- para devolvernos los elementos de conquista del único y verdadero espacio que debería preocuparnos: el espacio interior.

Planells, Antonio. "La simbología del tigre en la obra de Borges," XLI:3, 1991, 422-435.

El símbolo del tigre aparece en la madrugada de la obra de Jorge Luis Borges (1899-1986), antes que el espejo (símbolo de la memoria) y mucho antes que el laberinto (símbolo del subconsciente). Este tigre personal encarna el elemento psíquico en su obra (pudiéramos decir que el tigre lo representa y transfigura), relacionado con sus deseos y sensibilidades que delinean su particular visión del universo: un sistema incomprensible, a medio hacer, mutante, irreal, singularmente patético y regido por el yugo del tiempo.

Este artículo rastrea y examina la presencia del tigre a través de la obra de Borges; su incesante y felino paseo por los más remotos rincones de la realidad, lo fantástico y lo sobrenatural, interpenetrándolo todo gracias a su infinita capacidad mutante y su increíble osadía para trascender las limitaciones impuestas por su propia tigredad...apareciendo y desapareciendo a voluntad, llegando a ser el rey de la creación, la preservación y la destrucción, y también su antitigre, todos los tigres o la nada.

El habitat del tigre borgeano es el laberinto. Los espejos lo reproducen infinitamente y su esencia es la memoria (el tiempo). Su soledad es infinita y su compañía resulta ineludible. El tigre es la forma de los sueños y la realidad de las pesadillas; su piel reproduce el laberinto como recordatorio de que estamos dentro. Sin embargo, no todo fue laberinto o metafísico en la vida del escritor



argentino; en su anteuúltimo libro (*Atlas*, 1948) recoge en su prosa "El último tigre" su experiencia, acariciando un tigre de Bengala durante una visita a un zoológico norteamericano. Sus palabras, pese a que aluden al tigre concreto, de carne y hueso, lo devuelven al dominio de la irrealidad.

**Planells, Antonio.** "El centro de los laberintos de Borges," XLII:1, 1992, 102-120.

Si existe un símbolo capaz de condensar, con singularidad y exactitud, el diseño de los acontecimientos históricos del siglo XX, ese símbolo es, sin lugar a dudas, el laberinto. Y la sola mención de esa palabra nos obliga a detenernos ante la personalidad literaria del argentino Jorge Luis Borges (1899-1986). Este trabajo examina el laberinto a través de toda la obra de Borges desde la perspectiva del mito fundamental: el mito de la creación. Para ello se analizan los conceptos borgeanos de *caos* y *razón*, y se pasa revista a los juicios de la crítica y a los testimonios orales del propio autor en materia laberintológica.

Pese a que el laberinto posee una arquitectura y una finalidad precisas (su estructura es compleja y una vez en su interior, es muy difícil o imposible encontrar la salida), tanto su construcción como su concepción oscila alrededor de un centro misterioso y sagrado. En este trabajo se identifican diez y nueve textos borgeanos, en los cuales la presencia del laberinto está directamente relacionada con el centro. No siempre ese centro existe. A veces hay infinitos centros. Otras veces el centro es la entrada a otro laberinto. La única y verdadera certeza es que todos y cada uno de estos relatos de Borges, fueron indudablemente concebidos y ejecutados desde un laberinto real.

**Potash, Robert A.** "A Computer-Based Guide to Notarial Records," XXXIII:2, 1983, 238-247.

In response to the challenge of ready and efficient access presented by notarial archives, in the early 1980s El Colegio de México and the University of Massachusetts undertook the project to prepare a computer-based guide to notarial records, for the years 1829, 1847, and 1875. With the support of the Tinker Foundation and the Organization of American States, the project was carried out in Mexico City under the supervision of Josefina Vázquez and Jan Bazant, both of El Colegio de México. After designing a standardized form, a team of archival assistants extracted data from each *escritura* pertaining to the year under preparation. The University of Massachusetts, in Amherst, provided the technical support to prepare the respective data base. The successful completion of the yearly guides marked the end of the pilot project. For the processing of new guides, in the future all operations will be made in Mexico City. The ultimate goals of the project were satisfactorily fulfilled: to create a capability for preparing broad general indexes to the holding of the Archivo General de Notarías and other Mexican notarial archives, and to serve as a model to other Latin American countries.

**R-Vergara, Isabel.** "Doce cuentos peregrinos de Gabriel García Márquez" (artículo reseña), XLII:4, 1992, 651-653.

Estos cuentos constituyen una amalgama de todos los géneros que ha cultivado Gabriel García Márquez, y son producto de notas periodísticas, guiones de cine y una serie de televisión. García Márquez comenta en el prólogo el origen, cronología y otras consideraciones que lo llevaron a escribir estos cuentos, y declara que son consecuencia del puro placer de escribir. Isabel R-Vergara estima que ello significará frustración para muchos críticos, pero que su lectura estará "liberada de las trampas codificadas que abundan en sus obras precedentes."

Dentro de los cuentos mejores logrados, la autora señala "Sólo vine a hablar por teléfono," "La santa," "Me alquilo para soñar," "Maria dos prazeres," "Buen viaje, señor presidente," "El verano feliz de la señora Forbes" y "El rastro de tu sangre sobre la nieve." En cambio, algunos pudieron haber sido excluidos, como "Diecisiete ingleses muertos" y "La luz como el agua."

**Raat, William Dirk.** "The Mexican Revolution" (review article), XXXVII:1, 1987, 62-65.

A critical review of the 2-volume work *The Mexican Revolution*, by Alan Knight, published in 1986 by Cambridge University Press. It is an analytical and interpretative account, where Knight, a traditionalist, clearly identifies with Frank Tannenbaum and the generation of the 1930s in viewing the Revolution as fundamentally agrarian and popular. The author questions a good number of important assertions and judgments expressed by Knight on certain topics and other scholars specialized in Mexico, and harshly criticizes Knight's tendency to begin questioning the other fellow's work, and ending attacking the fellow himself.

**Rapoport, Mario, and Graciela Sánchez Cimetti.** "Historia oral de la política exterior argentina, 1945-1983: un enfoque metodológico," XLI:2, 1991, 211-223.

El estudio de la historia contemporánea de las relaciones internacionales de la Argentina es todavía un campo poco desarrollado en ese país. Además de las dificultades impuestas por los problemas económicos y políticos, uno de los principales obstáculos al desarrollo de la investigación en esta área es la carencia de fuentes confiables y de documentación accesible debido al lento proceso de desclasificación de los documentos, al estado precario de la organización de los archivos diplomáticos, y al abandono, destrucción u ocultamiento de archivos privados. Esto hace necesario explorar otras fuentes, como los testimonios orales. En este sentido, el proyecto de Historia Oral de Política Exterior Argentina, cuya metodología se expone en este artículo, tiene como



principal objetivo cubrir esa carencia, a través del enriquecimiento de las fuentes disponibles para el estudio de las relaciones internacionales de la Argentina entre 1945 y 1983.

El primer paso del trabajo consistió en la confección de una cronología histórica de la política exterior, realizándose un relevamiento exhaustivo de las fuentes primarias y secundarias disponibles, que resultó el material de base para la confección de los guiones de las entrevistas. El segundo paso se centró en la identificación de los actores que tuvieron una participación destacada en la formulación e implementación de la política externa. Esto condujo a privilegiar a personalidades tales como ex-presidentes y ex-ministros de relaciones exteriores y funcionarios de otras áreas de gobierno.

Uno de los aportes fundamentales de esta investigación, además del propiamente documental, es contribuir al esclarecimiento de lo que se podrían llamar las fuentes domésticas de la política exterior, superando la visión clásica de la historia diplomática. La posición relevante de los entrevistados permite disponer de testimonios que constituyen elementos significativos para el estudio de las estructuras de poder.

**Ray, James Lee, and Olga P. Reyes.** "The Inter-American System, the Organization of American States and the Future," XXXIX:4, 1989, 512-526.

Analyzing the current state of affairs in the Inter-American system, the authors contrast a pessimistic assessment with an optimistic view, supporting both positions with a variety of specific cases. With reference to the problems facing both the Organization of American States (OAS), and the Inter-American system, they consider that the trend toward democracy all over Latin America and the Caribbean, would diminish the possibilities of international conflicts, and induce the enhancement of regional institutions such as the OAS. As for the reports on the demise of the Inter-American system and the OAS, they "may be exaggerated as well as premature."

**Reis, Roberto.** "A amendoeira e o banana: impotência em José Lins do Rego," XXXIX:2, 1989, 169-176.

Este estudo focaliza o escritor brasileiro, José Lins do Rego, de uma perspectiva sócio-crítica: a crise na família nuclear que era tão presente na sociedade brasileira em sua transição para um ambiente mais urbano e moderno também tem importante papel tanto em seus personagens fictícios como em suas memórias. Com efeito, existe um padrão que é repetido, com pequenas variações, no ciclo da cana-de-açúcar e nos romances urbanos, bem como em suas memórias, levando-nos à conclusão de que se trata de um traço (no sentido psicanalítico) que é tematizado em sua obra. Sugere-se também que a decadência da família nuclear é responsável pela impotência que afeta seus principais personagens, incapazes de transformar a sociedade que os rodeia.

**Reyes, Olga P., and James Lee Ray.** "The Inter-American System, the Organization of American States and the Future," XXXIX:4, 1989, 512-526.

[See the annotation in: **Ray, James Lee**].

**Ripoll, Carlos.** "La Sagra's *Historia*," XL:3, 1990, 421-427.

Refers to the *Historia física, política y natural de la isla de Cuba*, by Ramón de la Sagra, which began publishing in separate pamphlets in 1837, and continued for a period of twenty years. The 13 volumes of La Sagra's *Historia* "serve as an extensive compilation of what had gone into the makeup of Cuba," covering subjects such as the ethnic composition of the population, slavery, government, politics, economy, agriculture, commerce, climate, geography, flora, and fauna. A bibliographical notation of the 13 volumes is added. For this analysis the author was able to consult a well preserved collection in its original bindings, belonging to a private collector in Madrid.

**Rodríguez, Mario.** "The First Venezuelan Republic and the North American Model," XXXVII:1, 1987, 3-17.

The Republic of Venezuela, created on July 5, 1811, barely survived a year of chaos. It was a bruising failure for the vaunted liberal experiment, the pioneer of Spanish American republics. The author explains the reasons for such a breakdown. Through Miranda and others, Venezuelans learned about the model of the United States, representing the best reforms of the eighteenth-century Enlightenment, and it spurred the Venezuelans to achieve the same objectives.

However, the unsettled conditions of war, plus the demand for revenues by a desperate and weak Venezuelan government, were too much for the incipient nationalistic spirit of the times. The masses of Venezuelans did not understand what independence really meant for them. Therefore, they followed on the path of submission that postponed the real birth of the Venezuelan commonwealth.

**Rodríguez, Rodney T.** "Revista de Guatemala: índice literario," XXXVIII:1, 1988, 29-56.

La *Revista de Guatemala* nació a mediados de 1945 cuando Juan José Arévalo ejercía la presidencia del país. Su inspirador fue Luis Cardoza y Aragón, un poeta y crítico de arte que, imbuido de idealismo por la revolución guatemalteca, regresó del exilio en México para dirigirla en su época más productiva. El autor reseña el pensamiento que guió a la *Revista*, que enfocó principalmente aspectos políticos, pero que también brindó una producción cultural y literaria

muy rica. En ella colaboraron tanto escritores guatemaltecos como de otras latitudes, entre ellos: Jorge Carrera Andrade, Miguel Ángel Asturias, Jorge Icaza, Octavio Paz, Carlos Pellicer, Alfonso Reyes y Xavier Villaurrutia. La *Revista* cesó su publicación en 1953. Complementa este artículo un índice de autores dividido geográficamente en: españoles, guatemaltecos e hispanoamericanos.

**Roig, Arturo Andrés.** "El discurso civilizatorio en Sarmiento y Alberdi," XLI:1, 1991, 35-48.

Este ensayo versa sobre un aspecto del "espíritu constructivista" que caracterizó a los escritores y políticos argentinos Domingo Faustino Sarmiento (1811-1888) y Juan Bautista Alberdi (1810-1884), tal como se manifiesta en ellos en la "construcción discursiva" que ponen en práctica, la que es caracterizada como "discurso civilizatorio." Con elementos teóricos y metodológicos de una "teoría del texto" se analiza comparativamente la estructura del discurso en ambos, señalando el modo como se organiza el régimen categorial, así como el tipo de dialéctica que se ejerce. El estudio del tema en Sarmiento se centra en su libro *Facundo* (1845) y en el caso de Alberdi se trabaja con tres de sus obras: el *Fragmento preliminar al estudio del derecho* (1837), *Bases y puntos de partida* (1852) y *El crimen de la guerra* (1870-71).

**Rokas, Nicholas W.** "Bibliografía crítica selecta de Mario Monteforte Toledo," XXXVI:1, 1986, 29-38.

Bibliografía comentada de los principales estudios críticos de la obra literaria de Mario Monteforte Toledo, que se publicaron durante algo más de tres décadas (1948-1979). En una breve introducción el bibliógrafo menciona los aspectos de la obra de Monteforte que más se han estudiado (interpretación informada de la cultura indígena, protesta social, imposibilidad de la integridad del individuo, y otros). Al mismo tiempo, se lamenta la carencia de análisis críticos de otras obras de Monteforte que bien lo merecen.

En el comentario correspondiente a cada uno de los estudios aquí incluidos se destacan las ideas y juicios emitidos sobre la obra del autor. Aunque esta bibliografía contiene mayormente la crítica hispanoamericana y norteamericana -y poco de la europea, por ser difícil de localizar- es, sin embargo, un valioso instrumento para el estudio de la rica obra literaria del excelente escritor guatemalteco.

**Rokas, Nicholas W.** "Latin American Literature in Modern Greek: A Bibliography," *XLI*:4, 1991, 589-600.

This bibliography consists of: 1. An introduction which traces briefly the history of and the reasons for the ever-increasing interest in Spanish American literature in Greece, as evidenced by the numerous translations done annually and the great number of publishing houses involved in their publication; 2. A section devoted to thirteen anthologies of Spanish American novel, short story, and poetry. The drama is completely absent from these translations, while the essay is almost as neglected. General information is given on the editors/translators, the contents, and even the strengths and limitations of each anthology; 3. The major portion of this study consists of the bibliographical data of some eighty translations into modern Greek of novels, collections of short stories and poetry from Spanish America. Brazil is not included.

The autor presents this work not as an exhaustive treatment of the subject, but as a first contribution (in English) to the bibliography of translations of Spanish American literature into modern Greek.

**Rosegreen-Williams, Claudette.** "Re-Presentations of Afro-Caribbean Folklore in Spanish Caribbean Poetry," *XLII*:1, 1992, 121-131.

This essay examines some of the ways in which Afro-Caribbean folk traditions have been depicted by Spanish Caribbean poets, and the ideological function served by ostensibly transparent folkloric discourses. The analysis is based on the theory that in the process of literary production, the author does not merely reflect or reproduce a reality that is given, but rather re-presents it. The poems selected for study reveal a variety of responses and intentions, including the veiled aversion of the apparently detached voyeur, the ethnographic interest of the *negrista* writers and the subtle interweaving of political meaning and ethnographic content.

**Rosemberg, Fernando.** "Dos actitudes literarias: indianismo e indigenismo," *XXXVI*:1, 1986, 52-57.

El autor se propone recordar las diferencias que la crítica ha establecido entre los conceptos de indianismo e indigenismo, conceptos que todavía hoy algunos estudiosos no distinguen con claridad. A tal efecto, recorre sucintamente el proceso a través del cual cada una de esas nociones fue adquiriendo su propia figura. Parte de José Luis Mariátegui, quien sostuvo que la genuina corriente indigenista no buscaba en el indio un tipo o un motivo pintoresco o decorativo sino el producto de una realidad política y económica lamentable que debía modificarse. Examina luego las diferentes ideas de quienes se ocuparon del tema. Señala que a partir de Aída Cometta Manzoni la distinción parece generalmente aceptada, y lo prueba con citas de críticos posteriores. El autor

concluye sosteniendo que ya no pueden quedar dudas: los conceptos de indianismo e indigenismo entrañan actitudes muy distintas y han quedado claramente delimitados. Era imposible, en efecto, no diferenciar indios como los de "La victoria de Junín" o *Tabaré* (para mencionar algunos ejemplos), por un lado, y los de Ciro Alegría o José María Arguedas, por otro. Los primeros son falsos y convencionales; los últimos son verdaderos. Por ello, hoy ya no puede justificarse ninguna confusión al respecto.

**Sable, Martin H.** "The *Inter-American Review of Bibliography*: A World-Wide Service for Mankind," XXXIII:3, 1983, 389-393.

Provides a historical background of this journal of the Organization of American States, which began its publication in 1951, and includes the names of some of the authors who contributed throughout the years. Finally, Martin H. Sable refers to the bibliographical sections incorporated in 1979, and points out to the additional service they provide to faculty members, students, librarians and researchers in general.

**Sacerio-Garí, Enrique.** "La crítica de Borges en *El Hogar*," XXXIII:2, 1983, 171-190.

Se refiere a la producción de Jorge Luis Borges en la revista *El Hogar*, "Ilustración semanal argentina," fundada en Buenos Aires en 1904. Borges tuvo a su cargo la sección "Libros y autores extranjeros" durante casi tres años a partir de octubre de 1936. Dentro de este período el autor analiza cuatro etapas precisas de la participación de Borges. Presenta una relación de quienes lo precedieron en esa sección de *El Hogar* y compara los diversos estilos de las reseñas. Se incluyen dos apéndices, uno con los números de *El Hogar* en que la sección mencionada se publicó bajo el nombre de Borges, y otro con un índice de los libros reseñados por Borges, ordenado cronológicamente, al que se agregó un listado también cronológico, de los artículos de Borges que aparecieron en *El Hogar* fuera de la sección "Libros y Autores Extranjeros."

**Sáenz Quesada, María.** "Los 25 años de *Todo es Historia*," XLII:4, 1992, 561-569.

Fundada por Félix Luna en Buenos Aires, en 1967, *Todo es Historia* presenta mensualmente temas de divulgación de historia argentina. La autora califica como una "prodigiosa continuidad" el haber cumplido un cuarto de siglo de aparición ininterrumpida. Analiza sus características externas, los temas abordados, la publicación de índices que proveen un acceso rápido a su miríada de temas y la evolución de su contenido. Los colaboradores que actualmente predominan son los historiadores profesionales, por encima de periodistas y aficionados, pero se continúa exigiendo que cada nota sea un relato, una

historia con principio, desarrollo y final.

Este artículo concluye con unas reflexiones de Félix Luna que, entre otras, dice: "He tenido suerte y le auguro la misma suerte a esta revista, que siento como una hija y cuya prolongación en el tiempo, con todos los cambios que puedan producirse, deseo ardientemente como una forma de trascendencia personal."

**Sánchez Cimetti, Graciela, and Mario Rapoport.** "Historia oral de la política exterior argentina, 1945-1983: un enfoque metodológico," XLI:2, 1991, 211-223.

[Véase el comentario en: Rapoport, Mario].

**Sanderson, Steven E.** "The Once and the Future Peasant Question in Latin America" (review article), XXXIII:4, 1983, 562-576.

This article reviews three books dealing with the subject of the title: David Barkin and Blanca Suárez, *El fin de la autosuficiencia alimentaria* (1982); Alain de Janvry, *The Agrarian Question and Reformism in Latin America* (1981), and Joe Foweraker, *The Struggle for Land: A Political Economy of the Pioneer Frontier in Brazil from 1930 to the Present Day* (1981). The author delves with the three works, individually and comparatively, examining these focal points: the structure of peasant production and its articulation with the international system, the rationalization of agriculture on a world scale, the integration of individual capitals, and a final question: What is to be done? the question of political intervention in agriculture. The reviewer considers that despite these three "formidable" books, the questions haunting analysts of peasant life in Latin America remain unanswered.

**Sandos, James A.** "Latin American Holdings of the U.S. Military History Institute," XXXIII:1, 1983, 21-27.

Latin Americanists will find a rich collection of primary and secondary materials not only on U.S. military relations with Latin America but also socio-anthropological information on indigenous mores and culture contact, at the U.S. Army Military History Institute (USAMHI), in Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Archival material consists of two sections. The *main collection* comprises senior officer debriefings (transcribed oral interviews), personal and professional correspondence, memoirs, diaries, papers, and scattered newspapers. It also holds detailed information on individual countries for specific eras. The *special collection* of the archives houses the largest single repository in the world of personal materials of the personnel who served the U.S. abroad in the Spanish-American War era, 1898-1907.



**Sarramía Roncero, Tomás.** "Presencia hispanoamericana en la *Revista Puertorriqueña* (1887-1893)," XXXV:3, 1985, 305-314.

La *Revista Puertorriqueña* llegó a ser una de las publicaciones literarias más importantes de su época (1887-1893). Su aparición en el ambiente isleño finisecular -sacudido por enconadas luchas políticas- contribuyó al desarrollo cultural, y la participación de ilustres figuras de las letras hispanoamericanas propició, en gran medida, el éxito de la publicación. En este trabajo -esencialmente bibliográfico- se ha desglosado la participación de dichos colaboradores; además de las notas, reseñas y noticias de carácter literario que sobre ellos, o sobre sus obras, se mencionan a lo largo de los siete volúmenes que componen la *Revista*. Los investigadores y estudiosos de la literatura hispanoamericana podrán encontrar en este artículo un instrumento útil que podrá facilitar una determinada consulta sobre las relaciones y colaboraciones literarias entre Puerto Rico y la América hispana.

**Sarramía Roncero, Tomás.** "La revista *Las Antillas*, 1866-1867: un propósito hispanoamericanista," XXXVIII:1, 1988, 61-68.

El 10 de diciembre de 1866, dos periodistas puertorriqueños -José Coll y Britapaja y Manuel Corchado- publicaron en Barcelona el primer número de *Las Antillas*, subtitulada "Revista Hispano-Americana, Política, Científica, Literaria y Comercial." Esta revista quincenal enfrentó problemas económicos que la forzaron a cesar su publicación antes de cumplir el primer año. Incluye una breve introducción y un índice de autores de sus 23 números.

**Scarano, Mónica E.** "La producción literaria de Sarmiento como metatexto cultural: el concepto de 'cultura americana'," XLI:2, 1991, 224-232.

El artículo propone leer la producción literaria de Domingo F. Sarmiento -en particular las obras que se pueden incluir en la categoría amplia de "discurso ensayístico" y que despliegan diferentes modulaciones reflexivas en torno de la identidad cultural nacional y supranacional, como un extenso y complejo metatexto cultural. Dentro de la amplísima lista de cuestiones que aborda esta escritura, el presente trabajo se concentra puntualmente en la construcción de la compleja significación del concepto de cultura americana -sin pretender agotar la cuestión en la obra total del escritor argentino-, revelando el complejo y rico trasfondo ideológico, donde se debatía la élite intelectual rioplatense en la tarea de elaborar y llevar a la práctica un proyecto político y cultural a mediados del siglo XX. Se rastrea minuciosamente la plurivocidad de dicha noción y se señalan tres direcciones semánticas: 1) romántica, historicista; 2) racionalista, iluminista, y 3) racista, positivista, indicando citas textuales o mencionando las fuentes textuales correspondientes.

**Scheman, L. Ronald.** "Rebuilding the OAS: A Program for its Second Century," XXXIX:4, 1989, 527-534.

Discusses the dual role of the Organization of American States (OAS): political and developmental. In the political scene, L. Ronald Scheman states that unless the OAS remains firm for freedom and democracy, it would become a mere utilitarian association. Besides, the author claims that the Inter-American system requires a better mechanism to resolve international disputes. The environmental agenda provides opportunities in areas such as the environment, drugs, refugees, and education. Judging the favorable response to past initiatives, the nations of the Hemisphere demonstrated that they accept a "constructive dialogue" among the American republics.

**Serra, Edelweis.** "Notas para una relectura de Eduardo Mallea," XXXIX:3, 1989, 301-310.

A cincuenta años de *Historia de una pasión argentina* y *La bahía del silencio*, la autora sugiere una relectura de la obra malleana con instrumentos críticos que la rescaten tanto del clisé tendencioso cuando del monótono repeticionismo escolar. Muestra, en densa síntesis, el modo como la narrativa de Eduardo Mallea (1903-1982) quicia en una estrategia textual donde interactúan el discurso específicamente narrativo y el discurso del comentario autorial con función paranarrativa, inseparable de la ficción. Revaloriza en las historias malleanas la conciencia de autor como agente semiótico, cuya praxis escrituraria prevé la recepción del lector. Si bien el artículo se detiene en la novela central, apunta a una constelación de textos capitales, marcados por la capacidad de Mallea de renovar y enriquecer sus configuraciones fictivas. El análisis pone el acento sobre el rasgo moral distintivo del mundo narrado y sobre las articulaciones estéticas de su principio constructivo.

**Shaw, Donald L.** "Some Issues of Carpentier Criticism," XXXV:3, 1985, 297-304.

The critics selected by Donald L. Shaw are prominent scholars on Alejo Carpentier, such as Frances Wyers Weber, Roberto González Echevarría, and Esther Mocega González. Carpentier's works are analyzed from several angles, including his attitudes toward time, reality, the Cuban Revolution, and religion. Shaw concludes that despite the large number of critical books and articles, a good part of Carpentier's work provides conflicting interpretations. It is so because of "a certain dualism in his outlook which is at first sight concealed by his stance as a novelist of ideas." Moreover, Carpentier cannot always be neatly categorized, in a coherent way, at the risk of simplifying the complexity of his texts.



**Shaw, Donald L.** "Interpretations of *Alturas de Macchu Picchu*," XXXVIII:2, 1988, 186-195.

This work by Pablo Neruda, the second section of *Canto general*, marks a major transition in his poetic production. Donald L. Shaw reviews some of the critics' observations on the interpretation of the poem — Enrico Mario Santi, Dieter Saalman, Cedomil Goic, John Felstiner, Noé Jitrik, among others, and adds his own interpretation. Shaw considers that to interpret *Alturas de Macchu Picchu* correctly, it should be understood that in the end what concerned Neruda was the hope of establishing a living link with the past.

**Sklodowska, Elzbieta.** "La parodia en la narrativa hispanoamericana: un ensayo bibliográfico," XLI:2, 1991, 203-210.

Se examinan las manifestaciones de la parodia en la narrativa hispanoamericana moderna, con énfasis especial sobre la novela. Luego de establecer una definición del espacio textual de la parodia —a partir de las teorías de Hutcheon, Dane, Kiremidjian, Rose, Ziomek, Tinianov y Markiewicz— se ofrece un vistazo panorámico sobre la evolución de la parodia en las letras hispanoamericanas. Al revisar la bibliografía existente sobre el tema, se concluye que si bien existen numerosos estudios sobre la parodidad en textos o autores individuales, aún carecemos de estudios que intenten un asedio comprensivo al tema con el objetivo de construir un modelo dinámico de la parodia en relación a la evolución estética y a los cambios históricos propios del sistema literario latinoamericano. Cierra el estudio una bibliografía seleccionada (comentada) de estudios sobre la parodia en la literatura hispanoamericana del siglo XX.

**Slatta, Richard W.** "Llaneros and Gauchos: A Comparative View," XXXV:4, 1985, 409-421.

Frontier horsemen played important economic, political, and cultural roles in many nations of North and South America. This essay analyzes similarities and differences between two important equestrian groups, llaneros of Venezuela and gauchos of Argentina's pampas. The social formation of those two groups, is examined. Both llaneros and gauchos were predominately non-white. Colonial missions played a minor but marginally greater role on the llanos than on the pampas. Strong indigenous influences in the ethnicity, language, and culture are found in both groups.

Gauchos and llaneros worked during the colonial era as wild-cattle hunters and ranch hands. Both became proficient with lasso and were excellent riders. During the independence wars, their martial skills gave them importance as cavalry troops. After independence they served in the caudillo armies of José Antonio Páez, Juan Manuel de Rosas, and others. Some took up a bandit life and rustled cattle in defiance of the government and of increasingly powerful

ranching elites.

During the late nineteenth century, rural society on the pampas of Argentina underwent significant changes. Immigration, fencing, new cattle breeds, diversification into sheep ranching and agriculture altered the gaucho's world. Rural modernization marginalized the gaucho socially and reduced his economic importance. Meanwhile, the llanos of Venezuela remained a traditional "static frontier" that continued to produce low-grade jerked beef and cattle hides. Venezuelan economic demographic growth turned toward the oil-rich coast, leaving the llanos and the llanero ignored and impoverished. The gaucho became a national archetype for Argentina, while the llanero remains a more regional figure in Venezuelan culture. Both achieved a measure of literary importance, however, in the many novels that memorialize vanishing rural life.

**Slatta, Richard W.** "Civilization' Battles 'Barbarism': Argentine Frontier Strategies, 1516-1880," XXXIX:2, 1989, 177-194.

Spanish and then Argentine officials faced 350 years of violent, effective opposition from Indians of the pampas. From the destruction of Buenos Aires in 1536 until the "Conquest of the Desert" in 1879, Indians stymied white occupation of the pampas. This essay first describes colonial economic conflict between Indians and whites over the resources of the pampa, mainly the bounty of wild cattle and horses. Next is described the primarily defensive frontier military strategies employed by the Spanish. The wars of independence disrupted rural social relations. Indians attacked and rolled back the frontier line. Occupied with fighting the Spaniards, independence forces in Argentina could not adequately man the frontier militia.

During the first few decades of independence, Juan Manuel de Rosas employed a combination of military offensives and bribes to control frontier tribes and to push back the frontier line. His fall in 1852 meant an interruption of government bribes. This gave rise to a new round of Indian raids that depopulated sections of the frontier. Argentine strategy reached the apogee of defensiveness in the 1870s when Minister of War Adolfo Alsina began digging a long ditch across the pampa to foil Indian raiding parties. Alsina's death in late 1877 opened the ministry to Julio A. Roca who formulated a grand offensive strategy. Improved communications and weapons technology played important roles in Roca's victory.

The essay concludes with a critique of Spanish and Argentine frontier military policy. Civil-military conflict undercut frontier policy effectiveness. Forced recruitment and abuse of enlisted men by officers hurt troop morale and prompted many desertions. In the final analysis, the cultural and racial prejudices of Spaniards and white Argentines against plains Indians proved the greatest barrier to effective frontier policy. White prejudice rendered interracial accommodation and cooperation impossible. Instead, whites insisted upon

domination and destruction, the total victory of their "civilization" over Indian and gaucho "barbarism." Therein lies the tragedy of Argentine frontier policy and the reason for more than three centuries of conflict.

**Snarr, D. Neil, and E. Leonard Brown.** "Nicaragua: An Annotated Bibliography, 1979-1984," XXXVII:1, 1987, 18-49.

[See the annotation in: Brown, E. Leonard].

**Sonntag-Grigera, María Gabriela.** "Lesser-Known Latin American Women Authors: A Bibliography," XLII:3, 1992, 463-488.

This bibliography attempts to assist the researcher in locating information for the study of 20 Latin American women authors. It includes all materials found through the date of publication and does not aim to be selective in any way. After a brief listing of the most important sources for further study in Latin American literature, the bibliography provides entries for the following authors: Albalucía Ángel, Diana Bellessi, Cecilia Bustamante, Belkis Cuza Malé, Amparo Dávila, Raquel Jodorowsky, Lolita Lebrón, Inés Malinow, Elena Milán, Angelina Muñoz, Renata Pallottini, Cristina Peri Rossi, Nélida Piñón, Águeda Pizarro, Teresa María Rojas, Mariela Romero, Clementina Suárez, Tita Valencia, Blanca Varela, and Alicia Yáñez Cossio. Works by the author are listed first followed by biographical and critical works, all arranged alphabetically.

**Sulsona, Violeta, and Inés Dölz-Blackburn.** "Isabel Allende a través de sus entrevistas," XLII:3, 1992, 421-430.

[Véase el comentario en: Dölz-Blackburn, Inés].

**Super, John C.** "Francisco Palóu: Historian and Biographer," XL:2, 1990, 194-206.

Francisco Palóu's historical and biographical writings are essential sources for studying the early history of the Californias. This article, based mainly on the correspondence of Palóu, analyzes Palóu's writings as reflections of his missionary career. Emphasis is given to Palóu's frustrations as president of the Lower California missions, particularly his struggles with his military counterparts, and then to the difficulties of his life in Monterey and San Francisco. Palóu's personal and political reactions to California missionary life from 1767 to 1783 influenced much of his *Historical Memoirs of New California*. This work is compared to the *Life of Serra*, a book with a much different purpose and scope. The article evaluates the two works, stressing how they were the result of the changing circumstances of Palóu's missionary career.

**Swanson, Philip.** "Concerning the Criticism of the Work of José Donoso," XXXIII:3, 1983, 355-365.

In response to critics who see José Donoso's works as mere collections of signs behind which there is no deeper significance, it is argued that, despite ambiguities, various levels of meaning can be discerned (as the author's own words suggest). Various interpretations are then examined including eccentric, socio-political, socio-psychological, psychoanalytical and mythical readings. After discussing the values and drawbacks of such approaches, it is noted that the existential aspect of Donoso's fiction has been particularly neglected. Furthermore, it is suggested that most criticism has taken the form of content analysis (largely on *El obscuro pájaro de la noche*). Different approaches to technique are then surveyed, but it is concluded that a more sophisticated, formal approach to Donoso's work is needed. Pointers are given towards potential paths for future formal/technical analyses and towards worthwhile areas of investigation in relation to Donoso's more recent novels, where possible new developments are said to be underway.

**Szmetan, Ricardo.** "Sobre las ruinas de Roberto J. Payró, en el contexto de la época," XL:2, 1990, 212-217.

Se ocupa de una de las obras olvidadas del autor argentino Roberto J. Payró, *Sobre las ruinas*, publicada en 1904, ejemplo de teatro de ideas en la naciente dramaturgia argentina. Esta obra refleja el brusco cambio producido en el país por el aluvión migratorio, que unido al avance tecnológico y al desarrollo de un capitalismo voraz, marcan un gran contraste con las rígidas, pero pacíficas tradiciones feudales del régimen político y social del pasado. Lo que distingue a esta obra, es la fuerte crítica implícita que hace a la sociedad de la época, situación que hasta ahora no había sido analizada por los críticos en toda su dimensión.

**Tanzi, Héctor José.** "Nuevas interpretaciones sobre Vesputio y su viaje de 1501-1502" (artículo reseña), XXXIII:1, 1983, 28-31.

Ensayo crítico del libro de Rolando A. Laguarda Trías, *El hallazgo del Río de la Plata por Amerigo Vesputti en 1502* (Montevideo, 1982). La mayor importancia de esta obra es su interpretación cartográfica y las apreciaciones que se formulan acerca de los conocimientos sobre navegación de esa época. Si bien proporciona interpretaciones novedosas, están sólo parcialmente vinculadas con la expedición de Vesputio propiamente dicha y no varían las dificultades que existen para interpretar su recorrido final.

**Tomasek, Roberto D.** "The Organization of American States and Dispute Settlement from 1948 to 1981 - An Assessment," XXXIX:4, 1989, 461-476.

Examines the effectiveness of the Organization of American States (OAS) in resolving disputes during the period 1948-1981. First, he describes what is unique about the OAS in its handling of past disputes, and how it has developed a strategy of dispute settlement. Then refers to the actions of the OAS during this period on exile disputes, boundary controversies and, in 1969, the El Salvador-Honduras War. Not included are the controversial U.S. interventions in Guatemala in 1954, and the Dominican Republic in 1965. The author concludes that the OAS has developed fairly successful conflict resolution strategies, and that it has been most successful at the immediate crisis stage.

**Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos.** "Pedro Henríquez Ureña y el desplazamiento del positivismo en México," XXXV:2, 1985, 143-165.

Expone la actuación e influencia de Pedro Henríquez Ureña en el grupo mexicano del Ateneo de la Juventud, del cual también formaron parte José Vasconcelos y Antonio Caso. Este grupo fue muy influyente a principios de siglo en el desplazamiento del positivismo filosófico imperante por entonces en México. También intenta contribuir a la imagen intelectual de Pedro Henríquez Ureña mediante el análisis de sus escritos juveniles de naturaleza filosófica, a los cuales sitúa en el conjunto de manifestaciones de la época que expresan la reacción frente al positivismo.

**Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos.** "Correspondencia entre José Gaos y Francisco Romero," XL:3, 1990, 319-350.

Se reproducen cartas intercambiadas entre el filósofo argentino Francisco Romero (1891-1962) y el filósofo hispano-mexicano José Gaos (1900-1969). Las cartas se extienden entre 1937 y 1952, aunque la mayoría de ellas corresponde al período 1937-1940. Esta correspondencia, de contenido filosófico, contribuye a la biografía intelectual de ambos autores y al conocimiento de la vida filosófica en Hispanoamérica y España en el período cubierto por ella. La introducción contiene información para facilitar la comprensión de las cartas y comentarios sobre su significado.

**Torres Ortiz, Víctor F.** "El teatro de René Marqués: bibliografía anotada," XLII:2, 1992, 251-257.

Bibliografía dedicada a la crítica en torno al teatro de René Marqués que incluye artículos, ensayos y obras monográficas, y está dividida en cinco

secciones: biografía, bibliografía, libros y tesis doctorales, ensayos y artículos críticos, y obras individuales. Con excepción de las secciones de biografía y bibliografía que abarcan aspectos generales, las secciones restantes se limitan a la producción dramática de Marqués, enfocando sus diversas obras. La última sección corresponde a la crítica, que aborda exclusivamente una obra de Marqués y están organizadas bajo los títulos correspondientes. Se incluye un comentario descriptivo para cada cita y una bibliografía primaria de las obras dramáticas de Marqués.

**Uslar Pietri, Arturo.** "En celebración de Germán Arciniegas. Arciniegas, 90," XL:4, 1990, 536-539.

Este autor venezolano se refiere a su relación y trato durante más de medio siglo con el escritor colombiano Germán Arciniegas. Entre otros conceptos, Arturo Uslar Pietri señala: "No es el autor de una obra hecha, sino el continuador activo de una obra en continuo crecimiento. Tiene muchas cosas que expresar para los latinoamericanos de hoy este hombre ejemplar que tanto nos obliga a todos." Esta nota es una de las tres publicadas "En celebración de Germán Arciniegas," en ocasión de celebrar su 90o. aniversario. Para las otras dos notas, véase Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo, y Zuluaga, Conrado.

**Valenzuela, J. Samuel.** "Chile y su futuro" (artículo reseña), XXXVIII:4, 1988, 528-530.

Analiza el libro de Alejandro Foxley *Chile y su futuro. Un país posible*, publicado en Santiago en 1987. Foxley designa "nudos gordianos" a los elementos constitutivos de la crisis chilena. Ellos son: el problema del disenso y de la violencia política, la distancia entre civiles y militares, la debilidad y falta de autonomía sindicales, la necesidad de definir un rol empresarial ampliamente aceptado, la estabilización de la tenencia y la producción agrícolas, la excesiva centralización en Santiago de la mayor parte de las actividades nacionales, y la falta de una estrategia para enfrentar la marginalidad social. El autor estima que Foxley no convencerá a todos con sus proposiciones, pues cada una puede ser discutida más a fondo. Pero no puede desconocer que el libro plantea con gran sentido de urgencia un camino para salir de la mayor crisis de la historia de Chile.

**Vanden, Harry E.** "The Making of a Latin Marxist: José Carlos Mariátegui's Intellectual Formation," XXXVI:1, 1986, 5-28.

The lack of a definitive biography suggests that a comprehensive understanding of José Carlos Mariátegui's thought must be based on a factual analysis of the sources which nourished his intellectual development. Therefore, this



article is based on field research, interviews, and textual analysis to cover key areas of intellectual and ideological influences on Mariátegui. The author analyzed his library at the Central Library of the University of San Marcos, in Lima, which Mariátegui donated shortly before his death, when Jorge Basadre was its director. The Mariátegui family allowed the author to see the books they kept. In all, a list of some 360 works which belonged to Mariátegui's personal library was compiled.

Manuel González Prada appears to be a major influence on Mariátegui's early period, on his attitude toward the Peruvian Indians and the need of their economic redemption. The author details his European sojourn, which began in 1919, where he was influenced by the readings and conversations with a good number of thinkers, albeit in different ways, such as Henry Barbusse and Georges Sorel, in France, Benedetto Croce and Piero Gobetti, a revolutionary liberal, Antonio Gramsci and other communists, in Italy. It is doubtful that his thought, culture, and political tactics could have reached the level they did without these influences. The author reviews the impact of other intellectual influences, from European and Latin American figures, many of them well represented in the pages of *Amauta*.

**Vélez Rodríguez, Ricardo.** "La historia del pensamiento filosófico brasileño (siglos XVII a XIX): problemas y corrientes," XXXV:3, 1985, 279-288.

Este artículo es una síntesis acerca de las principales figuras y corrientes del pensamiento filosófico brasileño, a lo largo de los siglos XVII, XVIII y XIX. Las corrientes representativas de la meditación brasileña a lo largo de los siglos mencionados, son: el *saber de salvación*, que corresponde al período colonial; el *empirismo mitigado*, que se desarrolla en el contexto de las reformas educativas efectuadas por el Marqués de Pombal (1699-1782), en la segunda mitad del siglo XVIII; el *eclecticismo espiritualista*, que partiendo de las bases teóricas formuladas por Silvestre Pinheiro Ferreira (1779-1846), encontró en Eduardo Ferreira França (1809-1857) y en Domingos Gonçalves de Magalhães (1811-1882) a sus dos principales teóricos, que reaccionaron contra la corriente anterior formulando un sistema armónico sobre la conciencia y la libertad. Por último, se hace referencia a la *Escola do Recife*, cuyo principal representante es Tobías Barreto (1839-1889), quien formuló una hipótesis culturalista basada en el neokantismo, contraponiéndose al determinismo que se tornó base fundamental de la corriente positivista, sistematizada en el Brasil a partir de 1870.

**Vidaurreta, Alicia.** "Cinco épocas en el periodismo de Entre Ríos, Argentina, 1819-1900," XXXVIII:4, 1988, 517-527.

Se analizan todos los periódicos publicados en la provincia con fechas de aparición y cese, frecuencia, redactores y orientación política. La casi totalidad de la prensa de la provincia de Entre Ríos tuvo profunda connotación políti-

co-partidaria. Anárquica y titubeante al principio, se vigorizó notablemente a partir de 1851, pero también asumió una posición muy definida en la oposición al general Justo José de Urquiza, en el período de gobierno de Eduardo Racedo y en la reacción contra el orden conservador en 1891.

**Ward, Thomas Butler.** "Toward a Concept of Unnatural Slavery During the Renaissance: A Review of Primary and Secondary Sources," XLII:2, 1992, 259-279.

The author attempts an understanding of several important Renaissance texts with their historical and ideological milieu. He reviews a good number of sources, comparing Aristotle and Columbus' views on slavery, and demonstrating the influence of the concept of social slavery on Columbus, perhaps due to the impact of the Renaissance on him. Special attention is given to Thomas More's *Utopia*, because he defines slavery as a social condition, never a natural one, as in Aristotle's mind, where slavery was the inviolable law of nature. The second reformer, Bartolomé de Las Casas, living in America, was able to understand that the social condition that caused slavery was "the avaricious tyrants' insatiable greed for money." The third reformer, Erasmus, also falls in line with More and Las Casas, by dealing, in varying degrees, with a concept of nature that was alien to Aristotle and Columbus. The major importance of these three reformers is that they began to see life from a more Christian, humanistic perspective.

**Wilson, Larman C.** "The OAS and Promoting Democracy and Resolving Disputes: Reactivation in the 1990s?" XXXIX:4, 1989, 477-499.

This article focuses on the role of the OAS in peacekeeping, considering first its *decline* in activism and effectiveness as illustrated by the Central American peace process—until 1987. The marginalization of the OAS in the 1980s was in contrast to its important contributions to resolving disputes between Costa Rica and Nicaragua in the 1950s; between the Dominican Republic and Venezuela, and El Salvador and Honduras in the 1960s, and attempting to end civil war in Nicaragua in the 1970s. OAS marginalization was due to United States rejection of its role and turning to the United Nations during the war between Argentina and England over the Falkland/Malvinas; U.S. covert intervention in Nicaragua and the invasion of Grenada in early 1980s, and the U.S. being in arrears in its OAS general budget quota.

In 1983, four Latin American states initiated the Central American peace process in fear of U.S. intervention; it was outside the OAS. Later, the OAS became involved but the Central American presidents invited the United Nations to be in charge of the military force (ONUCA) to disarm the Contras, which became a joint OAS-UN operation. The Central American peace process itself laid the basis for *reactivating* the OAS: Latin American cooperation via



Contadora Group to Support Group to Rio Group; activism by OAS Secretary-General João Clemente Baena Soares; OAS Observer Group prepared Nicaragua for elections; OAS cooperation with the United Nations. Some other contributing factors were the moderate Bush administration's trying to deal with Noriega through the OAS *before* intervening militarily in 1989, and promising to pay up its arrears in OAS, and the entry of Canada into the OAS.

Wise, David O. "*La Sierra* (1927-1930): 'The Voice of the Men of the Andes'," XXXV:2, 1985, 166-190.

This article refers to the journal *La Sierra*, published in Lima between 1927 and 1930 by J. Guillermo Guevara and a coterie of provincial-born collaborators. Its historical significance is to record the awakening of provincial intellectuals during the authoritarian rule of President Augusto B. Leguía's *oncenio* (1919-1930). For it was in the 1920s rapid modernization that emerged a heightened concern for the affairs of the country's long-neglected interior provinces. *La Sierra* was, in fact, Guevara's indisputable personal tribune.

The author examines the main goal of the publication -to impose the superior culture of the highlands to the supposedly "decadent coast"; the way it was promoted and distributed, the reception it received at the capital and the interior -it was largely ignored by the established press of Lima- and its cost of production. Its glorification of the traditions of the Andean highlands was accompanied by a hostility toward Lima, and was supported by *serranistas* like Manuel González Prada and Franz Tamayo. Then, the article focus in the content of *La Sierra*, "The Voice of the Men of the Andes," the mouthpiece of provincial Peru.

Woods, Richard D. "Mexican Autobiography Within Mexican Literature," XLI:1, 1991, 3-14.

The search for Mexican autobiography reveals not only more than 300 items of this genre but also the infrastructure that sustains the writer-publisher-reader complex. Encyclopedias, dictionaries, bibliographies and literary histories note the absence of autobiography more often than its presence. Anthologies of national literature for new generations of students register sporadic attention to autobiography. Journals, exposing readers to articles and to book reviews, fail to address autobiography along with other genres. Furthermore, the absence of literary criticism impedes both recognition and acceptance of autobiography. For if critics fail to note this genre, the literate public remains ignorant of it. Finally, Mexican publishers pay little attention to autobiography even though some of the major presses do occasionally include titles of lifewritings. Mexico has never served as a proper forum for its growing number of autobiographies.

"The Writings of Lewis Hanke," XXXVI:4, 1986, 427-451.

This bibliographical list includes 20 unpublished items, and an individual listing of the publications by Lewis Hanke (1905-1993), chronologically arranged by year, beginning in 1935 and ending in 1987. Professor Hanke was an outstanding Latinamericanist, a fact not only attested by the 210 works cited in this bibliography, plus one forthcoming at that time (1987), but for many remarkable achievements, such as having created the best Latin American bibliographical tool available, the *Handbook of Latin American Studies*, which already published its fiftieth-second issue, and being the first Latinamericanist who in 1974 became President of the American Historical Association. He received the Kalman Silvert Award in 1989 from the Latin American Studies Association, and in 1992 the Antonio de Nebrija - Fifth Centenary Special Prize from the University of Salamanca, Spain, on the 500th anniversary of the compilation of the first Spanish grammar.

Yeager, Gertrude M. "Women and the Intellectual Life of Nineteenth Century Lima," XL:3, 1990, 361-393.

This essay begins the reconstruction of female participation in the intellectual life of nineteenth century Lima. Using collective biography it identifies eighteen women who participated actively and regularly as writers, editors and *salonieres* in the late 1800s and were recognized and honored for their writings by their contemporaries. It examines the tertulias of Juana Manuela Gorriti and Clorinda Matto de Turner; provides biographical information such as social and marital status and indicates the networks and mentoring relationships which helped these women develop their talents and publish their works. It identifies the female press as well as pseudonyms and a bibliography of writings from the periodical collection at the National Library in Lima.

Zalazar, Daniel E. "Las oposiciones dualistas en el *Facundo*," XXXIII:1, 1983, 3-12.

Señala que la crítica a Domingo F. Sarmiento no parece haber reparado lo suficiente en que *Facundo* presenta la situación de Argentina en tres momentos decisivos, 1810 (independencia), 1825 (ruptura de la lucha entre las provincias) y 1845 (dictadura de Rosas). El autor analiza otras oposiciones latentes también con la oposición civilización/barbarie, como la oposición Córdoba/Buenos Aires, que no se expresaba solamente en ideas ni actitudes distintas, sino en modos de comportamiento y conducta relacionados con sus respectivas posiciones. Córdoba era española, tradicional, católica, escolástica y antirrevolucionaria, y aunque su posición no significaba barbarie era una civilización distinta a la de Buenos Aires, marítima, liberal, progresista, laica y afrancesada. Otras oposiciones analizadas son la oposición ciudad/campaña; la oposición unitarios/federales; la oposición católicos/liberales y la oposición tradicionalis-

tas/progresistas. El autor desarrolla el esquema histórico que corresponde a este proceso de las oposiciones, donde las dualidades se refuerzan o debilitan según sea el predominio de las alianzas. Eventualmente, sostiene el autor, será la existencia de influencias recíprocas la que permitirá avizorar el triunfo final de las ciudades.

**Zalazar, Daniel E.** "De *Facundo* a *Conflicto* y *armonías de las razas en América*," XXXV:2, 1985, 191-200.

Este ensayo literario sobre el escritor argentino Domingo F. Sarmiento (1811-1888), enfoca las diferencias entre su primera obra, *Facundo* (1845) y la última, *Conflicto y armonías de las razas en América* (1883). Este último trabajo fue escrito desde la perspectiva de su larga experiencia de casi cuarenta años, habiendo llegado a la conclusión de que los valores civilizados que había destacado en 1845 no aseguraban la vigencia de la democracia política en los países hispanoamericanos. Sarmiento mismo señaló que *Conflicto* era "el *Facundo* llegado a la vejez."

El autor se refiere a las causas por la que hubo falta de interés en *Conflicto*, señalando que el trabajo sarmientino de 1883 no rechazó las ideas expuestas en 1845, si bien al comparar la experiencia de la América sajona y la española, incorporó "en la raíz del mal" a causas biológicas y culturales común a todos los países de habla hispana: la influencia de la mezcla racial de indios, españoles y negros en menor medida. El autor también destaca la preocupación de Sarmiento por el surgimiento de gobiernos militares o de dictadores militarizados. Analiza las opiniones de José Ingenieros sobre *Conflicto*, y la influencia que en él tuvieron los escritos de Herbert Spencer. Concluye señalando que la mayor parte de *Conflicto* está dedicada a demostrar que el mestizo americano era un producto inferior al europeo y no siempre superior al indio o al negro, y a sostener que el mal del indio nació con la conquista y se agravó por la esclavitud a que fue sometido por los españoles.

**Zalazar, Daniel E.** "Sarmiento y Rousseau," XXXVIII:3, 1988, 383-395.

El propósito del artículo es mostrar que Sarmiento tuvo una doble actitud hacia los escritos de Rousseau. Por una parte, Sarmiento aprobó y adoptó varias de las ideas pedagógicas del *Emilio* y también varias veces expresó su admiración por Rousseau como escritor. Por otra parte, su posición frente a las ideas filosófico-políticas de *El contrato social* fue invariablemente de crítica y censura. Aunque su posición fue teóricamente adversa a la del *Contrato*, la acrimonia de las críticas puede explicarse, en buena parte, por su conocimiento incompleto de los escritos de Rousseau y por interpretaciones equivocadas de los críticos de su época, a los que siguió en sus juicios. Por ejemplo, Sarmiento lo consideró como uno más de los filósofos ilustrados del siglo XVIII, a los que estimaba culpables de los desvaríos revolucionarios del 89 francés y de los de los

revolucionarios de la independencia de su país. Además, no conoció la existencia de un manuscrito no publicado del *Contrato* -el llamado "Manuscrito de Ginebra"- en que Rousseau aclaraba que él no se refería a contratos celebrados históricamente, sino que presentaba las ideas de "contrato social" y del "hombre natural" como hipótesis cuyo objeto era alumbrar problemas tales como la existencia del derecho, de la justicia y de la moralidad en las sociedades organizadas. Sarmiento no conoció las obras en que Rousseau se ocupó de sociedades reales, como el *Proyecto de constitución para Córcega* y *Consideraciones sobre el gobierno de Polonia*. En éstas el ginebrino tomó en cuenta las circunstancias históricas y geográficas de esos países.

**Zavala, Silvio.** "Por el camino de la bibliografía mexicana," XXXIX:1, 1989, 44-49.

Este ilustre historiador, recordando que fue en México donde se instaló la primera imprenta del continente americano, en 1539, ofrece una relación sucinta de algunas obras salientes que jalonan la bibliografía histórica mexicana. Como colofón a sus comentarios sobre los trabajos que escogió para su repaso bibliográfico, hace referencia a la historia de los 450 años de la imprenta tipográfica en México (1988), de Antonio Pompa y Pompa.

**Zuleta, Ignacio M.** "¿Modernismo argentino o modernismo en la Argentina?: del 80 al 900," XXXV:4, 1985, 437-447.

Define y explica el movimiento modernista en la historiografía argentina, y particularmente en el período 1880-1900. La hipótesis del autor es que el modernismo es algo que más bien le ocurrió a la literatura argentina del período, a la manera de un influjo externo, importante como catalizador de inquietudes para un grupo de escritores que tuvo en el movimiento un punto de referencia en un momento de su formación como creadores.

Dentro de un análisis que el autor denomina "conflicto de modernidades," y visto desde el ángulo político, el concepto de modernidad de la Generación del 80 es el propio de la ilustración europea, que viene a configurarse como ideología de la dirigencia argentina en la segunda mitad del siglo XIX. Sostiene además la incompatibilidad del modernismo con las manifestaciones del anarquismo y el socialismo, y enfoca a la ciudad y a la lengua para estudiar la transición del 80 al 900 en el análisis de algunos temas y actitudes.

Finalmente, menciona la presencia de Rubén Darío en Buenos Aires y el eco de su modernismo en esa ciudad, que constituyó "una rareza," y bajo este mismo signo el autor se refiere a Leopoldo Lugones, quien plantea problemas de afirmación de su identidad individual como escritor y muestra un rechazo por las formas exteriores de la retórica modernista.

**Zuluaga, Conrado.** "En celebración de Germán Arciniegas. A los 90 años con la esperanza intacta," XL:4, 1990, 540-543.

Relata brevemente como conoció a Germán Arciniegas y destaca su saliente labor en el mundo de las letras del continente a través de los múltiples cargos desde donde difundió sus ideas y su saber. Conrado Zuluaga acota que "Arciniegas no ha hecho otra cosa que llevar a todas partes su fervor americano para tratar de sembrar en cada uno de nosotros, habitantes de este inmenso continente, un grano de su vocación americana." Esta nota es una de las tres publicadas "En celebración de Germán Arciniegas," en ocasión de celebrar su 90o. aniversario. Para las otras dos notas véase Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo, y Uslar Pietri, Arturo.



## RESEÑAS DE LIBROS BOOK REVIEWS

1. Abrahams, Roger D., and John F. Szwed, eds., assisted by Leslie Baker and Adrian Stackhouse. *After Africa: Extracts from British Travel Accounts and Journals of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries Concerning their Slaves, their Manners, and Customs in the British West Indies* (By Sidney M. Greenfield), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 394-395.
2. Adame Goddard, Jorge. *El pensamiento político y social de los católicos mexicanos, 1867-1914* (By W. Dirk Raat), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 32-33.
3. Adelman, Alan, and Reid Reading. *Confrontation in the Caribbean Basin: International Perspectives on Security, Sovereignty, and Survival* (By Lars Schoultz), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 424-425.
4. Adelstein, Miriam, ed. *Studies on the Works of José Donoso: An Anthology of Critical Essays* (By Guillermo I. Castillo-Feliú), XL, 4, 1990, 581.
5. Adler, Emanuel. *The Power of Ideology: The Quest for Technological Autonomy in Argentina and Brazil* (By Peter J. McDonough), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 212-213.
6. Agheana, Ion T. *The Prose of Jorge Luis Borges: Existentialism and the Dynamics of Surprise* (By Thorpe Running), XXXV, 2, 1985, 207-208.
7. Agosin, Marjorie. *Las desterradas del paraiso: protagonistas en la narrativa de María Luisa Bombal* (By Noami Lindstrom), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 89.
8. Agosin, Marjorie, and Inés Dölz-Blackburn. *Violeta Parra: santa de pura greda* (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 355-356.
9. Agresti, Mabel Susan. *Literatura y realidades. La visión del país en algunas novelas de Manuel Gálvez* (By Myron I. Lichtblau), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 33-34.
10. Ainsa, Fernando. *Identidad cultural de Iberoamérica en su narrativa* (By Gastón Figueira), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 66-67.
11. Aizenberg, Edna, ed. *Borges and His Successors: The Borgesian Impact on Literature and the Arts* (By Bart Lewis), XLI, 4, 1991, 683.
12. Alazraki, Jaime. *Borges and the Kabbalah. And other Essays on his Fiction and Poetry* (By Didier T. Jaén), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 202.
13. Albi, Julio. *La defensa de las Indias (1764-1799)* (By Miguel Ángel De Marco), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 396-397.
14. Alexander, Robert J. *Venezuela's Voice for Democracy: Conversations and Correspondence with Rómulo Betancourt* (By Charles L. Davis), XL, 3, 1990, 440.
15. Alexander, Robert J., ed. *Political Parties of the Americas: Canada, Latin America, and the West Indies. Vol 1: Antigua-Grenada; vol. 2: Guadeloupe-*



- Virgin Islands of the United States* (By Robert H. Dix), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 395-396.
16. Alexander, Robert J., ed. *Biographical Dictionary of Latin American and Caribbean Political Leaders* (By Roderic A. Camp), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 69.
17. Americas Watch. *El Salvador's Decade of Terror: Human Rights Since the Assassination of Archbishop Romero* (By Thomas P. Anderson), XLI, 3, 1991, 518.
18. Americas Watch. *Peru under Fire: Human Rights since the Return to Democracy* (By Orazio A. Ciccarelli), XLII, 2, 1992, 281.
19. Ameringer, Charles D. *Democracy in Costa Rica* (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 396-397.
20. Anderson, Dole A. *Management Education in Developing Countries: The Brazilian Experience* (By Sherry Keith), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 69.
21. Anderson, Thomas P. *Politics in Central America: Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras, and Nicaragua* (By Enrique A. Baloyra), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 248-249.
22. Andrews, George Reid. *Blacks and Whites in São Paulo, Brazil, 1888-1988* (By Robert M. Levine), XLII, 2, 1992, 282.
23. Anna, Timothy E. *Spain & the Loss of America* (By Mario Rodríguez), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 397-398.
24. Anna, Timothy E. *The Mexican Empire of Iturbide* (By Hugh M. Hamill), XL, 2, 1990, 218.
25. Appleby, David P. *The Music of Brazil* (By Emma Garmendia), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 89-91.
26. Arancibia, Juana Alcira. *Poesía telúrica del noroeste argentino* (By Nilda María Flawiá de Fernández), XLI, 3, 1991, 518-519.
27. Arbena, Joseph L., comp. *An Annotated Bibliography of Latin American Sport: Pre-Conquest to the Present* (By Evelio Echevarría), XL, 2, 1990, 218-219.
28. Arbena, Joseph L., ed. *Sport and Society in Latin America: Diffusion, Dependency, and the Rise of Mass Culture* (By David G. LaFrance), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 531-532.
29. Astorquiza Pizarro, Fernando, ed. *Bibliografía de la filosofía en Chile, desde el siglo XVI hasta 1980* (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXV, 4, 1985, 459-460.
30. Atkins, G. Pope, ed. *South America into the 1990s: Evolving International Relationships in a New Era* (By Gabriel Marcella), XL, 2, 1990, 219-220.
31. Auerbach, Ellen, and Eliot Porter. Essay by Donna Pierce. *Mexican Churches* (By Janet Brody Esser), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 539.
32. Avellaneda, Andrés. *El habla de la ideología. Modos de réplica literaria en la Argentina contemporánea* (By Delfin Leocadio Garasa), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 583.
33. Avellaneda, Andrés. *Censura, autoritarismo y cultura: Argentina, 1960-1983* (By Daniel E. Zalazar), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 67-68.
34. Bacchus, Wilfred A. *Mission in Mufti: Brazil's Military Regimes, 1964-1985* (By Peter J. McDonough), XL, 4, 1990, 581-582.
35. Baciú, Stefan. *Centroamericanos* (By José E. Vargas), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 58-59.



36. Baer, Werner, and Howard Handelman, eds. *Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America* (By Andrews S. Zimbalist), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 362-363.
37. Balderston, Daniel, comp. *The Latin American Short Story: An Annotated Guide to Anthologies and Criticism* (By Enrique Pupo-Walker), XLII, 3, 1992, 501.
38. Balmori, Diana, Stuart F. Voss, and Miles Wortman. *Notable Family Networks in Latin America* (By Robert E. McCaa), XXXV, 2, 1985, 208-209.
39. Baloyra, Enrique A. *El Salvador in Transition* (By Ronald H. McDonald), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 249-250.
40. Barry, Tom, and Rachel Garst. *Feeding the Crisis: U. S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America* (By Donald S. Ferguson), XLI, 3, 1991, 522-523.
41. Barsky, Osvaldo, et al. *Políticas agrarias, colonización y desarrollo en Ecuador* (By Carlos E. Aramburu), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 250-251.
42. Bejel, Emilio. *José Lezama Lima: Poet of the Image* (By Margarita Junco Faz-zolari), XL, 3, 1990, 440-441.
43. Bell-Villada, Gene H. *García Márquez: The Man and His Work* (By Isabel Rodríguez-Vergara), XLI, 2, 1991, 306-307.
44. Bellini, Giuseppe. *De tiranos, héroes y brujos: estudios sobre la obra de M.A. Asturias* (By Jack Himelblau), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 251-252.
45. Benjamin, Thomas, and Mark Wasserman, eds. *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History, 1910-1929* (By Carlos B. Gil), XLI, 2, 1991, 307-308.
46. Bergquist, Charles. *Labor in Latin America: Comparative Essays on Chile, Argentina, Venezuela, and Colombia* (By David P. Rock), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 68-70.
47. Bergquist, Charles, Ricardo Peñaranda, and Gonzalo Sánchez, eds. *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective* (By David W. Dent), XLII, 1, 1992, 163-164.
48. Berrueto León, María Teresa. *La lucha de Hispanoamérica por su independencia en Inglaterra, 1800-1830* (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), XL, 2, 1990, 220-221.
49. Bethell, Leslie, ed. *The Cambridge History of Latin America. Vols. 1 and 2: Colonial Latin America* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXV, 4, 1985, 460-461.
50. Beverly, John, and Marc Zimmerman. *Literature and Politics in the Central American Revolutions* (By Paul W. Borgeson Jr.), XLI, 3, 1991, 519-520.
51. Biagini, Hugo E., comp. *El movimiento positivista argentino* (By Daniel E. Zalazar), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 180-181.
52. Biles, Robert E., ed. *Inter-American Relations: The Latin American Perspective* (By John Finan), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 203.
53. Bizarro, Salvatore. *Historical Dictionary of Chile* (By Evelio Echevarría), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 213.
54. Blasier, Cole. *The Giant's Rival: The USSR and Latin America* (By James Nelson Goodsell), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 426-427.
55. Blasier, Cole. *The Giant's Rival: The USSR and Latin America. Rev. ed.* (By William C. Binning), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 397-398.

56. Bonilla, Heracio, y Paul Drake, eds. *El APRA: de la ideología a la praxis* (By Peter F. Klarén), XL, 1, 1990, 115-116.
57. Borah, Woodrow, coordinador. *El gobierno provincial en la Nueva España, 1570-1787* (By William B. Taylor), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 333-334.
58. Borello, Rodolfo A. *El peronismo (1943-1955) en la narrativa argentina* (By Nicolás Shumway), XLII, 2, 1992, 282-283.
59. Borgeson Jr., Paul W. *Hacia el hombre nuevo: poesía y pensamiento de Ernesto Cardenal* (By Joaquín Roy), XXXV, 4, 1985, 461-462.
60. Bortoni-Ricardo, Stella Maris. *The Urbanization of Rural Dialect Speakers: A Sociolinguistic Study in Brazil* (By Milton M. Azevedo), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 486-487.
61. Bossen, Laurel Herbenar. *The Redivision of Labor: Women and Economic Choice in Four Guatemalan communities* (By Ilse A. Leitingner), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 427-428.
62. Bracer, Elena, Cristina Leytour, y Susana Pittella. *El cuento policial argentino* (By Antonio Planells), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 377-378.
63. Bradley, Peter T. *Society, Economy, and Defence in Seventeenth-Century Peru: The Administration of the Count of Alba de Liste (1655-61)* (By Mark A. Burkholder), XLII, 2, 1992, 283-284.
64. Brannon, Jeffery T., and Gilbert M. Joseph, eds. *Land, Labor, & Capital in Modern Yucatán: Essays in Regional History and Political Economy* (By Arthur P. Schmidt Jr.), XLI, 3, 1991, 520-521.
65. Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne. *The Venezuela-Guyana Border Dispute: Britain's Colonial Legacy in Latin America* (By Leslie B. Rout Jr.), XXXV, 1, 1985, 63-64.
66. Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne. *The Caribbean in World Affairs: The Foreign Policies of the English-Speaking States* (By Hilbourne Alban Watson), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 356-357.
67. Brockett, Charles D. *Land, Power, and Poverty: Agrarian Transformation and Political Conflict in Latin America* (By John Saunders), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 533.
68. Buisson, Inge, et al., eds. *Problemas de la formación del estado y de la nación en Hispanoamérica* (By O. Carlos Stotzer), XXXV, 4, 1985, 462-464.
69. Bulmer-Thomas, Victor. *Studies in the Economics of Central America* (By Jeffrey Bishop Nugent), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 203-204.
70. Burgos, Fernando. *La novela moderna hispanoamericana (un ensayo sobre el concepto literario de modernidad)* (By Rima de Vallbona), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 487-488.
71. Burgos, Fernando, ed. *Los ochenta mundos de Cortázar: ensayos* (By Joaquín Roy), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 532.
72. Burgos, Fernando, ed. *Las voces del karaf: estudios sobre Augusto Roa Bastos* (By Garth M. Hansen), XL, 1, 1990, 116.
73. Burkholder, Mark A. *Biographical Dictionary of Councilors of the Indies, 1717-1808* (By Leon G. Campbell), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 378-379.
74. Burkholder, Mark A., and D.S. Chandler, comps. *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687-1821* (By Timothy E. Anna), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 583-585.

75. Burns, E. Bradford. *Eadweard Muybridge in Guatemala, 1875: The Photographer as Social Recorder* (By Christopher H. Lutz), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 70-71.
76. Burton, Julianne, ed. *Cinema and Social Change in Latin America: Conversations with Filmmakers* (By Victor Wallis), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 71-72.
77. Burton, Julianne, ed. *The Social Documentary in Latin America* (By Dennis West), XL, 3, 1990, 441-442.
78. Bustamante, Jorge A., and Edgar W. Buttler, eds. *Sucesion Presidencial: The 1988 Mexican Presidential Election* (By Martin C. Needler), XLI, 2, 1991, 308.
79. Buttler, Edgar W., and Jorge A. Bustamante, eds. *Sucesion Presidencial: The 1988 Mexican Presidential Election* (By Martin C. Needler), XLI, 2, 1991, 308.
80. Cajiao Salas, Teresa, and Henry J. Richards. *Asedios a la poesia de Nicomedes Santa Cruz* (By Merlin D. Compton), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 415.
81. Calvert, Peter, ed. *The Central American Security System: North-South or East-West?* (By Forrest D. Colburn), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 357.
82. Calvert, Peter, and Susan Calvert. *Argentina: Political Culture and Instability* (By Alberto Ciria), XL, 1, 1990, 116-117.
83. Calvert, Susan, and Peter Calvert. *Argentina: Political Culture and Instability* (By Alberto Ciria), XL, 1, 1990, 116-117.
84. Camp, Roderic A. *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1981*, 2d ed., rev. and expanded (By E.V. Niemeyer Jr.), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 398-399.
85. Camp, Roderic A. *Mexican Political Biographies, 1884-1935* (By William H. Beezley), XLII, 1, 1992, 164.
86. Camurati, Mireya. *Bioy Casares y el alegre trabajo de la inteligencia* (By Donald A. Yates), XL, 4, 1990, 582-583.
87. Candelaria, Michael R. *Popular Religion and Liberation: The Dilemma of Liberation Theology* (By Frederick Sontag), XL, 4, 1990, 583.
88. Carilla, Emilio. *Pedro Henríquez Ureña, signo de América* (By Alfredo A. Roggiano), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 358-359.
89. Carrasco, David. *Quetzalcoatl and the Irony of Empire: Myths and Prophecies in the Aztec Tradition* (By Miguel León-Portilla), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 399-401.
90. Carrère, Jean, et al, eds. *The State, Industrial Relations and the Labour Movement in Latin America* (By Hobart Spalding Jr.), XL, 2, 1990, 221-222.
91. Carvalho Neto, Paulo de, comp. *Viajeros ingleses y norteamericanos del siglo XIX y el folklore de Centroamérica y México* (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 34.
92. Catterberg, Edgardo. *Argentina Confronts Politics: Political Culture and Public Opinion in the Argentine Transition to Democracy* (By Alberto Ciria), XLI, 2, 1991, 309.
93. Cavallari, Héctor M. *Leopoldo Marechal; el espacio de los signos* (By Marjorie Agosin), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 91-92.
94. Caviades, César N. *The Southern Cone: Realities of the Authoritarian State* (By Paul W. Drake), XXXV, 2, 1985, 209-210.

95. Caviedes, César N. *Elections in Chile: The Road to Redemocratization* (By William W. Culver), XLII, 4, 1992, 655.
96. Chacel, Julian M., Pamela S. Falk, and David V. Fleischer, eds. *Brazil's Economic and Political Future* (By Susan M. Cunningham), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 398-399.
97. Chamberlain, Bobby, and Ronald Harmon, comps. *A Dictionary of Informal Brazilian Portuguese* (By Malcolm Silverman), XXXV, 2, 1985, 210-211.
98. Chandler, D.S., and Mark A. Burkholder, comps. *Biographical Dictionary of Audiencia Ministers in the Americas, 1687-1821* (By Timothy E. Anna), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 583-585.
99. Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio. *Poética e ideología en José Carlos Mariátegui* (By Solomon Lipp), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 92-93.
100. Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, ed. "Spanish in the Western Hemisphere in Contact with English, Portuguese, and the Amerindian Languages." In: *Word* (By Donald F. Sola), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 585-586.
101. Chang-Rodríguez, Eugenio, and Ronald G. Hellman, eds. *APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru* (By Thomas M. Davies Jr.), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 204-205.
102. Chang-Rodríguez, Raquel, and Antonio R. de la Campa, eds. *Poesía hispanoamericana colonial. Antología* (By Stuart Siegelman), XXXV, 3, 1985, 326-327.
103. Cheselka, Paul. *The Poetry and Poetics of Jorge Luis Borges* (By Jorge J. Rodríguez-Florida), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 530-532.
104. Chevalier, Jacques M. *Civilization and the Stolen Gift: Capital, Kin, and Cult in Eastern Peru* (By Paul L. Doughty), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 254-255.
105. Chevigny, Bell Gale, and Gari Laguardia, eds. *Reinventing the Americas: Comparative Studies of Literature of the United States and Spanish America* (By Norman Joseph Luna), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 70.
106. Child, Jack. *Geopolitics and Conflict in South America: Quarrels Among Neighbors* (By Esperanza Durán), XXXV, 3, 1985, 325-326.
107. Child, Jack. *Antarctica and South American Geopolitics: Frozen Lebensraum* (By Howard T. Pittman), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 533-534.
108. Ciria, Alberto. *Política y cultura popular: la Argentina peronista, 1946-1955* (By Marysa Navarro), XXXV, 4, 1985, 464.
109. Ciria, Alberto. *Treinta años de política y cultura. Recuerdos y ensayos* (By Andrés Avellaneda), XLI, 3, 1991, 521-522.
110. Clancy, Flora S., and Peter D. Harrison, eds. *Vision and Revision in Maya Studies* (By Norman Hammond), XLI, 4, 1991, 684-685.
111. Cleary, Edward L., and Hannah Stewart-Gambino, eds. *Conflict and Competition: The Latin American Church in a Changing Environment* (By Carl Elliott Meacham), XLII, 2, 1992, 284-285.
112. Cleaves, Peter S. *Professions and the State: The Mexican Case* (By Donald J. Mabry), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 71-72.

113. Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo. *Alvaro Mutis* (By Germán D. Carrillo), XL, 2, 1990, 222-223.
114. Cobo Borda, Juan Gustavo, ed. *José Asunción Silva. Bogotano universal* (By Luz María Umpierre), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 70.
115. Cochrane, James D., Raymond Taras, and Roland H. Ebel. *Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Circum-Caribbean* (By John D. Martz), XLI, 4, 1991, 685-686.
116. Coggins Chase, Clemency, and Orrin C. Shane III, eds. *Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén Itzá* (By Michael D. Coe), XXXV, 2, 1985, 211.
117. Cole, Jeffrey A. *The Potosí Mita, 1573-1700: Compulsory Indian Labor in the Andes* (By John Lynch), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 488-489.
118. Collier, Simon. *The life, Music, and Times of Carlos Gardel* (By Donald S. Castro), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 201.
119. Collier, Simon. et al., eds. *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Latin America and the Caribbean* (By O. Carlos Støtzer), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 379-381.
120. Collin, Richard H. *Theodore Roosevelt's Caribbean: The Panama Canal, the Monroe Doctrine, and the Latin American Context* (By Frank A. Gerome), XL, 4, 1990, 584.
121. Conniff, Michael L., ed. *Latin American Populism in Comparative Perspective* (By Alberto Ciria), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 35.
122. Conniff, Michael L., and Frank D. McCann, eds. *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective* (By Bruce R. Drury), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 359-360.
123. Cortina, Lynn Ellen Rice. *Spanish-American Women Writers: A Bibliographical Research Checklist* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 302.
124. Cortínez, Carlos. *Pablo Neruda: poemas I-X de Residencia en la tierra* (By Marjorie Agosín), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 334-335.
125. Covington, Paula H., ed. *Latin America and the Caribbean: A Critical Guide to Research Sources* (By Thomas L. Welch), XLII, 2, 1992, 285-286.
126. Cruz Santos, Abel. *Cinco hombres en la historia de Colombia* (By J. León Helguera), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 252-253.
127. Crystal, David. *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Language* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 72.
128. Cueva, Agustín. *Las democracias restringidas de América Latina. Elementos para una reflexión crítica* (By José Luis León M.), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 360-361.
129. Cypess, Sandra Messinger. *La Malinche in Mexican Literature: From History to Myth* (By Julie Greer Johnson), XLII, 3, 1992, 502.
130. Davidson, Martha, ed. *Picture Collections: Mexico. A Guide to Picture Sources in the United Mexican States* (By Mina Jane Grothey), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 70-71.
131. Davis, Jack Emory. *The Spanish of Argentina and Uruguay: An Annotated Bibliography for 1940-1978* (By Gregory Dmitrowich), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 255.

132. De la Campa, Antonio R., and Raquel Chang-Rodríguez, eds. *Poesía hispanoamericana colonial. Antología* (By Stuart Siegelman), XXXV, 3, 1985, 326-327.
133. Deere, Carmen Diana, coordinator. *In the Shadows of the Sun: Caribbean Development Alternatives and U.S. Policy* (By Percy C. Hintzen), XL, 4, 1990, 584-585.
134. Delorme, Robert L., comp. *Latin America, 1983-1987: A Social Science Bibliography* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 205-206.
135. Delpar, Helen. *Red Against Blue: The Liberal Party in Colombian Politics* (By J. León Helguera), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 36-37.
136. Dessau, Adalbert, comp., et al. *Politisch-ideologische Strömungen in Lateinamerika. Historische Traditionen und aktuelle Bedeutung. Tomo 38 de Studien über Asien, Afrika und Lateinamerika* (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 399-400.
137. DiAntonio, Robert E. *Brazilian Fiction: Aspects of Evolution of the Contemporary Narrative* (By Malcolm N. Silverman), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 206-207.
138. Díaz, Nancy Gray. *The Radical Self: Metamorphosis to Animal Form in Modern Latin American Narrative* (By Terry J. Peavler), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 362.
139. Dodson, Michael, and Laura Nuzzi O'Shaughnessy. *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle* (By Tommie Sue Montgomery), XLI, 1, 1991, 120.
140. Döhl-Blackburn, Inés, and Marjorie Agosín. *Violeta Parra: santa de pura greda* (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 355-356.
141. Domínguez, Jorge I. *To Make the World Safe for Revolution: Cuba's Foreign Policy* (By John W. Sloan), XL, 1, 1990, 117-118.
142. Domínguez, Jorge I., ed. *Mexico's Political Economy: Challenges at Home and Abroad* (By William P. Glade), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 256-257.
143. Domínguez Compañy, Francisco. *Política de poblamiento de España en América. La fundación de ciudades* (By Demetrio Ramos), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 335-336.
144. Drake, Paul W., and Eduardo Silva, eds. *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980-1985* (By Mitchell A. Seligson), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 490-492.
145. Drake, Paul W., and Iván Jaksic, eds. *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982-1990* (By Michael H. Fleet), XLII, 1, 1992, 164-165.
146. Drake, Paul W., y Heraclio Bonilla, eds. *El APRA: de la ideología a la praxis* (By Peter F. Klarén), XL, 1, 1990, 115-116.
147. Dulles, John W.F. *The São Paulo Law School and the Anti-Vargas Resistance (1938-1945)* (By Robert M. Levine), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 181-182.
148. Duncan, J. Ann. *Voices, Visions, and a New Reality: Mexican Fiction since 1970* (By Donald L. Shaw), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 72-73.
149. Ebel, Roland H., Raymond Taras, and James D. Cochrane. *Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Cir-*



- cum-Caribbean* (By John D. Martz), XLI, 4, 1991, 685-686.
150. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC). *Debt, Adjustment, and Renegotiation in Latin America: Orthodox and Alternative Approaches* (By Michael J. Farrell), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 489-490.
  151. Edmisten, Patricia Taylor. *Nicaragua Divided: La Prensa and the Chamorro Legacy* (By Rose J. Spalding), XLI, 2, 1991, 309-310.
  152. Edmonson, Munro S., ed. *Supplement to the "Handbook of Middle American Indians."* Vol. 2: *Linguistics* (By Kenneth M. Kensinger), XXXV, 3, 1985, 327-328.
  153. Enriquez, Laura J. *Harvesting Change: Labor and Agrarian Reform in Nicaragua, 1979-1990* (By Nola Reinhardt), XLI, 2, 1991, 310-311.
  154. Epstein, Edward C., ed. *The New Argentine Democracy: The Search for a Successful Formula* (By David Rock), XLII, 4, 1992, 656.
  155. Erisman, H. Michael, *Pursuing Post-dependency Politics: South-South Relations in the Caribbean* (By Thomas D. Anderson), XLII, 4, 1992, 657.
  156. Erisman, H. Michael, and John D. Martz, eds. *Colossus Challenged: The struggle for Influence* (By Bruce Zagaris), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 257-259.
  157. Espinosa Soriano, Waldemar. *Los cayambes y carangues; siglos XV-XVI. El testimonio de la etnohistoria* (By Juan Villamarín), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 93-95.
  158. Etchepareborda, Roberto. *Zaballos y la política exterior argentina* (By John Finan), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 303.
  159. Ettinger, S., G. Haensch, L. Wolf, and R. Werner. *La lexicografía. De la lingüística a la lexicografía práctica* (By María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 590.
  160. Ewell, Judith. *Venezuela: A century of Change* (By John D. Martz), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 428.
  161. Fabregat, C. Esteve. *El mestizaje en Iberoamérica* (By Luis Manuel Díaz Soler), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 400-401.
  162. Fagen, Richard R., and Olga Pellicer, eds. *The future of Central America: Policy Choices for the U.S. and Mexico* (By Leonard Cardenas Jr.), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 95-96.
  163. Falcoff, Mark, and Fredrick B. Pike, eds. *The Spanish Civil War, 1936-39: American Hemispheric Perspectives* (By Philip B. Taylor Jr.), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 401-402.
  164. Falk, Pamela S., ed. *Inflation: Are We Next? Hyperinflation and Solutions in Argentina, Brazil, and Israel* (By Russell E. Smith), XLI, 1, 1991, 121.
  165. Falk, Pamela S., Julian M. Chacel, and David V. Fleischer, eds. *Brazil's Economic and Political Future* (By Susan M. Cunningham), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 398-399.
  166. Faris, Wendy B. *Carlos Fuentes* (By Edward J. Mullen), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 586-587.
  167. Farnsworth, David N., and James W. McKenney. *U.S.-Panama Relations, 1903-1978: A Study in Linkage Politics* (By Lester D. Langley), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 587-588.
  168. Fau, Margaret Eustella, and Nelly Sfeir de González, comps. *Bibliographic Guide to Gabriel García Márquez, 1979-1985* (By Elías M. Muñoz), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 73-74.

169. Faúndez, Julio. *Marxism and Democracy in Chile: From 1932 to the Fall of Allende* (By Paul W. Drake), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 534-535.
170. Fauriol, Georges A., and Scott B. MacDonald, eds. *The Politics of the Caribbean Basin Sugar Trade* (By James A. Van Fleet), XLI, 4, 1991, 688-689.
171. Feal Geisdorfer, Rosemary. *Novel Lives: The Fictional Autobiographies of Guillermo Cabrera Infante and Mario Vargas Llosa* (By George Robert Shivers), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 74-75.
172. Ferrez, Gilberto. *Photography in Brazil, 1840-1900* (By E. Bradford Burns), XLI, 1, 1991, 121-122.
173. Filippi, Alberto. comp. *Bolivar y Europa en las crónicas, el pensamiento político y la historiografía*. Vol. I: Siglo XIX (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 532.
174. Findling, John E. *Close Neighbors, Distant Friends: United States-Central American Relations* (By Stephen Webre), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 75-76.
175. Finlay, Barbara. *The Women of Azua. Work and Family in the Rural Dominican Republic* (By Antonio Ugalde), XL, 1, 1990, 118-119.
176. Fishburn, Evelyn, and Psiche Hughes. *A Dictionary of Borges*. Foreword by Mario Vargas Llosa and Anthony Burgess (By Lon Pearson), XLI, 2, 1991, 311-312.
177. Fisher, John R., Allan J. Kuethe, and Anthony McFarlane, eds. *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru* (By Leon G. Campbell), XLI, 1, 1991, 122-124.
178. Fleischer, David V., Julian M. Chacel, and Pamela S. Falk, eds. *Brazil's Economic and Political Future* (By Susan M. Cunningham), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 398-399.
179. Foley, Michael W., Benjamin S. Orlove, and Thomas F. Love, eds. *State, Capital, and Rural Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Political Economy in Mexico and the Andes* (By Stuart Plattner), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 211.
180. Folgarait, Leonard. *So Far from Heaven: David Alfaro Siqueiros' The March of Humanity and Mexican Revolutionary Politics* (By David G. LaFrance), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 73-74.
181. Forster, Merlin H., and Julio Ortega, eds. *De la crónica a la nueva narrativa mexicana. Coloquio sobre literatura mexicana* (By Hugo Verani), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 74-75.
182. Forster, Merlin H., and K. David Jackson, comps., with the collaboration of Margo Milleret and John F. Day. *Vanguardism in Latin American Literature: An Annotated Bibliographical Guide* (By Alberto Blasi), XL, 3, 1990, 442-443.
183. Foster, David William. *Puerto Rican Literature: A Bibliography of Secondary Sources* (By Asela Rodríguez de Laguna), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 259-260.
184. Foster, David William. *Estudios sobre teatro mexicano contemporáneo. Semiología de la competencia teatral* (By Ronald D. Burgess), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 59.
185. Foster, David William. *Alternate Voices in the Contemporary Latin American Narrative* (By Mireya Camurati), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 336-337.
186. Foster, David William. *Cuban Literature: A Research Guide* (By Jorge J.



- Rodríguez-Florido), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 337-339.
187. Foster, David William. *Social Realism in the Argentine Narrative* (By Héctor Mario Cavallari), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 381-382.
  188. Foster, David William, comp. *Argentine Literature: A Research Guide*; 2d ed. (By Saúl Sosnowski), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 37.
  189. Foster, David William, comp. *Cuban Literature: A Research Guide* (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXXV, 1, 1985, 64-65.
  190. Foster, David William, comp. *Jorge Luis Borges: An Annotated Primary and Secondary Bibliography* (By Joseph Tyler), XXXV, 3, 1985, 328-329.
  191. Foxley, Alejandro. *Latin American Experiments in Neo-Conservative Economics* (By John Sheahan), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 303-305.
  192. Galeano, Luis, comp. *Mujer y trabajo en el Paraguay* (By Darío Mennanteau-Horta), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 37-39.
  193. García-Godoy, Cristián. *Tomás Godoy Cruz. Su tiempo, su vida, su drama* (By Mario Luis Descotte), XLII, 3, 1992, 503.
  194. García-Godoy, Cristián, ed. *The San Martín Papers* (By Joseph T. Criscenti), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 214.
  195. Garst, Rachel, and Tom Barry. *Feeding the Crisis: U. S. Food Aid and Farm Policy in Central America* (By Donald S. Ferguson), XLI, 3, 1991, 522-523.
  196. Gilderhus, Mark T. *Pan American Visions: Woodrow Wilson in the Western Hemisphere, 1913-1921* (By Lester D. Langley), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 492-493.
  197. Gill, Lesley. *Peasants, Entrepreneurs, and Social Change: Frontier Development in Lowland Bolivia* (By Thomas E. Millington), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 401-403.
  198. Girbal de Blacha, Noemí M. *Historia de la agricultura argentina a fines del siglo XIX (1890-1900)* (By Paul B. Goodwin Jr.), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 39-40.
  199. Glico, Agata. *María Luisa (sobre la vida de María Luisa Bombal)* (By Lucía Guerra-Cunningham), XXXV, 3, 1985, 329-330.
  200. González, Aníbal. *La crónica modernista hispanoamericana* (By Ivan A. Schulman), XXXV, 4, 1985, 464-466.
  201. González, Nelly Sfeir de, and Margaret Eustella Fau, comps. *Bibliographic Guide to Gabriel García Márquez, 1979-1985* (By Elías M. Muñoz), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 73-74.
  202. González Casanova, Pablo, ed. *Cultura y creación intelectual en América Latina* (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 60-61.
  203. González Echevarría, Roberto. *The Voice of the Masters: Writing and Authority in Modern Latin American Literature* (By Peter G. Earle), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 339-340.
  204. González Echevarría, Roberto, and Klaus Müller-Bergh, comps. *Alejo Carpentier: Bibliographical Guide/Guía bibliográfica* (By Esther P. Mocega-González), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 97-98.
  205. Goodman, Edward J. *The Exploration of South America: An Annotated Bib-*

- liography (By Martin H. Sable), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 98-99.
206. Gorman, Stephen M., ed. *Post-Revolutionary Peru: The Politics of Transformation* (By Carlos A. Astiz), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 403-404.
  207. Graham, Carol. *Peru's APRA: Parties, Politics, and the Elusive Quest for Democracy* (By Henry Dietz), XLII, 3, 1992, 504-505.
  208. Graham, Richard, ed. *The Idea of Race in Latin America, 1870-1940* (By Thomas Whigham), XLI, 1, 1991, 124-125.
  209. Grayson, George W. *Oil and Mexican Foreign Policy* (By Guy Poitras), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 403-404.
  210. Graziano, Frank. *Divine Violence: Spectacle, Psychosexuality & Radical Christianity in the Argentine "Dirty War"* (By Alberto Ciria), XLII, 3, 1992, 503-504.
  211. Green, Stanley C. *The Mexican Republic: The First Decade, 1823-1832* (By Michael P. Costeloe), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 382-383.
  212. Grieb, Kenneth J., comp. *Central America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries: An Annotated Bibliography* (By Lowell Gudmundson), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 533-534.
  213. Grieder, Terence. *Origins of Pre-Columbian Art* (By Marilyn M. Goldstein), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 40-41.
  214. Griffith, Ivelaw L., ed. *Strategy and Security in the Caribbean* (By Anthony P. Maingot), XLII, 1, 1992, 165-166.
  215. Gudmundson, Lowell. *Costa Rica Before Coffee: Society and Economy on the Eve of the Export Boom* (By Charles W. Macune Jr.), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 202.
  216. Guerra-Cunningham, Lucía. *Texto e ideología en la narrativa chilena* (By Isis Judith Quinteros), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 534-535.
  217. Guerra-Cunningham, Lucía, ed. *Splintering Darkness: Latin American Women Writers in Search of Themselves* (By Erica Frouman-Smith), XL, 4, 1990, 585-586.
  218. Guitart, Jorge M., y Juan C. Zamora Munne. *Dialectología hispanoamericana. Teoría - Descripción - Historia* (By Elercia Jorge Morel), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 216.
  219. Gutiérrez, René L., and Thomas L. Welch, comps. *The Incas: A Bibliography of Books and Periodical Articles* (By John Howland Rowe), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 392-393.
  220. Gutiérrez-Muat, Ricardo. *José Donoso: impostura e impostación. La modelización lúdica y carnavalesca de una producción literaria* (By Marjorie Agosín), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 588-589.
  221. Guy, Donna J. *Política azucarera argentina. Tucumán y la generación del 80* (By Noemí M. Girbal de Blacha), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 41-42.
  222. Guy, Donna J. *Sex & Danger in Buenos Aires: Prostitution, Family, and Nation in Argentina* (By Richard J. Walter), XLI, 3, 1991, 523-524.
  223. Haberly, David T. *Three Sad Races: Racial Identity and National Consciousness in Brazilian Literature* (By Frederick C.H. Garcia), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 404-405.
  224. Haensch, G., L. Wolf, S. Ettinger, and R. Werner. *La lexicografía. De la lingüística a la lexicografía práctica* (By

- María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 590.
225. Haglund, David G. *Latin America and the Transformation in U.S. Strategic Thought, 1936-1940* (By Gary Frank), XXXV, 1, 1985, 65-66.
  226. Hahner, June E. *Poverty and Politics: The Urban Poor in Brazil, 1870-1920* (By Joan L. Bak), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 493-494.
  227. Hahner, June E. *Emancipating the Female Sex: The Struggle for Women's Rights in Brazil, 1850-1940* (By Eul-Soo-Pang), XLI, 1, 1991, 125-126.
  228. Hall, Kenneth E. *Guillermo Cabrera Infante and the Cinema* (By Ada Ortúzar-Young), XL, 3, 1990, 443-444.
  229. Handelman, Howard, and Werner Baer, eds. *Paying the Costs of Austerity in Latin America* (By Andrew S. Zimbalist), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 362-363.
  230. Harman, Inge Maria, ed. *National Directory of Latin Americanists* (By Martin S. Sable), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 182-183.
  231. Harmon, Ronald, and Bobby Chamberlain, comps. *A Dictionary of Informal Brazilian Portuguese* (By Malcolm Silverman), XXXV, 2, 1985, 210-211.
  232. Harrison, Peter D., and Flora S. Clancy, eds. *Vision and Revision in Maya Studies* (By Norman Hammond), XLI, 4, 1991, 684-685.
  233. Hart, Dianne Walta. *Thanks to God and the Revolution: The Oral History of a Nicaraguan Family* (By Denis L. Heyck), XLII, 1, 1992, 166-167.
  234. Hartwig, Richard E. *Roads to Reason: Transportation, Administration, and Rationality in Colombia* (By Jane M. Rausch), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 305-306.
  235. Hayes, Robert A. *The Armed Nation: The Brazilian Corporate Mystique* (By Darrell E. Levi), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 363-364.
  236. Hellman, Ronald G. and Eugenio Chang-Rodriguez, eds. *APRA and the Democratic Challenge in Peru* (By Thomas M. Davies Jr.), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 204-205.
  237. Hemming, John. *Amazon Frontier: The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians* (By Emilio F. Moran), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 75-76.
  238. Henderson, Donald C., and Grace R. Pérez, trans. and comps. *Literature and Politics: An Annotated Calendar of Luis Alberto Sánchez Correspondence, 1919-1980* (By Solomon Lipp), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 405-406.
  239. Hewitt, W. E. *Base Christian Communities and Social Change in Brazil* (By Johannes Van Vugt), XLI, 3, 1991, 524.
  240. Hill, Jane H., and Kenneth C. Hill. *Speaking Mexicano: Dynamics of Syncretic Language in Central Mexico* (By Terence Scott Kaufman), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 76-77.
  241. Hill, Kenneth C., and Jane H. Hill. *Speaking Mexicano: Dynamics of Syncretic Language in Central Mexico* (By Terence Scott Kaufman), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 76-77.
  242. Hill, Marnesba D., and Daniel C. Maratos, comps. *Escritores de la diáspora cubana. Manual biobibliográfico. Cuban Exile Writers: A Biobibliographic Handbook* (By Marian

- Goslinga), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 494-495.
243. Hinds Jr., Harold E., and Charles M. Tatum. *Not Just for Children: The Mexican Comic Book in the Late 1960s and 1970s* (By Cornelia Butler Flora), XLII, 4, 1992, 657-658.
  244. Hispanic Division, Library of Congress, comp. and ed. *Human Rights in Latin America, 1964-1980: A Selective Annotated Bibliography* (By David Padilla), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 429.
  245. Hodges, Donald C. *Intellectual Foundations of the Nicaraguan Revolution* (By Fred Judson), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 203-204.
  246. Holguín Callo, Oswaldo. *Bibliografía de Raúl Porras Barrenechea* (By Luisa Marina Perdigo), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 204-205.
  247. Horst, Oscar H., and Joseph P. Stoltman, eds. *New Themes in Instruction for Latin American geography* (By Robert L. Layton), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 42.
  248. Hu-DeHart, Evelyn. *Yaqui Resistance and Survival: The Struggle for Land and Autonomy, 1821-1910* (By Jane Holden Kelley), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 429-430.
  249. Hughes, Psiche, and Evelyn Fishburn. *A Dictionary of Borges*. Foreword by Mario Vargas Llosa and Anthony Burgess (By Lon Pearson), XLI, 2, 1991, 311-312.
  250. Hurlburt, Laurance P. *The Mexican Muralists in the United States* (By Bélgica Rodríguez), XL, 1, 1990, 119-120.
  251. Ingham, John M. *Mary, Michael & Lucifer: Folk Catholicism in Central Mexico* (By Henry A. Selby), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 206-207.
  252. Ireland, Rowan. *Kingdoms Come: Religion and Politics in Brazil* (By Mark L. Grover), XLII, 3, 1992, 505-506.
  253. Israel Z., Ricardo. *Politics and Ideology in Allende's Chile* (By Paul E. Sigmund), XL, 1, 1990, 120-121.
  254. Jackson, K. David, and Merlin H. Forster, comps., with the collaboration of Margo Milleret and John F. Day. *Vanguardism in Latin American Literature: An Annotated Bibliographical Guide* (By Alberto Blasi), XL, 3, 1990, 442-443.
  255. Jackson, Richard L. *Black Literature and Humanism in Latin America* (By Ian I. Smart), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 404-405.
  256. Jackson, Richard L. *The Afro-Spanish American Author II: The 1980s. An Annotated Bibliography of Recent Criticism* (By Carlos Guillermo Wilson), XL, 3, 1990, 444-445.
  257. Jacobsen, Nils, and Hans-Jürgen Puhle, eds. *The Economies of Mexico and Peru During the Late Colonial Period* (By Richard J. Salvucci), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 207-208.
  258. Jaksic, Iván. *Academic Rebels in Chile: The Role of Philosophy in Higher Education and Politics* (By Peter J. Sehlinger), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 364-365.
  259. Jaksic, Iván, and Paul W. Drake, eds. *The Struggle for Democracy in Chile, 1982-1990* (By Michael H. Fleet), XLII, 1, 1992, 164-165.
  260. Jefferies, Susana T. Ramella de. *El radicalismo Bloquista en San Juan (1916-1934)* (By Celso Rodríguez), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 536-537.

261. Jiménez, Luis A. *Literatura y sociedad en la narrativa de Manuel Gálvez* (By Ricardo Szmetan), XLI, 3, 1991, 525.
262. Johnson, Lyman L., ed. *The Problem of Order in Changing Societies: Essays on Crime and Policing in Argentina and Uruguay, 1750-1940* (By Mark D. Szuchman), XL, 3, 1990, 445-446.
263. Johnson, Randal. *Cinema Novo x 5: Masters of Contemporary Brazilian Film* (By Robert M. Levine), XXXV, 1, 1985, 66-67.
264. Johnson, Randal. *The Film Industry in Brazil: Culture and the State* (By Dennis West), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 208-209.
265. Johnson, Julie Greer. *The Book in the Americas: The Role of Books & Printing in the Development of Culture & Society in Colonial Latin America. Catalogue of an Exhibition* (By William Vernon Jackson), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 207-208.
266. Johnston, Bruce F. et al., eds. *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Agriculture and Rural Development* (By Osvaldo Bedini), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 214-216.
267. Jones, Grant D. *Maya Resistance to Spanish Rule: Time and History on a Colonial Frontier* (By Murdo J. MacLeod), XL, 1, 1990, 121-122.
268. Jorden, William J. *Panama Odyssey* (By William L. Furlong), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 431-432.
269. Joseph, Gilbert M., and Jeffery T. Brannon, eds. *Land, Labor, & Capital in Modern Yucatán: Essays in Regional History and Political Economy* (By Arthur P. Schmidt Jr.), XLI, 3, 1991, 520-521.
270. Jrade, Cathy Login. *Rubén Darío and the Romantic Search for Unity: The Modernist Recourse to Esoteric Tradition* (By Hensley C. Woodbridge), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 591.
271. Karlsson, Weine, ed. *The Debt Crisis in Latin America* (By Peter Grosse), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 340-341.
272. Kaufman, Edy. *Crisis in Allende's Chile: New Perspectives* (By Karen L. Remmer), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 216-218.
273. Kinsbruner, Jay. *Petty Capitalism in Spanish America: The Pulperos of Puebla, Mexico City, Caracas, and Buenos Aires* (By John E. Kicza), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 383-384.
274. Kirk, John M., and George W. Schuyler, eds. *Central America: Democracy, Development, and Change* (By Stephen Webre), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 208-209.
275. Klein, Harriet E. Manelis, and Louisa R. Stark, eds. *South American Indian Languages: Retrospect and Prospect* (By Lila Wistrand Robinson), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 183-185.
276. Kryzanek, Michael J. *Leaders, Leadership, and U.S. Policy in Latin America* (By Johanna Mendelson-Forman), XLII, 4, 1992, 658-659.
277. Kryzanek, Michael J., and Howard J. Wiarda. *The Politics of External Influence in the Dominican Republic* (By G. Pope Atkins), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 71-72.
278. Kubayanda, Josaphat B. *The Poet's Africa: Africanness in the Poetry of Nicolás Guillén and Aimé Césaire* (By C. Rosegreen-Williams), XL, 4, 1990, 586-587.

279. Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo. *Latin American Debt* (By Eric N. Baklanoff), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 72-74.
280. Kuethe, Allan J., John R. Fisher, and Anthony McFarlane, eds. *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru* (By Leon G. Campbell), XLI, 1, 1991, 122-124.
281. Kushigian, Julia A. *Orientalism in the Hispanic Literary Tradition: In Dialogue with Borges, Paz, and Sarduy* (By Michael J. Doudoroff), XLII, 1, 1992, 167-168.
282. La Belle, Thomas J. *Nonformal Education in Latin America and the Caribbean: Stability, Reform, or Revolution?* (By Jorge D. García), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 537-538.
283. La Botz, Dan. *The Crisis of Mexican Labor* (By Ian Roxborough), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 74.
284. Lagmanovich, David. *Códigos y rupturas. Textos hispanoamericanos* (By Bart L. Lewis), XL, 2, 1990, 223.
285. Laguardia, Gari, and Bell Gale Chevigny, eds. *Reinventing the Americas: Comparative Studies of Literature of the United States and Spanish America* (By Norman Joseph Luna), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 70.
286. Laguerre, Michel S., comp. *The complete Haitiana: A Bibliographic Guide to the Scholarly Literature, 1900-1980* (By Fritz J. Malval), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 260-261.
287. Lang, James. *Inside Development in Latin America: A Report from the Dominican Republic, Colombia, and Brazil* (By Gene E. Bigler), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 405-406.
288. Langer, Erick D. *Economic Change and Rural Resistance in Southern Bolivia, 1880-1930* (By Dwight B. Heath), XL, 1, 1990, 122.
289. Lapidot, Ema. *Borges and Artificial Intelligence: An Analysis in the Style of Pierre Menard* (By Naomi Lindstrom), XLII, 1, 1992, 168.
290. Le Page, R. B., and Andrée Tabouret-Keller. *Acts of Identity: Creole-Based Approaches to Language and Ethnicity* (By Albert Valdman), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 61-62.
291. Leacock, Ruth. *Requiem for Revolution: The United States and Brazil, 1961-1969* (By Jan Knippers Black), XL, 3, 1990, 446-447.
292. Lemco, Jonathan. *Canada and the Crisis in Central America* (By James J. Guy), XLI, 3, 1991, 525-526.
293. Lértora, Patricia Rubio de, y Richard A. Young, comps. *Carpentier ante la crítica. Bibliografía comentada* (By Roberto González Echevarría), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 209-210.
294. Lértora Mendoza, Celina Ana. *Bibliografía filosófica argentina (1900-1975)* (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 62-63.
295. Levi, Darrell E. *Michael Manley: The Making of a Leader* (By Charles Kunsman Jr.), XL, 2, 1990, 223-224.
296. Levine, Robert M. *Images of History: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Latin American Photographs as Documents* (By Harold E. Hinds Jr.), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 365-366.
297. Levine, Robert M., ed. *Windows on Latin America: Understanding Society Through Photographs* (By Louis B. Casagrande), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 535-536.



298. Levine, Suzanne J. *Gula de Bioy Casares* (By Donald A. Yates), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 406-407.
299. Lewis, Marvin A. *Afro-Hispanic Poetry, 1940-1980: From Slavery to "Negritud" in South American Verse* (By Ivo Domínguez), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 306-307.
300. Lewis, Marvin A. *Treading the Ebony Path: Ideology and Violence in Contemporary Afro-Colombian Prose Fiction* (By Roland E. Bush), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 406-407.
301. Lewis, Paul H. *The Crisis of Argentine Capitalism* (By Alberto Ciria), XL, 3, 1990, 447-448.
302. Leytour, Cristina, Elena Bracerar, y Susana Pittella. *El cuento policial argentino* (By Antonio Planells), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 377-378.
303. Lichtblau, Myron I. *Manuel Gálvez: La maestra normal* (By Ricardo Szmetan), XLI, 4, 1991, 687-688.
304. Lindstrom, Naomi. *Jewish Issues in Argentine Literature: From Gerchunoff to Szichman* (By Stephen A. Sadow), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 366-367.
305. Lindstrom, Naomi. *Women's Voices in Latin American Literature* (By Gabriella de Beer), XL, 1, 1990, 123.
306. Liss, Peggy K. *Atlantic Empires: The Network of Trade and Revolution, 1713-1826* (By John Lynch), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 407-408.
307. Liss, Sheldon B. *Marxist Thought in Latin America* (By Martin C. Needler), XXXV, 2, 1985, 212.
308. Liss, Sheldon B. *Roots of Revolution: Radical Thought in Cuba* (By Julie Feinsilver), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 384-385.
309. Liss, Sheldon B. *Radical Thought in Central America* (By Robert H. Craig), XLII, 1, 1992, 168-169.
310. Lombardi, Cathryn L., and John V. Lombardi, with K. Lynn Stoner. *Latin American History: A Teaching Atlas* (By E. Bradford Burns), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 307-308.
311. Lombardi, John V., and Cathryn L. Lombardi, with K. Lynn Stoner. *Latin American History: A Teaching Atlas* (By E. Bradford Burns), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 307-308.
312. Loroña, Lionel V., comp. *Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, 1982-1983* (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 308.
313. Loroña, Lionel V., comp. *Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, 1983-1984* (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXV, 1, 1985, 67-68.
314. Love, Thomas F., Benjamin S. Orlove, and Michael W. Foley, eds. *State, Capital, and Rural Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Political Economy in Mexico and the Andes* (By Stuart Plattner), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 211.
315. Lowe, Elizabeth. *The city in Brazilian Literature* (By Regina Igel), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 43.
316. Lowenthal, Abraham F. *Partners in Conflict: The United States and Latin America* (By Michael Kryzaneck), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 77-78.
317. Lowenthal, Abraham F., ed. *Exporting Democracy. The United States and Latin America: Themes and Issues* (By Richard V. Salisbury), XLII, 1, 1992, 169-170.

318. Lowenthal, Abraham F., and Cynthia McClintock, eds. *The Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered* (By Evelyn Huber Stephens), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 592-593.
319. Ludwig, Armin K., comp. *Brazil: A Handbook of Historical Statistics* (By E. Bradford Burns), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 63.
320. Luis, William. *Literary Bondage: Slavery in Cuban Narrative* (By Shirley Jackson), XL, 4, 1990, 587-588.
321. Luis, William, ed. *Voices from Under: Black Narrative in Latin America and the Caribbean* (By Julio Ariza González), XXXV, 2, 1985, 212-213.
322. Luna, Félix. *Buenos Aires y el país* (By O. Carlos Stotzer), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 43-44.
323. Lynch, Edward A. *Religion and Politics in Latin America: Liberation Theology and Christian Democracy* (By Ernest S. Sweeney, S.J.), XLI, 3, 1991, 526-527.
324. Lynch, John, ed. *Andrés Bello: The London Years* (By Harold Eugene Davis), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 44-45.
325. Mabry, Donald J. *The Mexican University and the State: Student Conflicts, 1910-1971* (By Michael E. Burke), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 408-409.
326. MacCameron, Robert. *Bananas, Labor, and Politics in Honduras: 1954-1963* (By John F. McCamant), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 409-410.
327. MacDonald, Roger, and Carole Travis. *Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources* (By Laura Gutiérrez-Witt), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 408.
328. MacDonald, Scott B., and Georges A. Fauriol, eds. *The Politics of the Caribbean Basin Sugar Trade* (By James A. Van Fleet), XLI, 4, 1991, 688-689.
329. Mackenzie, Michael, and Jorge A. Sábato. *La producción de tecnología autónoma y transnacional* (By César Fighetti), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 594-596.
330. MacLeod, Murdo J., and Robert Wasserstrom, eds. *Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations* (By Asunción Lavrin), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 99-100.
331. Maier, Carol, and Noel Valis, eds. *In the Feminine Mode: Essays on Hispanic Women Writers* (By Marjorie Agosín), XL, 3, 1990, 454.
332. Mainwaring, Scott. *The Catholic Church and Politics in Brazil, 1916-1985* (By Ted George Goertzel), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 78.
333. Mallon, Florencia E. *The Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands: Peasant Struggle and Capitalist Transition, 1860-1940* (By Peter F. Klarén), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 309-310.
334. Malloy, James M., and Mitchell A. Seligson, eds. *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America* (By Martin Needler), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 210-211.
335. Manzetti, Luigi. *The International Monetary Fund and Economic Stabilization: The Argentine Case* (By Laura Randall), XLI, 4, 1991, 689-690.
336. Maratos, Daniel C., and Marnesba D. Hill, comps. *Escritores de la diáspora cubana. Manual biobibliográfico. Cuban Exile Writers: A Biobibliographic Handbook* (By Marian



- Goslinga), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 494-495.
337. Mariátegui, José Carlos. *Correspondencia (1915-1930)* (By David Wise), XXXV, 4, 1985, 466-467.
  338. Marichal, Carlos. *A Century of Debt Crises in Latin America: From Independence to the Great Depression, 1820-1930* (By Mark Wasserman), XL, 4, 1990, 588-589.
  339. Marting, Diane E., ed. *Women Writers of Spanish America: An Annotated Bio-Bibliographical Guide* (By Corina Sara Mathieu), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 385-386.
  340. Marting, Diane E., ed. *Spanish American Women Writers: A Bio-Bibliographical Source Book* (By Corina Sara Mathieu), XL, 3, 1990, 449.
  341. Martz, John D., ed. *United States Policy in Latin America: A Quarter Century of Crisis and Challenge, 1961-1986* (By Gabriel Marcella), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 75.
  342. Martz, John D., and H. Michael Erisman, eds. *Colossus Challenged: The struggle for Influence* (By Bruce Zagaris), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 257-259.
  343. Masferrer K., Elio. *Índice general de "América Indígena", 1940-1980* (By Franklin Pease G.Y.), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 45-46.
  344. Masterson, Daniel M. *Militarism and Politics in Latin America: Peru from Sánchez Cerro to Sendero Luminoso* (By Liisa L. North), XLI, 4, 1991, 690.
  345. Mattelart, Armand, and Michèle Mattelart. *The Carnival of Images—Brazilian Television Fiction* (By Joseph Straubhaar), XLI, 2, 1991, 312-314.
  346. Mattelart, Michèle, and Armand Mattelart. *The Carnival of Images—Brazilian Television Fiction* (By Joseph Straubhaar), XLI, 2, 1991, 312-314.
  347. McCann, Frank D., and Michael L. Conniff, eds. *Modern Brazil: Elites and Masses in Historical Perspective* (By Bruce R. Drury), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 359-360.
  348. McClintock, Cynthia, and Abraham F. Lowenthal, eds. *The Peruvian Experiment Reconsidered* (By Evelyn Huber Stephens), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 592-593.
  349. McFarlane, Anthony, Allan J. Kuethe, and John R. Fisher, eds. *Reform and Insurrection in Bourbon New Granada and Peru* (By Leon G. Campbell), XLI, 1, 1991, 122-124.
  350. McGann, Thomas F., and Stanley R. Ross, eds. *Buenos Aires: 400 Years* (By Carl E. Solberg), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 267-268.
  351. McKenney, James W., and David N. Farnsworth. *U.S.-Panama Relations, 1903-1978: A Study in Linkage Politics* (By Lester D. Langley), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 587-588.
  352. McNeil, Robert A., and Barbara G. Valk, comps. *Latin American Studies: A Basic Guide to Sources* (By Jane Garner), XL, 3, 1990, 448.
  353. Medin, Tzvi. *Cuba: The Shaping of Revolutionary Consciousness* Transl. by Martha Grenzback (By Juan M. del Águila), XL, 3, 1990, 449-450.
  354. Menton, Seymour. *Narrativa de la Revolución Cubana* (By Lawrence S. Thompson), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 100-101.
  355. Mesa, Roberto, y José Manuel Pérez-Prendes, coordinadores. *En el*

- quinto centenario de Bartolomé de las Casas (By Charles J. Fleener), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 78-79.
356. Meyer, Lorenzo, and Josefina Zoraida Vázquez. *México frente a Estados Unidos. Un ensayo histórico, 1776-1980* (By Elizabeth Ferris), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 599-600.
357. Middlebrook, Kevin J., and Carlos Rico, eds. *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Contending Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis* (By Bruce Michael Bagley), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 495-496.
358. Miguens, José Enrique, and Frederick C. Turner, eds. *Juan Perón and the Reshaping of Argentina* (By Alberto Ciria), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 598-599.
359. Miller, Joseph C., comp. *Slavery: A Worldwide Bibliography, 1900-1982* (By Elizabeth Fox-Genovese), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 185.
360. Miller, Rory, ed. *Region and Class in Modern Peruvian History* (By Nils P. Jacobsen), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 218-219.
361. Miller, Valerie. *Between Struggle and Hope: The Nicaraguan Literacy Crusade* (By Gordon C. Ruscoe), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 63-64.
362. Mintz, Sidney W., and Sally Price, eds. *Caribbean Contours* (By Roy Leslie Austin), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 185-187.
363. Miranda, Carlos R. *The Stroessner Era: Authoritarian Rule in Paraguay* (By John D. Martz), XL, 3, 1990, 450-451.
364. Miranda Hevia, Alicia. *Novela, discurso y sociedad ("Diario de una multitud")* (By Marjorie Agosin), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 64-65.
365. Mitchell, Christopher, ed. *Changing Perspectives in Latin American Studies: Insights from Six Disciplines* (By Thomas M. Davies Jr.), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 209-210.
366. Molineu, Harold. *U.S. Policy Toward Latin America: From Regionalism to Globalism* (By James D. Cochrane), XLI, 1, 1991, 126.
367. Montes Giraldo, José Joaquín. *Motivación y creación léxica en el español de Colombia* (By Norman P. Sacks), XXXV, 1, 1985, 68-69.
368. Mora, Carl J. *Mexican Cinema: Reflections of a Society, 1896-1980* (By Danusia Meson-Sosnowski), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 261-262.
369. Moral, Paul, et al. *Atlas d'Haïti* (By Scott B. McDonald), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 187.
370. Morales Domínguez, Esteban, and Wayne S. Smith, eds. *Subject to Solution: Problems in Cuban-U.S. Relations* (By W. Raymond Duncan), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 81-82.
371. Morell, Hortensia R. *Composición expresionista en "El lugar sin límites" de José Donoso* (By Mario A. Rojas), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 341-342.
372. Moreno, Roberto. *La polémica del darwinismo en México: siglo XIX. Testimonios* (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 496-498.
373. Mörner, Magnus. *The Andean Past: Lands, Societies, and Conflicts* (By Thomas M. Davies Jr.), XXXV, 4, 1985, 467-468.
374. Morris, Stephen D. *Corruption & Politics in Contemporary Mexico* (By Kevin J. Middlebrook), XLII, 1, 1992, 170-171.

375. Morse, Richard M., ed. *Haiti's Future: Views of Twelve Haitian Leaders* (By Anthony P. Maingot), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 536-537.
376. Moyano Martin, Dolores, ed. *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 43: *Social Sciences* (By Neale J. Pearson), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 410-411.
377. Moyano Martin, Dolores, ed. *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 44: *Humanities* (By Karen J. Lindvall), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 310-311.
378. Moyano Martin, Dolores, ed. *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 45: *Social Sciences*; *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 46: *Humanities* (By Nelly Sfeir de González), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 498-500.
379. Moyano Martin, Dolores, ed. *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 47: *Social Sciences* (By Mary K. Henry), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 219-220.
380. Moyano Martin, Dolores, ed. *Handbook of Latin American Studies*. No. 48: *Humanities* (By Pamela Howard), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 75-76.
381. Müller-Bergh, Klaus, and Roberto González Echevarría, comps. *Alejo Carpentier: Bibliographical Guide/Guia bibliográfica* (By Esther P. Mocega-González), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 97-98.
382. Mundo Lo, Sara de, comp. *Index to Spanish American Collective Biography*. Vol. 2: *Mexico* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 262-263.
383. Mundo Lo, Sara de, comp. *Index to Spanish American Collective Biography*. Vol. 3: *The Central American and Caribbean Countries* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXV, 1, 1985, 69.
384. Mundo Lo, Sara de, comp. *Index to Spanish American Collective Biography*. Vol. 4: *The River Plate Countries* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 65-66.
385. Muñoz, Elías Miguel. *El discurso utópico de la sexualidad en Manuel Puig* (By Jonathan Paul Tittler), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 386-387.
386. Muñoz, Heraldo, and Carlos Portales. *Elusive Friendship: A Survey of U.S.-Chilean Relations* (By Francisco Rojas Aravena), XLI, 1, 1991, 127.
387. Muñoz Cadina, Oscar. *Teatro boliviano contemporáneo* (By José Otero), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 46-47.
388. Muñoz Goma, Oscar. *Chile y su industrialización, pasado, crisis y opciones* (By David Félix), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 79-80.
389. Nader, Laura. *Harmony Ideology: Justice and Control in a Zapotec Mountain Village* (By Joseph W. Whitecotton), XL, 4, 1990, 589-590.
390. Nakano, Yoshiaki, and Luiz Bresser Pereira. *The Theory of Inertial Inflation: The Foundation of Economic Reform in Brazil & Argentina* (By Kenneth Thomas Cann), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 538-539.
391. Needell, Jeffrey D. *A Tropical Belle Epoque: Elite Culture and Society in Turn-of-Century Rio de Janeiro* (By Michael L. Conniff), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 537.
392. Neruda, Pablo. *Selected Odes of Pablo Neruda*. Translated, with an Introduction by Margaret Sayers Peden (By Marjorie Agosín), XL, 4, 1990, 590.
393. Newton, Ronald C. "The Nazi Menace" in *Argentina, 1931-1947* (By

- Mario Rapoport), XLII, 4, 1992, 659-660.
394. Nostrand, Richard L., Ellwyn R. Stoddard, and Jonathan P. West, eds. *Borderlands Sourcebook: A Guide to the Literature on Northern Mexico and the American Southwest* (By Donald E. Chipman), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 269-270.
  395. Nunes, Maria Luisa. *The Craft of an Absolute Winner: Characterization and Narratology in the Novels of Machado de Assis* (By Earl E. Fitz), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 412.
  396. Nunn, Frederick M. *The Time of the Generals: Latin American Professional Militarism in World Perspective* (By John D. Martz), XLII, 3, 1992, 506.
  397. Oberg, Larry R., comp. *Human Services in Postrevolutionary Cuba: An Annotated International Bibliography* (By Salvador Miranda), XXXV, 1, 1985, 70.
  398. Olivares, Jorge. *La novela decadente en Venezuela* (By Esther Ángela Azario), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 187-188.
  399. Olson, James S., Editor-in Chief. *Historical Dictionary of the Spanish Empire, 1404-1975* (By J. Benedict Warren), XLII, 2, 1992, 286.
  400. Opatrny, Joseph. *US Expansionism and Cuban Annexationism in the 1850s* (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), XLII, 1, 1992, 171.
  401. O'Phelan Godoy, Scarlett. *Rebellions and Revolts in Eighteenth Century Peru and Upper Peru* (By John R. Fisher), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 66-67.
  402. Organización de los Estados Americanos. *Alternativas de educación para grupos culturalmente diferenciados; estudio de casos* (By Inés Chamorro), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 101-102.
  403. Organización de los Estados Americanos. *Anuario Jurídico Interamericano 1983* (By Héctor Gros Espiell), XXXV, 3, 1985, 330-331.
  404. Orihuela, Augusto Germán. *"Las tres Américas" y el modernismo* (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 432-433.
  405. Orjuela, Héctor H. *Estudios sobre literatura indígena y colonial* (By Mary H. Preuss), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 211-212.
  406. Orlove, Benjamin S., Michael W. Foley, and Thomas F. Love, eds. *State, Capital, and Rural Society: Anthropological Perspectives on Political Economy in Mexico and the Andes* (By Stuart Plattner), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 211.
  407. Ortega, Julio, ed. with the assistance of Claudia Elliott. *Gabriel García Márquez and the Powers of Fiction* (By Joseph Tyler), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 538.
  408. Ortega, Julio, and Merlin H. Forster, eds. *De la crónica a la nueva narrativa mexicana. Coloquio sobre literatura mexicana* (By Hugo Verani), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 74-75.
  409. Ortega y Medina, Juan. *El conflicto anglo-español por el dominio oceánico (siglos XVI y XVII)* (By Demetrio Ramos), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 263-264.
  410. O'Shaughnessy, Laura Nuzzi, and Michael Dodson. *Nicaragua's Other Revolution: Religious Faith and Political Struggle* (By Tommie Sue Montgomery), XLI, 1, 1991, 120.
  411. Palmer, Gabrielle G. *Sculpture in the Kingdom of Quito* (By Sidney D.

- Markman), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 387-388.
412. Pang, Eul-Soo. *In pursuit of Honor and Power: Noblemen of the Southern Cross in Nineteenth-Century Brazil* (By George Philip Browne), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 76-77.
413. Pastor Boomer, Beatriz. *El discurso narrativo de la conquista de América: mitificación y emergencia* (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXV, 1, 1985, 70-72.
414. Pastore, José. *Inequality and Social Mobility in Brazil* (By Clark S. Knowlton), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 412-414.
415. Paz, Octavio. *Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz o Las trampas de la fe* (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 311-312.
416. Pellicer, Olga, and Richard R. Fagen, eds. *The future of Central America: Policy Choices for the U.S. and Mexico* (By Leonard Cardenas Jr.), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 95-96.
417. Pellón, Gustavo. *José Lezama Lima's Joyful Vision* (By Diana Álvarez-Amell), XL, 2, 1990, 224-225.
418. Peñaranda, Ricardo, Charles Bergquist, and Gonzalo Sánchez, eds. *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective* (By David W. Dent), XLII, 1, 1992, 163-164.
419. Pereira, Luiz Bresser, and Yoshiaki Nakano. *The Theory of Inertial Inflation: The Foundation of Economic Reform in Brazil & Argentina* (By Kenneth Thomas Cann), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 538-539.
420. Pérez, Grace R., and Donald C. Henderson, trans. and comps. *Literature and Politics: An Annotated Calendar of Luis Alberto Sánchez Correspondence, 1919-1980* (By Solomon Lipp), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 405-406.
421. Pérez Jr., Louis A. *Historiography of the Revolution: A Bibliography of Cuban Scholarship, 1959-1979* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 47-48.
422. Pérez Jr., Louis A. *Cuba Between Empires, 1878-1902* (By Lester Langley), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 312-313.
423. Pérez Jr., Louis A. *Cuba Under the Platt Amendment, 1902-1934* (By Mark T. Gilderhus), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 80-81.
424. Pérez Jr., Louis A., comp. *Cuba: An Annotated Bibliography* (By Marian Goslinga), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 409-410.
425. Pérez Jr., Louis A. *Lords of the Mountain: Social Banditry and Peasant Protest in Cuba, 1878-1918* (By Laird W. Bergad), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 367.
426. Pérez Jr., Louis A. *Cuba and the United States: Ties of Singular Intimacy* (By Piero Gleijeses), XLI, 3, 1991, 527-528.
427. Pérez Jr., Louis A., *A Guide to Cuban Collections in the United States* (By John M. Kirk), XLII, 2, 1992, 287.
428. Pérez Firmat, Gustavo, ed. *Do the Americas Have a Common Literature?* (By Ellen McCracken), XLI, 1, 1991, 127-128.
429. Pérez Guilhou, Dardo, et al. *Atribuciones del presidente argentino* (By Cristián García-Godoy), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 500-501.
430. Pérez-López, Jorge F. *Measuring Cuban Economic Performance* (By Raúl Moncarz), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 78-79.
431. Pérez-Prendes, José Manuel, y Roberto Mesa, coordinadores. *En el*

- quinto centenario de Bartolomé de las Casas (By Charles J. Fleener), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 78-79.
432. Perilli, Carmen. *Imágenes de la mujer en Carpentier y García Márquez* (By Rita Gnutzmann), XLII, 3, 1992, 507.
  433. Perina, Rubén M. *Onganía. Levings-ton. Lanusse. Los militares en la política argentina* (By Gary W. Wynia), XXXV, 1, 1985, 72-73.
  434. Perina, Rubén M., y Roberto Russell, eds. *Argentina en el mundo (1973-1987)* (By Aldo Vacs), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 77-78.
  435. Perl, Raphael. *The Falkland Islands Dispute in International Law and Politics: A Documentary Source Book* (By Roberto Etchepareborda), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 265-266.
  436. Piedracueva, Haydée, ed. *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, 1975-1979: Social Sciences and Humanities Third Supplement* (By Georgette Magassy Dorn), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 267.
  437. Pike, Fredrick B. *The Politics of the Miraculous in Peru: Haya de la Torre and Spiritualist Tradition* (By Thomas M. Davies Jr.), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 342-343.
  438. Pike, Fredrick B., and Mark Falcoff, eds. *The Spanish Civil War, 1936-39: American Hemispheric Perspectives* (By Philip B. Taylor Jr.), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 401-402.
  439. Piña, Cristina. *Alejandra Pizarnik* (By Suzanne Chávez Silverman), XLII, 1, 1992, 171-172.
  440. Pittella, Susana, Elena Bracerías, y Cristina Leytour. *El cuento policial argentino* (By Antonio Planells), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 377-378.
  441. Plummer, Brenda Gayle. *Haiti and the United States: The Psychological Moment* (By Brian Weinstein), XLII, 4, 1992, 661.
  442. Poitras, Guy. *The Ordeal of Hegemony: The United States & Latin America* (By Harold Molineu), XL, 3, 1990, 451-452.
  443. Portales, Carlos, and Heraldo Muñoz. *Elusive Friendship: A Survey of U.S.-Chilean Relations* (By Francisco Rojas Aravena), XLI, 1, 1991, 127.
  444. Porter, Eliot, and Ellen Auerbach. *Essay by Donna Pierce. Mexican Churches* (By Janet Brody Esser), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 539.
  445. Potash, Robert A. *Mexican Government and Industrial Development in the Early Republic: The Banco de Avío* (By Ivie E. Cadenhead Jr.), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 414-415.
  446. Potthast, Barbara. *Die Mosquitoküste im Spannungsfeld britischer und Spanischer Politik 1502-1821* (By O. Carlos Stoetzer), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 211-212.
  447. Price, Sally, and Sidney W. Mintz, eds. *Caribbean Contours* (By Roy Leslie Austin), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 185-187.
  448. Priestley, George. *Military Government and Popular Participation in Panama: The Torrijos Regime, 1968-1975* (By David Nelson Farnsworth), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 344.
  449. Prieto, Adolfo. *El discurso criollista en la formación de la Argentina moderna* (By Charles Richard Carlisle), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 78-79.
  450. Provost, Foster. *Columbus: An Annotated Guide to the Scholarship on His Life and Writings, 1750 to 1988* (By



- Asela Rodríguez de Laguna), XLI, 4, 1991, 686-687.
451. Puhle, Hans-Jürgen, and Nils Jacobsen, eds. *The Economies of Mexico and Peru During the Late Colonial Period* (By Richard J. Salvucci), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 207-208.
  452. Pupo-Walker, Enrique. *La vocación literaria del pensamiento histórico en América: Desarrollo de la prosa de ficción (siglos XVI, XVII, XVIII y XIX)* (By Ignacio M. Zuleta), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 48-50.
  453. Raat, W. Dirk. *The Mexican Revolution: An annotated Guide to Recent Scholarship* (By D.A. Brading), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 593.
  454. Rabe, Stephen G. *Eisenhower and Latin America: The Foreign Policy of Anti-Communism* (By J. Tillapaugh), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 79-80.
  455. Ramella, Pablo A. *Crímenes contra la humanidad* (By Cristián García-Godoy), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 81-82.
  456. Ramírez, Miguel D. *Mexico's Economic Crisis: Its Origins and Consequences* (By William Whitney Hicks), XL, 1, 1990, 123-124.
  457. Randall, Laura. *The Political Economy of Venezuelan Oil* (By David E. Black), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 539-541.
  458. Rappaport, Joanne. *The Politics of Memory: Native Historical Interpretation in the Colombian Andes* (By J. León Helguera), XL, 3, 1990, 452-453.
  459. Rasnake, Roger Neil. *Domination and Cultural Resistance: Authority and Power Among an Andean People* (By Barbara Y. Butler), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 539-540.
  460. Rausch, Jane M. *A tropical Plains Frontier: The Llanos of Colombia, 1531-1831* (By Ann Twinam), XXXV, 4, 1985, 468-469.
  461. Reading, Reid, and Alan Adelman. *Confrontation in the Caribbean Basin: International Perspectives on Security, Sovereignty, and Survival* (By Lars Schoultz), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 424-425.
  462. La "Revista de Filosofía". *Estudio e índices analíticos por Hugo Edgardo Biagini, Elena Ardissonne y Raúl Sassi* (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXV, 2, 1985, 214-215.
  463. Reynolds, Clark W., and Carlos Tello, eds. *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Economic and Social Aspects* (By Leonard Cardenas Jr.), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 96-97.
  464. Rhoades, Duane, comp. *The independent Monologue in Latin American Theater: A Primary Bibliography with Selective Secondary Sources* (By George W. Woodyard), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 188-189.
  465. Richard Jr., Alfred Charles. *The Hispanic Image on the Silver Screen: An Interpretative Filmography from Silents into Sound, 1898-1935* (By Ana M. Rodríguez-Vivaldi), XLII, 3, 1992, 507-508.
  466. Richards, Henry J., and Teresa Cajiao Salas. *Asedios a la poesía de Nicomedes Santa Cruz* (By Merlin D. Compton), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 415.
  467. Richards, Howard. *La evaluación de la acción cultural* (By Sergio U. Nilo), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 67-68.
  468. Richmond, Douglas W. *Venustiano Carranza's Nationalist Struggle, 1893-1920* (David G. LaFrance), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 313-314.

469. Rico, Carlos, and Kevin J. Middlebrook, eds. *The United States and Latin America in the 1980s: Contending Perspectives on a Decade of Crisis* (By Bruce Michael Bagley), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 495-496.
470. Rivera-Rodas, Oscar. *El metateatro y la dramática de Vargas Llosa. Hacia una poética del espectador* (By Juan Villegas), XLII, 4, 1992, 661-662.
471. Rizk, Beatriz J. *El nuevo teatro latinoamericano: una lectura histórica* (By Bradley A. Shaw), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 541-542.
472. Roca, Sergio G., ed. *Socialist Cuba: Past Interpretations and Future Challenges* (By Raúl Moncarz), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 212.
473. Rodríguez-Vergara, Isabel. *El mundo satírico de Gabriel García Márquez* (By William A. Morgan), XLI, 4, 1991, 691.
474. Roett, Riordan, ed. *Mexico's External Relations in the 1990s* (By Daniel C. Levi), XLI, 2, 1991, 314-315.
475. Roggiano, Alfredo A. *Pedro Henríquez Ureña en México* (By Enrique Zuleta Álvarez), XL, 2, 1990, 225-226.
476. Roig, Arturo Andrés. *Esquemas para una historia de la filosofía ecuatoriana*, 2a. ed., corregida y aumentada (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 416-417.
477. Roig, Arturo Andrés. *El humanismo ecuatoriano de la segunda mitad del siglo XVIII* (By Carlos Stoetzer), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 345-346.
478. Rojas Aravena, Francisco, y Luis Guillermo Solís Rivera. *¿Súbditos o aliados? La política exterior de Estados Unidos y Centro América* (By Steven S. Volk), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 220-221.
479. Romero, Luis Alberto, and Hilda Sabato. *Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires. La experiencia del mercado: 1850-1880* (By Hobart A. Spalding), XLII, 4, 1992, 663-664.
480. Roniger, Luis. *Hierarchy and Trust in Modern Mexico and Brazil* (By Roderic A. Camp), XLI, 1, 1991, 128-129.
481. Ronning, C. Neale. *José Martí and the Emigré Colony in Key West. Leadership and State Formation* (By Carlos Ripoll), XL, 2, 1990, 226-227.
482. Ronning, C. Neale, and Albert P. Vannucci, eds. *Ambassadors in Foreign Policy: The Influence on U.S.-Latin American Policy* (By James D. Cochrane), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 79-80.
483. Ropp, Steve C. *Panamanian Politics: From guarded Nation to National Guard* (By Charles Ameringer), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 102-103.
484. Roseberry, William. *Coffee and Capitalism in the Venezuelan Andes* (By Judith Ewell), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 314-315.
485. Rosenberg, Robin L. *Spain and Central America: Democracy and Foreign Policy* (By Joan Font), XLII, 4, 1992, 662-663.
486. Ross, Stanley R., and Thomas F. McGann, eds. *Buenos Aires: 400 Years* (By Carl E. Solberg), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 267-268.
487. Rovira, Carmen. *Sears: lista de encabecamientos de materia* (By Iliana L. Sontag), XXXV, 3, 1985, 331-332.
488. Roxborough, Ian. *Unions and Politics in Mexico: The Case of the Automobile Industry* (By Kenneth M. Coleman), XXXV, 4, 1985, 469-470.



489. Ruffinelli, Jorge. *Literatura e ideología: El primer Mariano Azuela (1896-1918)* (By Timothy Murad), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 593-594.
490. Ruggiero, Kristin Hoffman. *And Here the World Ends: The Life of an Argentine Village* (By David Nasatir), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 80-81.
491. Rusich, Luciano. *Un carbonaro molisano nei due mondi* (By Alberto Blasi), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 103-104.
492. Russell, Roberto, y Rubén M. Perina, eds. *Argentina en el mundo (1973-1987)* (By Aldo Vacs), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 77-78.
493. Saba, Raúl P. *Political Development and Democracy in Peru: Continuity in Change and Crisis* (By Susan C. Bourque), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 80-81.
494. Sábato, Hilda. *Capitalismo y ganadería en Buenos Aires: la fiebre del lanar 1850-1890* (By Noemí M. Girbal de Blacha), XLI, 2, 1991, 315-316.
495. Sábato, Hilda. *Agrarian Capitalism and the World Market: Buenos Aires in the Pastoral Age, 1840-1890* (By Vera Blinn Reber), XLI, 3, 1991, 528-529.
496. Sábato, Hilda, and Luis Alberto Romero. *Los trabajadores de Buenos Aires. La experiencia del mercado: 1850-1880* (By Hobart A. Spalding), XLII, 4, 1992, 663-664.
497. Sábato, Jorge A., and Michael MacKenzie. *La producción de tecnología autónoma y transnacional* (By César Fighetti), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 594-596.
498. Sacoto, Antonio. *El ensayo ecuatoriano* (By Gerardo Sáenz), XLII, 3, 1992, 508.
499. Sánchez, Gonzalo, Ricardo Peñaranda, and Charles Bergquist, eds. *Violence in Colombia: The Contemporary Crisis in Historical Perspective* (By David W. Dent), XLII, 1, 1992, 163-164.
500. Sánchez Bella, Ismael. *Dos estudios sobre el Código de Ovario* (By Victor Tau Anzoátegui), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 388-389.
501. Sánchez Bella, Ismael. *Iglesia y estado en la América española* (By Teodoro Hampe Martínez), XLII, 4, 1992, 664.
502. Santi, Enrico Mario. *Pablo Neruda. The Poetics of Prophecy* (By Rubén Antonio Gamboa), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 268-269.
503. Sarlo, Beatriz. *Una modernidad periférica: Buenos Aires 1920 y 1930* (By Naomi Lindstrom), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 540-541.
504. Sater, William F. *Chile and the United States: Empires in Conflict* (By Jack Ray Thomas), XLI, 1, 1991, 129-130.
505. Saulniers, Alfred H. *Public Enterprises in Peru: Public Sector Growth and Reform* (By Marilee S. Grindle), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 541-542.
506. Scheina, Robert L. *Latin America: A Naval History, 1810-1987* (By Jack Child), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 221-223.
507. Scheman, L. Ronald. *The Inter-American Dilemma: The Search for Inter-American Cooperation at the Centennial of the Inter-American System* (By Larman C. Wilson), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 542-543.
508. Scheman, L. Ronald, ed. *The Alliance for Progress: A Retrospective* (By Martin C. Needler), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 212-213.

509. Schlachter, Gail A., ed. *Latin American Politics: A Historical Bibliography* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 68-69.
510. Schortman, Edward M., and Patricia A. Urban, eds. *The Southeast Maya Periphery* (By William T. Sanders), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 501-503.
511. Schuyler, George W., and John M. Kirk, eds. *Central America: Democracy, Development, and Change* (By Stephen Webre), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 208-209.
512. Schwaller, John Frederick. *The Church and Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico* (By Paul Ganster), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 410-412.
513. Schwartz, Norman B. *Forest Society: A Social History of Peten, Guatemala* (By Thomas J. Maloney), XLI, 1, 1991, 130-131.
514. Scobie, James R. *Secondary Cities of Argentina: The Social History of Corrientes, Salta, and Mendoza, 1850-1910* (By Georgette Magassy Dorn), XL, 1, 1990, 124-125.
515. Scully, Timothy R. *Rethinking the Center: Party Politics in Nineteenth & Twentieth Century Chile* (By Peter Winn), XLII, 4, 1992, 665.
516. Seed, Patricia. *To Love, Honor, and Obey in Colonial Mexico: Conflicts Over Marriage Choice, 1574-1821* (By Charles W. Macune Jr.), XL, 1, 1990, 125-126.
517. Sefamí, Jacobo, comp. *Contemporary Spanish American Poets: A Bibliography of Primary and Secondary Sources* (By Miriam Bornstein), XLII, 4, 1992, 665-666.
518. Selcher, Wayne A., ed. *Political Liberalization in Brazil: Dynamics, Dilemmas, and Future Prospects* (By Stephen G. Bunker), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 347-349.
519. Seligson, Mitchell A., and James M. Malloy, eds. *Authoritarians and Democrats: Regime Transition in Latin America* (By Martin Nee-dler), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 210-211.
520. Shane III, Orrin C., and Clemency Chase Coggins, eds. *Cenote of Sacrifice: Maya Treasures from the Sacred Well at Chichén Itzá* (By Michael D. Coe), XXXV, 2, 1985, 211.
521. Shavit, David. *The United States in Latin America: A Historical Dictionary* (By Bruce Calder), XLII, 3, 1992, 509.
522. Shaw, David L. *Borges' Narrative Strategy* (By Didier T. Jaén), XLII, 3, 1992, 509-510.
523. Siglo Veintiuno Editores. *De historia e historiadores. Homenaje a José Luis Romero* (By David Bushnell), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 596-597.
524. Silva, Eduardo, and Paul W. Drake, eds. *Elections and Democratization in Latin America, 1980-1985* (By Mitchell A. Seligson), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 490-492.
525. Sims, Harold Dana. *The Expulsion of Mexico's Spaniards, 1821-1836* (By Michael P. Costeloe), XLI, 1, 1991, 131-132.
526. Simson, Ingrid. *Realidad y ficción en Terra nostra de Carlos Fuentes* (By Timothy Murad), XL, 1, 1990, 126-127.
527. Slatta, Richard W. *Gauchos and the Vanishing Frontier* (By Winthrop R. Wright), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 597-598.

528. Slatta, Richard W. *Cowboys of the Americas* (By Jane M. Rausch), XL, 3, 1990, 453.
529. Slatta, Richard W., ed. *Bandidos: The Varieties of Latin America Banditry* (By Gilbert M. Joseph), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 223-225.
530. Sloan, John W. *Public Policy in Latin America: A Comparative Survey* (By John A. Booth), XXXV, 2, 1985, 215-216.
531. Smart, Ian. *Central American Writers of West Indian Origin: A New Hispanic Literature* (By Marvin A. Lewis), XXXV, 3, 1985, 332-333.
532. Smith, Wayne S., ed. *Toward Resolution? The Falklands/Malvinas Dispute* (By Jack Child), XLI, 3, 1991, 529-530.
533. Smith, Wayne S., and Esteban Morales Domínguez, eds. *Subject to Solution: Problems in Cuban-U.S. Relations* (By W. Raymond Duncan), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 81-82.
534. Smith, William C. *Authoritarianism and the Crisis of the Argentine Political Economy* (By Richard J. Walter), XL, 2, 1990, 227-228.
535. Snarr, Neil, and Associates. *Sandinista Nicaragua: An Annotated Bibliography with Analytical Introductions. Part 1: Revolution, Religion, and Social Policy. Part 2: Economy, Politics, and Foreign Policy* (By Richard V. Salisbury), XLII, 1, 1992, 172-173.
536. Solberg, Carl E. *The Prairies and the Pampas: Agrarian Policy in Canada and Argentina, 1880-1930* (By Kristin Ruggiero), XXXVII, 4, 1987, 542-543.
537. Solís Rivera, Luis Guillermo, y Francisco Rojas Aravena. *¿Súbditos o aliados? La política exterior de Estados Unidos y Centro América*. (By Steven S. Volk), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 220-221.
538. Solotorevsky, Myrna. *Literatura para literatura: Puig, Borges, Donoso, Cortázar, Vargas Llosa* (By David William Foster), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 213-214.
539. Sonntag, Gabriela. *Eva Perón. Books, Articles, and Other Sources of Study: An Annotated Bibliography* (By Marysa Navarro), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 417.
540. Sonntag, Heinz R. *Duda/certeza/crisis. La evolución de las ciencias sociales en América Latina* (By José Luis León M.), XL, 1, 1990, 127.
541. Souza, Raymond D. *The Poetic Fiction of José Lezama Lima* (By Emilio F. Bejel), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 315-316.
542. Spalding, Karen. *Huaroricht: An Andean Society Under Inca and Spanish Rule* (By Gabriel Escobar M.), XXXV, 1, 1985, 73-74.
543. Spores, Ronald. *The Mixtecs in Ancient and Colonial Times* (By John Pohl), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 189-190.
544. Stanish, Charles. *Ancient Andean Political Economy* (By Michael E. Moseley), XLII, 2, 1992, 287-288.
545. Stark, Louisa R., and Harriet E. Manelis Klein, eds. *South American Indian Languages: Retrospect and Prospect* (By Lila Wistrand Robinson), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 183-185.
546. Stearman, Allyn MacLean. *Camba and Kolla: Migration and Development in Santa Cruz, Bolivia* (By Dwight B. Heath), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 69-70.

547. Stephens, Thomas M., comp. *Dictionary of Latin American Racial and Ethnic Terminology* (By M. J. Hardman), XLI, 2, 1991, 316.
548. Stern, Irwin, editor-in-chief. *Dictionary of Brazilian Literature* (By Klaus Müller-Bergh), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 412-414.
549. Stern, Steve J., ed. *Resistance, Rebellion, and Consciousness in the Andean Peasant World, 18th to 20th Centuries* (By Jeffrey L. Klaiber), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 225-226.
550. Stewart-Gambino, Hannah, and Edward L. Cleary, eds. *Conflict and Competition: The Latin American Church in a Changing Environment* (By Carl Elliott Meacham), XLII, 2, 1992, 284-285.
551. Stoddard, Ellwyn R., Richard L. Nostrand, and Jonathan P. West, eds. *Borderlands Sourcebook: A Guide to the Literature on Northern Mexico and the American Southwest* (Donald E. Chipman), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 269-270.
552. Stoltman, Joseph P., and Oscar H. Horst, eds. *New Themes in Instruction for Latin American Geography* (By Robert L. Layton), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 42.
553. Stone, Carl. *Power in the Caribbean Basin: A Comparative Study of Political Economy* (By Barry B. Levine), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 190-191.
554. Stone, Samuel Z. *The Heritage of the Conquistadors: Ruling Classes in Central America from Conquest to the Sandinistas* (By Kenneth J. Grieb), XLI, 2, 1991, 317.
555. Story, Dale. *Industry, the State, and Public Policy in Mexico* (By Robert Edward Looney), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 212-213.
556. Stromquist, Nelly P., ed. *Women and Education in Latin America: Knowledge, Power, and Change* (By Rosemary G. Messick), XLII, 2, 1992, 288-289.
557. Stubbs, Jean. *Tobacco on the Periphery: A Case Study in Cuban Labour History, 1860-1958* (By Herbert Klein), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 70-71.
558. Suchlicki, Jaime. *Historical Dictionary of Cuba* (By Jules Robert Benjamin), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 83.
559. Super, John C., and Thomas C. Wright, eds. *Food, Politics, and Society in Latin America* (By Jorge Salazar-Carrillo), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 349-350.
560. Szuchman, Mark D. *Order, Family, and Community in Buenos Aires, 1810-1860* (By Cynthia J. Little), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 214-215.
561. Szwed, John F., and Roger D. Abrahams, eds., assisted by Leslie Baker and Adrian Stackhouse. *After Africa: Extracts from British Travel Accounts and Journals of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries Concerning their Slaves, their Manners, and Customs in the British West Indies* (By Sidney M. Greenfield), XXXIII, 3, 1983, 394-395.
562. Tabouret-Keller, Andrée, and R. B. Le Page. *Acts of Identity: Creole-Based Approaches to Language and Ethnicity* (By Albert Valdman), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 61-62.
563. Tamarin, David. *The Argentine Labor Movement, 1930-1945: A study in the Origins of Peronism* (By Alberto Ciria), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 71-72.

564. Tanner, Roy L. *The Humor of Irony and Satire in the "Tradiciones peruanas"* (By Phyllis Rodríguez-Peralta), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 191-192.
565. Taras, Raymond, Roland H. Ebel, and James D. Cochrane. *Political Culture and Foreign Policy in Latin America: Case Studies from the Circum-Caribbean* (By John D. Martz), XLI, 4, 1991, 685-686.
566. Tardanico, Richard, ed. *Crisis in the Caribbean Basin* (By Yereth K. Knowles), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 389-391.
567. Tatum, Charles M., and Harold E. Hinds Jr. *Not Just for Children: The Mexican Comic Book in the Late 1960s and 1970s* (By Cornelia Butler Flora), XLII, 4, 1992, 657-658.
568. Tedlock, Barbara. *Time and the Highland Maya* (By Terence Grieder), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 270-271.
569. Teitelboim, Volodia. *Neruda* (By Fernando Alegría), XXXV, 4, 1985, 470-471.
570. Teitelboim, Volodia. *Neruda: An Intimate Biography* (By Lucía Guerra-Cunningham), XLII, 2, 1992, 289-290.
571. Tello, Carlos, and Clark W. Reynolds, eds. *U.S.-Mexico Relations: Economic and Social Aspects* (By Leonard Cardenas Jr.), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 96-97.
572. Thesing, Josef, ed. *América Latina: tradición y modernidad* (By Braulio Muñoz), XLI, 4, 1991, 691-692.
573. Thomas, Jack Ray, comp. *Biographical Dictionary of Latin American Historians and Historiography* (By Anna Macias), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 433-434.
574. Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos. *Alejandro Korn. Profesión y vocación* (By Enrique Zuleta Álvarez), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 213-214.
575. Torres, Carlos Alberto. *The Politics of Nonformal Education in Latin America*. Foreword by Martin Carnoy (By Everett Egginton), XL, 4, 1990, 590-591.
576. Travis, Carole, and Roger MacDonald. *Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the Caribbean: A Directory of European Resources* (By Laura Gutiérrez-Witt), XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 408.
577. Tulchin, Joseph S. *Argentina and the United States: A Conflicted Relationship* (By Walter Little), XLI, 4, 1991, 692-693.
578. Turner, Frederick C., and José Enrique Miguens, eds. *Juan Perón and the Reshaping of Argentina* (By Alberto Ciria), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 598-599.
579. Underwood, Leticia Iliana. *Octavio Paz and the Language of Poetry: A Psycholinguistic Approach* (By Hugo J. Verani), XLII, 4, 1992, 666-667.
580. United States. Department of State. *Foreign relations of the United States, 1952-1954. Vol 4: The American Republics* (By Thomas J. Dodd), XXXIV, 2, 1984, 316-317.
581. United States. Department of State. *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1955-1957. Vol VI: American Republics: Multilateral; Mexico; Caribbean. Vol. VII: American Republics: Central and South America* (By Michael A. Morris), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 543-545.

582. Urban, Patricia A., and Edward M. Schortman, eds. *The Southeast Maya Periphery* (By William T. Sanders), XXXVI, 4, 1986, 501-503.
583. Urton, Gary. *The History of a Myth: Pacariqtambo and the Origin of the Inkas* (By Richard Burger), XLII, 1, 1992, 174-175.
584. Vacs, Aldo J. *Los socios discretos (el nuevo carácter de las relaciones internacionales entre la Argentina y la Unión Soviética)* (By Mario Rapoport), XXXV, 3, 1985, 333-334.
585. Valenzuela, Víctor M. *Fernando Alegría: el escritor y su época* (By Santiago Rojas), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 192-193.
586. Valis, Noel, and Carol Maier, eds. *In the Feminine Mode: Essays on Hispanic Women Writers* (By Marjorie Agosin), XL, 3, 1990, 454.
587. Valk, Barbara G., comp. *Boderline: A Bibliography of the United States-Mexico Borderlands* (By Félix D. Almaráz Jr.), XL, 1, 1990, 127-128.
588. Valk, Barbara G. and Robert A. McNeil, comps. *Latin American Studies: A Basic Guide to Sources* (By Jane Garner), XL, 3, 1990, 448.
589. Vallejo, Catharina V. de. *Teoría cuentística del siglo XX: aproximaciones hispánicas* (By Antonio Planells), XXXIX, 3, 1989, 368-369.
590. Van Vugt, Johannes P. *Democratic Organization for Social Change: Latin American Base Communities and Literary Campaigns* (By W. E. Hewitt), XLI, 4, 1991, 693-694.
591. Vannucci, Albert P., and C. Neale Ronning, eds. *Ambassadors in Foreign Policy: The Influence on U.S.-Latin American Policy* (By James D. Cochrane), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 79-80.
592. Varas, Augusto. *Militarization and the International Arms Race in Latin America* (By John W. Sloan), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 193-194.
593. Varas, Augusto, ed. *Soviet-Latin American Relations in the 1980s* (By Roger P. Hamburg), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 391-392.
594. Vázquez, Josefina Zoraida, and Lorenzo Meyer. *México frente a Estados Unidos. Un ensayo histórico, 1776-1980* (By Elizabeth Ferris), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 599-600.
595. Verani, Hugo J. *Octavio Paz: bibliografía crítica* (By Enrico Mario Santí), XXXV, 3, 1985, 334-336.
596. Verani, Hugo J., comp. *José Emilio Pacheco ante la crítica* (By V. Emilio Castañeda), XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 545-546.
597. Villalón-Galdames, Alberto, comp. *Bibliografía jurídica. Latin American Legal Bibliography, 1810-1965. Vol. 2: Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba* (By Cristián García-Godoy), XXXV, 1, 1985, 74-75.
598. Villegas, Juan. *Ideología y discurso crítico sobre el teatro de España y América Latina* (By Howard M. Fraser), XL, 2, 1990, 228-229.
599. Voss, Stuart F., Diana Balmori, and Miles Wortman. *Notable Family Networks in Latin America* (By Robert E. McCaa), XXXV, 2, 1985, 208-209.
600. Waggoner, Barbara Ashton, and George R. Waggoner, comps. *Universities of the Caribbean Region: Struggles to Democratize: An Annotated Bibliography* (By A.J. Payne), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 194-195.



601. Waggoner, George R., and Barbara Ashton Waggoner, comps. *Universities of the Caribbean Region-Struggles to Democratize: An Annotated Bibliography* (By A.J. Payne), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 194-195.
602. Waisman, Carlos H. *Reversal of Development in Argentina: Postwar Counter-Revolutionary Policies and Their Structural Consequences* (By Alberto Ciria), XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 226-227.
603. Walker, Ignacio, et al. *Democracia en Chile. Doce conferencias* (By Silvia Borzutzky), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 214-216.
604. Walker, John. *Metaphysics and Aesthetics in the Works of Eduardo Barrios* (By David William Foster), XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 434-435.
605. Walker, Thomas W., ed. *Revolution & Counterrevolution in Nicaragua* (By D. Neil Snarr), XLII, 2, 1992, 290-291.
606. Wasserman, Mark, and Thomas Benjamin, eds. *Provinces of the Revolution: Essays on Regional Mexican History, 1910-1929* (By Carlos B. Gil), XLI, 2, 1991, 307-308.
607. Wasserstrom, Robert. *Class and Society in Central Chiapas* (By Asunción Lavrin), XXXV, 2, 1985, 216-217.
608. Wasserstrom, Robert, and Murdo J. MacLeod, eds. *Spaniards and Indians in Southeastern Mesoamerica: Essays on the History of Ethnic Relations* (By Asunción Lavrin), XXXIV, 1, 1984, 99-100.
609. Webre, Stephen, ed. *La sociedad colonial en Guatemala: estudios regionales y locales* (By Jorge Luján Muñoz), XL, 4, 1990, 591-592.
610. Weeks, John, and Andrew Zimbalist. *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century* (By Robert Edward Looney), XLII, 2, 1992, 293-294.
611. Welch, Thomas L. *Bibliografía de la literatura uruguaya* (By Sara de Mundo Lo), XXXVI, 1, 1986, 72.
612. Welch, Thomas L., comp. *Catálogo de la colección de la literatura chilena en la Biblioteca Colón* (By Arthur E. Gropp), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 600-601.
613. Welch, Thomas L., and René L. Gutiérrez, comps. *The Incas: A Bibliography of Books and Periodical Articles* (By John Howland Rowe), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 392-393.
614. Welch Jr., Richard E. *Response to revolution: The United States and the Cuban Revolution, 1959-1961* (By Richard B. Gray), XXXVI, 2, 1986, 195-196.
615. Werner, R., G. Haensch, L. Wolf, and S. Ettinger. *La lexicografía. De la lingüística a la lexicografía práctica* (By María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 590.
616. Wesson, Robert, ed. *U.S. Influence in Latin America in the 1980s* (By John Child), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 50.
617. *The West Indies: A Bibliography of the William L. Bryant Foundation Collection* (By Marian Goslinga), XLII, 1, 1992, 173-174.
618. West, Jonathan P., Ellwyn R. Stoddard, and Richard L. Nostrand, eds. *Borderlands Sourcebook: A Guide to the Literature on Northern Mexico and the American Southwest* (Donald E. Chipman), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 269-270.

619. Wiarda, Howard J., ed. *Rift and Revolution: The Central American Imbrolio* (By Steve C. Ropp), XXXV, 2, 1985, 217-218.
620. Wiarda, Howard J., and Michael J. Kryzanek. *The Politics of External Influence in the Dominican Republic* (By G. Pope Atkins), XXXIX, 1, 1989, 71-72.
621. Wilken, Gene C. *Good Farmers: Traditional Agricultural Resource Management in Mexico and Central America* (By Donald Q. Innis), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 393-394.
622. Williams, Raymond Leslie. *The Colombian Novel, 1844-1987* (By Germán D. Carrillo), XLII, 1, 1992, 175-176.
623. Winkler, Donald R. *Higher Education in Latin America: Issues of Efficiency and Equity* (By Víctor M. Valle), XL, 2, 1990, 229-230.
624. Winson, Anthony. *Coffee and Democracy in Modern Costa Rica* (By John Wesley Gardner), XL, 2, 1990, 230-231.
625. Wolf, L., R. Werner, G. Haensch, and S. Ettinger. *La lexicografía. De la lingüística a la lexicografía práctica* (By María Beatriz Fontanella de Weinberg), XXXIII, 4, 1983, 590.
626. Wood, Bryce. *The dismantling of the Good Neighbor Policy* (By Gordon Connell-Smith), XXXV, 4, 1985, 471-472.
627. Wood, Michael. *Gabriel García Márquez. One Hundred Years of Solitude* (By Peter G. Earle), XLI, 1, 1991, 132-133.
628. Woods, Richard D., comp. *Mexican Autobiography/La autobiografía mexicana* (By Josephine Helen Schulte), XL, 1, 1990, 128-129.
629. Worrell, DeLisle, ed. *The economy of Barbados, 1946-1980* (By Rawley Farley), XXXIII, 2, 1983, 271-273.
630. Wortman, Miles L. *Government and Society in Central America, 1680-1840* (By J. Benedict Warren), XXXIII, 1, 1983, 52-53.
631. Wortman, Miles, Diana Balmori, and Stuart F. Voss. *Notable Family Networks in Latin America* (By Robert E. McCaa), XXXV, 2, 1985, 208-209.
632. Wright, Thomas C., and John C. Super, eds. *Food, Politics, and Society in Latin America* (By Jorge Salazar-Carrillo), XXXVI, 3, 1986, 349-350.
633. Yeager, Gertrud M., comp. *Bolivia* (By Evelio Echevarría), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 215-216.
634. Young, Richard A., y Patricia Rubio de Lértora, comps. *Carpentier ante la crítica. Bibliografía comentada* (By Roberto González Echevarría), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 209-210.
635. Zalazar, Daniel E. *La evolución de las ideas de D.F. Sarmiento* (By Juan Carlos Torchia Estrada), XXXVII, 3, 1987, 394-395.
636. Zamora Munne, Juan C., y Jorge M. Guitart. *Dialectología hispanoamericana. Teoría - Descripción - Historia* (By Elercia Jorge Morel), XXXIX, 2, 1989, 216.
637. Zamosc, Leon. *The Agrarian Question and the Peasant Movement in Colombia: Struggles of the National Peasant Association, 1967-1981* (By David W. Dent), XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 81-82.
638. Zarur, George de Cerqueira Leite. *A Antropologia na América Latina* (By Bernardo Berdichewsky), XLII, 2, 1992, 291-293.



639. Zéndegui, Guillermo de. *Biografía de una ciudad: La Habana* (By Emilio Bernal Labrada), XXXVII, 2, 1987, 216.
640. Zimbalist, Andrew, and John Weeks. *Panama at the Crossroads: Economic Development and Political Change in the Twentieth Century* (By Robert Edward Looney), XLII, 2, 1992, 293-294.
641. Zimmerman, Marc, and John Beverly. *Literature and Politics in the Central American Revolutions* (By Paul W. Borgeson Jr.), XLI, 3, 1991, 519-520.
642. Zubatsky, David, comp. *Latin American Literary Authors: An Annotated Guide to Bibliographies* (By Martin H. Sable), XXXVII, 1, 1987, 82-83.



## TESIS DOCTORALES DISSERTATIONS

### ANTROPOLOGÍA ANTHROPOLOGY

- Abrams, Elliot Marc. Systems of labor organization in Late Classic Copan, Honduras: The energetics of construction. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Ainger, Hilary M. From hacienda to production cooperative: Historical process and agrarian reform in Peru's southern sierra. XLI, 4, 1991, 767.
- Aleto, Thomas Frank. The Guayaquil phase ceramic complex: The late formative period in the Gulf of Guayaquil, Ecuador. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 613.
- Alvarado, Manuel Zacarías. Calendar and mathematics in Mesoamerica. XXXV, 3, 1985, 398.
- Anders, Martha Biggar. Dual organization and calendars inferred from the planned site of Azángaro-Wari administrative strategies [Ayacucho basin, Peru]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 135.
- Anderson-Córdova, Karen Frances. Hispaniola and Puerto Rico: Indian acculturation and heterogeneity, 1492-1550. XLI, 4, 1991, 767.
- Appel, Jill Ann. Political and economic organization in the late post-classic valley of Oaxaca, Mexico: An evolutionary perspective. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Armillas, Ignacio. The origins of urbanism in ancient Mexico. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Armstrong, Douglas V. The "Old Village" at Drax Hall Plantation: An archaeological examination of an Afro-Jamaican settlement. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 650.
- Arrieta, Olivia. Acculturation and the national integration of the Tarahumara Indians of northern Mexico. XXXV, 2, 1985, 268.
- Backstrand, Jeffrey Robert. Patterns of household food consumption in rural/central Mexico. XLI, 4, 1991, 767.
- Baer, Roberta Dale. The interaction of social and cultural factors affecting dietary patterns in rural and urban Sonora, Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Baied, Carlos Alberto. Late-Quaternary environments and human occupation of the south-central Andes. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Bakewell, Elizabeth Avery. Picturing the self: Mexican identity and artistic representation, post-1968. XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Baksh, Michael George. Cultural ecology and change of the Machiguenga Indians of the Peruvian Amazon. XXXV, 3, 1985, 398.
- Ballew, Claudette Carol. The effect of high altitude hypoxia on newborn body composition in two populations in Bolivia. XXXV, 2, 1985, 268.
- Balzano, Anthony John Paul. Tree planting in Haiti: Agroforestry and rural

- development in a local context. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Barrow, Anita Marie. "Não tem tempo": Domestic organization and migratory patterns of Afro-Brazilians in São Paulo and New York. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 127.
- Barse, William Paul. A preliminary archaeological sequence in the upper Orinoco valley, Territorio Federal Amazonas, Venezuela. *XL*, 1, 1990, 179.
- Bauch, Elizabeth Ann. We shall not lose the bread of our children: Strikes at a U.S. copper company in southern Peru. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Bechis Rosso, Martha Aurora. Interethnic relations during the period of nation-state formation in Chile and Argentina: From sovereign to ethnic. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Belote, James Dalby. Changing adaptive strategies among the Saraguros of southern Ecuador. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Bennett, Beverly Yvonne. Illness and order: Cultural transformation among the Machiguenga and Huachipairi [Peru]. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 207.
- Benyo, Julie Christina. An archaeological investigation of intra-community social organizations at La Ceiba, Comayagua, Honduras. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 586.
- Berg, Ronald H. The effects of return migration on a highland Peruvian community. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Berlin, Elois Aun. Migrants to Amazonia: A study of the nutrition and health of settlers on the Santiago river, Peru. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 145.
- Bermann, Marc Paul. Prehispanic household and empire at Lukurmata, Bolivia. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Bey, George James. A regional analysis of Toltec ceramics, Tula, Hidalgo, Mexico. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Beyene, Yewoubdar. An ethnography of menopause: Menopausal experiences of Mayan women in a Yucatán village. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Bianchi, Cynthia Chamberlain. Gubida illness and religious ritual among the Garifuna of Santa Fe, Honduras: An ethnopsychiatric analysis. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Bims, Hamilton Joseph. Small farm economizing: A symbolic view of Jamaica. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Binford, Arthur Leigh. Agricultural crises, state intervention, and the development of classes in the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Black, Nancy Johnson. Transformation of a frontier mission province: The Order of Our Lady of Mercy in western Honduras, 1525-1773. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Black, Stephen Louis. Field methods and methodologies in lowland Maya archaeology. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Blake, Thomas Michael. Canajaste: An evolving postclassic Maya state. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Bletzer, Keith Valery. Social origins of folk illness among Ngawbere of the northern Valiente Peninsula: The case of *chakore* and *ha ko botika*. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Bolin, Inge. The organization of irrigation in the Vilcanota Valley of Peru: Local autonomy, development and corporate group dynamics. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 650.

- Boyer, Jefferson Chelcy. Agrarian capitalism and peasant praxis in southern Honduras. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.
- Bradley, Richard. Processes of sociocultural change and ethnicity in southern Veracruz, Mexico. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 425.
- Brady, James Edward. An investigation of Maya ritual cave use with special reference to Naj Tunich, Petén, Guatemala. XL, 3, 1990, 519.
- Bray, David Barton. Dependency, class formation, and the creation of Caribbean labor migration in the Dominican Republic. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 216.
- Breitburg, Emanuel. Prehistoric New World turkey domestication: Origins, developments, and consequences. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 613.
- Brennan, Sallie Craven. Cosmogonic use of time and space in historical narrative: The case of the *Crónica Mexicayotl*. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 159.
- Brewster-Wray, Christine Carolyn. Moraduchayuc: An administrative compound at the site of Hauri, Peru. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Brewster-Wray, Michael Kent. Kinship and labor in the structure of the Inca empire. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 613.
- Brissonet, Lydie Carmen. The structuration of communitas in the carnival of Salvador, Bahia (northeastern Brazil). XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Brochado, José Joaquim Justiniano Proenza. An ecological model of the spread of pottery and agriculture into eastern South America. XXXV, 3, 1985, 398.
- Brodwin, Paul Eric. Political contests and moral claims: Religious pluralism and healing in a Haitian village. XLII, 1, 1992, 207.
- Browder, Erin Cathleen. A study of elite costume and emblem in classic Maya art. XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Brown, Roy Bernard. The paleoecology of the northern frontier of Mesoamerica. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Brusco, Elizabeth Ellen. The household basis of evangelical religion and the reformation of machismo in Colombia. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Bugos, Paul Emery. An evolutionary ecological analysis of the social organization of the Ayoreo of the northern Gran Chaco. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Burdick, John Samuel. Looking for God in Brazil: The progressive Catholic Church in urban Brazil's religious arena. XLI, 3, 1991, 580.
- Burkhalter, Steve Brian. Amazon gold rush: Markets and the Mundurucu Indians. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.
- Burkhart, Louise Marie. The slippery earth: Nahua-Christian moral dialogue in sixteenth-century Mexico. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 322.
- Burleigh, Elizabeth. The pattern of childhood malnutrition in San José Poaquil, Guatemala. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Butler, John Robert. Land, gold, and farmers: Agricultural colonization and frontier expansion in the Brazilian Amazon. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Butler, Paula Merrell. Environmental, social-cultural, and health factors associated with diarrhea in Santa Cruz, Mixtepec, Juxtahuaca, Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Cáceres, Abraham. In Xochitl, in Cuicatl: Hallucinogens and music in Mesoamerican Amerindian thought. XXXV, 3, 1985, 398.

- Callaghan, Richard Thomas. Mainland origins of the preceramic cultures of the Greater Antilles. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Campbell, Howard Blaine. Zapotec ethnic politics and the politics of culture in Juchitan, Oaxaca (1350-1990). *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Carey, James W. Health, social support, and social networks in a rural Andean community of southern Peru. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Carmean, Kelli Cummins. The ancient households of Sayil: A study of wealth in Terminal Classic Maya society. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Carmichael, Patrick Henry. Nasca mortuary customs: Death and ancient society on the south coast of Peru. *XL*, 1, 1990, 179.
- Caro, Deborah. "Those who divide us": Resistance and change among pastoral Ayllus in Ulla Ulla, Bolivia. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Carozzi, María Julia. Wichis and Criollos in the Gran Chaco: Social identity and self image in inter-ethnic and classroom interaction. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Carr, Helen Sorayya. Faunal utilization in a late preclassic Maya community at Cerros, Belize. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Cashion, Susan Valerie. Dance ritual and cultural values in a Mexican village: Festival of Santo Domingo. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Castañeda, Quetzil Eugenio. An "archaeology" of Chichén Itzá: Discourse, power and resistance in a Maya tourist site. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Castro Coronado, Norman Rogerio. Behavioral ecology of two coexisting tamarin species (*Saguinus fuscicollis nigrifrons* and *Saguinus mystax mystax*, *Callitrichidae* Primates) in Amazonian Peru. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 207.
- Cavallaro, Raffael. Architectural analysis and dual organization in the Andes [Chan Chan - Moche Valley and Huánuco Pampa, Incas]. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 613.
- Cerf, Charlotte C. Waters of change: The impact of industrial water pollution on an artisanal fishing community in northeastern Brazil. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Chapin, Norman Macpherson. Curing among the San Blas Kuna of Panama. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Chase, Arlen Frank. A contextual consideration of the Tasayal-Paxcaman zone, El Petén, Guatemala. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Chavez, Leo Ralph. Commercial weaving and the entrepreneurial ethic: Otavalo Indian views of self and the world. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 145.
- Chevannes, Alston Barrington. Social and ideological origins of the Rastafari movement in Jamaica. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Cinquino-Argana, Michael A. The economic and religious organization of a Mestizo community in western Mexico: A focus on the religious ceremonial cycle within a capitalist economy, Teuchitlán, Jalisco, Mexico. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 586.
- Cleary, David M. An anatomy of the gold rush: Garimpagem in the Brazilian Amazon. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Coimbra, Carlos Everaldo Alvares. From shifting cultivation to coffee farming: The impact of change on the health and ecology of the Surui Indians in Brazilian Amazon. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Colville, Jeffrey Keith. The structure of Mesoamerican numeral systems with a

- comparison to non-Mesoamerican systems. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Conklin, Beth Ann. Images of health, illness and death among the Wari (Pakaas Novos) of Rondônia, Brazil. XL, 3, 1990, 519.
- Connor, Judith G. The ceramics of Cozumel, Quintana Roo, Mexico. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Cook, Anita Gwynn. Art and time in the evolution of Andean state expansionism [Peru: Huari, and Bolivia: Tiwanaku]. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Cook, H. B. Kimberley. Small town, big hell: An ethnographic study of aggression in a Margariteño community [Venezuela]. XLI, 3, 1991, 580.
- Correa, Phyllis McFarland. Changing patterns of sharecropping arrangements in the municipio of Allende, state of Guanajuato, Mexico. XLII, 1, 1992, 207.
- Costin, Cathy Lynne. From chiefdom to empire state: Ceramic economy among the prehispanic Wanka of highland Peru. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Cottier, John William. The Dzibilchaltun Survey: Consideration of the test-pitting data. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 145.
- Cowan, Ruth Anita. Tourism development in a Mexican coastal community. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Crain, Mary Markwell. Ritual, popular memory and the political process: Agrarian class relations and the struggle for hegemony in highland Ecuador. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 650.
- Creamer, Winifred. Production and exchange on two islands in the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica, A.D. 1200-1550. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 216.
- Cruz, María L. Appropriate technology and shrimp mariculture development in Mexico. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Cummins, Thomas Bitting Foster. Abstraction to narration: Kero imagery of Peru and the colonial alteration of native identity. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 630.
- Cutsinger, Loran Elizabeth. The informal economy of produce marketing in Barbados, West Indies. XLII, 1, 1992, 207.
- D'Amico-Samuels, Deborah Anne. You can't get me out of the race: Women and economic development in Negril, Jamaica, West Indies. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- D'Aquino, Iria. *Capoeira*: Strategies for status, power, and identity. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 216.
- Da Mota, Clarice Novaes. As Jurema told us: Kariri-Shoko and Shoko mode of utilization of medicinal plants in the context of modern northeastern Brazil. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 650.
- Daden, Irene. Bargaining in Quiche-Maya markets in Guatemala: An interactional account of an economic process. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 145.
- Daggett, Richard Earl. The early horizon occupation of the Nepeña Valley, north central coast of Peru. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Daltabuit, Magali. Mayan women: Work, nutrition, and children care. XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Danforth, Marie Elaine. A comparison of childhood health patterns in the late Classic and Colonial Maya using enamel microdefects. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Daniel, Yvonne LaVerne Payne. Ethnography of rumba: Dance and social change in contemporary Cuba. XL, 2, 1990, 310.



- Danziger, Eve. Semantics on the edge: Language as cultural experience in the acquisition of social identity among the Mopan Maya. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Davidson, Judith R. An anthropological evaluation of teaching reproductive medicine and primary health care to traditional birth attendants in Peru. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Davis, Edmund Wade. The ethnobiology of the Haitian zombi. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Davison, C. Environments of integration: Three groups of Guaraní migrants in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Dawsey, John Cowart. Vila Vitória: The emergence of proletarian culture [Piracicaba, Brazil]. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Day, Jane Stevenson. New approaches in stylistic analysis: The late polychrome period ceramics from Hacienda Tampisque, Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Daza, Jaime Luis. The cultural context of courtship and betrothal in a Quechua community of Cochabamba, Bolivia. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- De la Cruz, Ellen Ivonne. Use of space and patterns of refuse disposal at the village site of Murciélago, Costa Rica. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- Deal, Lawrence Michael. Pottery ethnoarchaeology among the Tzeltal Maya. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 398.
- Degarrod, Lydia Nakashima. Dream interpretation among the Mapuche Indians of Chile. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Del Castillo, Adelaida Rebecca. Gender, need, and pretense among women-centered domestic groups in a Mexico City irregular settlement. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 363.
- Delgado-Parrado, Guillermo. Articulations of group identity and class formation among the Bolivian tin miners. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Demarest, William Joseph. Manual asymmetry in Guatemalan populations: A cross-cultural test of Annett's right shift. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 321.
- DeMegret, Wendy. An elusive harvest: The process of a Bolivian cooperative movement. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 398.
- Desir, Lucía María. Between loyalties: Racial, ethnic and "national" identity in Providencia, Colombia. *XL*, 4, 1990, 665.
- Desmond, Laurence Gustave. Augustus Le Plongeon: Early Maya archaeologist. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Devlin, Eileen Bonnie. "Vwa Guiné": An original performance piece derived from the Haitian Vodou Coucher Tambour ceremony. The sacred and the aesthetic in ritual and performance. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Di Senso, Paul Stephen. Merchants, mills, and artisans: The end of a monopsony in central Mexico. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 268.
- Diamanti, Melissa. Domestic organization at Copan: Reconstruction of elite Maya households through ethnographic models. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Díaz-Barriga, Miguel. Urban politics in the valley of Mexico: A case study of urban movement in the Ajusco region of Mexico City, 1970-1987. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Díaz-García, Sonia Shura. Problems of rural change in Latin America: A comparative view. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 363.



- Dillon, Paul Harper. Below Tambrayco: The articulation of modes of production in the central Peruvian Andes. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Dirksen, Murl Owen. Pentecostal healing: A facet of the personalistic health system in Pakal-Na, a village in southern Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Dixon, Boyd MacNeil. Prehistoric settlement patterns on a cultural corridor: The Comayagua valley, Honduras. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Dobbin, Jay D. "Do'en Dee Dance": Description and analysis of the Jombee Dance of Montserrat [Compares dances in Jamaica, St. Lucia, Grenada]. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Dolan, Barbara Wimmer. Environment and agrarian economy: The land and its potential in an Andean community [Moquegua, Peru]. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Donahue, George Rodney. A contribution to the ethnography of the Karaja Indians of central Brazil. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Doyle, Mary Eileen. The ancestor cult and burial ritual in seventeenth and eighteenth century central Peru. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 292.
- Drori, Israel. The political economy of development projects: A Jamaican case study. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 145.
- Dunham, Peter S. Coming apart at the seams: The classic development and demise of Maya civilization (a segmentary view from Xnahel, Belize). XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Dyer, Christopher Louis. Sharing the fishing: Resource utilization and kinship cooperation in three Mexican artisanal fishing communities. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Edelman, Marc. Land and labor in an expanding economy: Agrarian capitalism and the hacienda system in Guanacaste province, Costa Rica, 1880-1982. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Ehrenreich, Jeffrey David. Contact and conflict: An ethnographic study of the impact of acculturation, racism, and benevolent ethnocide on the egalitarian Coaiquer Indians of Ecuador. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Eling Jr, Herbert Henry. The role of irrigation networks in emerging societal complexity during late pre-Hispanic times: Jequetepeque valley, north coast, Peru. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 322.
- Erickson, Clark Lowden. An archaeological investigation of raised field agriculture in lake Titicaca, basin of Peru. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 613.
- Espeland, Christine Emilia. The rural side of urbanization: Migration and change in an Andean village. XXXV, 2, 1985, 268.
- Estes, Valerie Anne. Factories and families: Urban working in La Paz, Bolivia. XXXV, 4, 1985, 527.
- Ever, Christine Engla. Before God's flowering face: Women and drinking in a Tzotzil-Maya community. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Ewen, Charles Robin. From Spaniard to Creole: The archaeology of Hispanic American cultural formation at Puerto Real, Haiti [1504-1578]. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 322.
- Fabian, Stephen Michael. Eastern Bororo space-time: structure, process and precise knowledge among native Brazilian people. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.

- Farley, Brian Peter. Existential dilemmas, anxiety, and social control in a Tlaxcalan village. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Fash, William Leonard. Maya state formation: A case study and its implications. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Faust, Betty Bernice. Cosmology and changing technologies of the Campeche Maya. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 613.
- Fedick, Scott Lee. Prehistoric Maya settlement and land use patterns in the upper Belize river area, Belize, Central America. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Ferradás, Carmen Alicia. Communication processes in a development project: The Yacyretá hydroelectric dam, Misiones Argentina. *XL*, 4, 1990, 665.
- Ferreira, Maria Beatriz Rocha. Growth, physical performance and psychological characteristics of eight year old Brazilian school children from low socioeconomic background. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Fiedler, Carol Ann. Corpus Christi in Cuzco: Festival and ethnic identity in the Peruvian Andes. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Field, Les W. "I am content with my art": Two groups of artisans in revolutionary Nicaragua. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 491.
- Fine, Kathleen Sue. Ideology, history, and action in Cotacollao, a barrio of Quito, Ecuador. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Finerman, Ruthbeth Dana. Health care decisions in an Andean Indian community: Getting the best of both worlds [Saraguro, Ecuador]. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 278.
- Finsten, Laura. The classic-postclassic transition in the valley of Oaxaca, Mexico: A regional analysis of the process of political decentralization in a prehistoric complex society. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Fisher, William Harry. Dualism and its discontents: Social process and village fissioning among the Xikrin-Kayapo of Central Brazil. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 207.
- Flinn, Mark V. Resources, mating, and kinship: The behavioral ecology of a Trinidadian village. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Florance, Charles Albert. A survey and analysis of late and terminal Preclassic settlement along the Lerma River in southeastern Guanajuato, Mexico. *XL*, 4, 1990, 665.
- Flowers, Nancy May. Forager-farmers: The Xavante Indians of central Brazil. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 498.
- Ford, Anabel. Conditions for the evolution of complex societies: The development of the central Lowland Maya. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 145.
- Forshaw, Falken Christopher. Cosmography at the Caracol, Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 127.
- Foster, Nancy Fried. Contexts of Guianan Amerindian identity. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Fouant, Monique Marie-Claude. The skeletal biology and pathology of the pre-Columbian Indians from northern Chile. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Franquemont, Christine Robinson. Chinchero plant categories: An Andean logic of observation. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 159.
- Freer, Stan W. The middle classic of western Yucatán. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- French, Vikki. Subjective judgment analysis of Maya pottery. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 321.

- Freter, Ann Corinne. The classic Maya collapse at Copan, Honduras: A regional settlement perspective. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 159.
- Frigerio, Alejandro. With the banner of Oxalá: Social construction and maintenance of reality in Afro-Brazilian religions in Argentina. XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Fry, Douglas Pottenger. An ethnological study of aggression and aggression socialization among Zapotec children of Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Frye, David L. Local memory, local history, and the construction of identity in a rural Mexican town [Mezquitic people in the Guachichiles]. XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Fuks, Victor. Demonstration of multiple relationships between music and culture of the Waiãpi Indians of Brazil. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Galbraith, Eugene Keith. Facet of social experience: Household, family, and *compadrio* in a northeast Brazilian community. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 650.
- García-Mejía, Aydée. The transformation of Indian communities of the Bogotá sabana during the nineteenth century Colombian Republic. XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Garro, Linda Carol. Variation and consistency in a Mexican folk illness belief system. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Garzón, Susan Tharp. Language variation and viability in a bilingual Maya community [Kaqchikel and Spanish] [San Juan Comalapa]. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Gelles, Paul Humphreys. Channels of power, fields of contemplation: The politics and ideology of irrigation in an Andean peasant community. XLI, 3, 1991, 580.
- Gellner, Bernhard John. Colta entrepreneurship in Ecuador: A study of highland Indian peddlers and the use of socio-cultural resources. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.
- Georges, Eugenia. The causes and consequences of international labor migration from a rural Dominican sending community [Los Pinos]. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Gero, Joan Margaret. Material culture and the reproduction of social complexity: A lithic example from the Peruvian formative. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 650.
- Gerstle, Andrea Irene. Maya-Lenca ethnic relations in Late Classic period Copan, Honduras. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 425.
- Gibson, Eric Clifton. Diachronic patterns of lithic production, use and exchange in the southern Maya lowlands. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Gill, Lesley. Commercial agriculture and peasant production: A case study of agrarian reformism and the development of capitalism in northern Santa Cruz, Bolivia. XXXV, 2, 1985, 268.
- Gillespie, Susan Dale. Aztec prehistory as postconquest dialogue: A structural analysis of the royal dynasty of Tenochtitlan. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 216.
- Gjording, Chris N. The Cerro Colorado copper project: Panama, multinational corporations and the Guaymí Indians. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Gladden, Kathleen Ann. Hanging by the thread: Industrial restructuring and social reproduction in a Colombian city. XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Godoy, Ricardo Alfonso. From Indian to miner and back again: Small scale min-

- ing in the Jukumani Ayllu, northern Potosí, Bolivia. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 543.
- Goerdts, Ann. Physical disability in Barba-dos: A cultural perspective. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Goforth, Lynnel. Household structure and birth attendant choice in a Yucatec Maya community. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 630.
- Goland, Carol Ann. Cultivating diversity: Field scattering as agricultural risk management in Cuyo Cuyo, Department of Puno, Peru. XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Goldin, Liliana R. Organizing the world through the market: A symbolic analysis of markets and exchange in the western highlands of Guatemala. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 414.
- Goldsmith, Mary. Female household workers in the Mexico City metropolitan area. XLI, 3, 1991, 580.
- Golob, Ann. The upper Amazon in historical perspective. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Gonçalves, José Reginaldo Santos. Rediscoveries of Brazil: Nationalism and historic preservation as narratives. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- González, Alicia María. "El pan de cada día": The symbols and expressive culture of wheat bread in Greater Mexico. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 135.
- Good, Kenneth Robert. Yanomami hunting patterns and garden relocation as an adaptation to game availability in Amazonia, Venezuela. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Goodwin, Conrad McCall. Sugar, time, and Englismen: A study of management strategies on Caribbean plantations. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Graffman, Gray Clayton. Raised fields without bureaucracy: An archaeological examination of intensive wetland cultivation in the Pampa Koani zone, lake Titicaca, Bolivia. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Gragson, Theodore Louis. Allocation of time to subsistence and settlement in a Ciri Khonome Pume village of the Llanos of Apure, Venezuela. XL, 2, 1990, 310.
- Graham, Laura Rea. The always living: Discourse and the male lifecycle of the Xavante Indians of central Brazil. XLI, 4, 1991, 767.
- Graham, Margaret Anne. Dimensions of malnutrition and hunger among children in an Andean community [Ura Ayllu, Puno, Peru]. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Graham, Mark Miller. The stone sculpture of Costa Rica: The production of ideologies of dominance in pre-historic rank societies. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 322.
- Greenway, Christine. Summoning the soul: Self and cosmos in Quechua healing rites. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Griffith, David Craig. The promise of a country: The impact of seasonal U.S. migration on the Jamaican peasantry. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Grosboll, Sue. An archaeological approach to the demography of pre-hispanic Andean communities. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 159.
- Gumerman, George John. Subsistence and complex societies: Diet between diverse socio-economic groups at Pactnamu, Peru. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Guss, David M. To weave and sing: Art, symbol, and narrative in the upper Orinoco. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 322.
- Hagstrum, Melissa Billings. Technological continuity and change: Ceramic

- ethnoarchaeology in the Peruvian Andes. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Hale, Charles R. Contradictory consciousness: Miskitu Indians and the Nicaraguan state in conflict and reconciliation (1860-1987). *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Hall, Barbara Ann. Domestic refuse and residential mound formation in La Mixtequilla, Veracruz, Mexico. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Hall, Grant David. Realm of death: Royal mortuary customs and polity interaction in the Classic Maya Lowlands. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Hamilton, Jeanne Marie. Women in movement: The expansion of education in urban Colombia, 1950-1980. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Hansell, Patricia K. The rise and fall of an early formative community: La Mula-Sarigua, central Pacific Panama. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Hansen, Richard Duane. The archaeology of ideology: A study of Maya pre-classic architectural sculpture at Nakbe, Peten, Guatemala. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Hardy, Ellen Teresa. The mortuary behavior of Guanacaste/Nicoya: An analysis of precolumbian social structure. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Harman, Inge Maria. Collective labor and rituals of reciprocity in the southern Bolivian Andes. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 322.
- Harrison, Polly Fortier. To bear a child: Meanings and strategies in rural El Salvador. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Hart, Elizabeth Ann. Prehispanic political organization of the Peruvian north coast. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Hastings, Charles Mansfield. The eastern frontier: Settlement and subsistence in the Andean margins of central Peru. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 414.
- Hastorf, Christine Anne. Prehistoric agricultural intensification and political development in the Jauja region of central Peru. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Hay, Frederick Jay. The legacy of plantation America: Formation and growth of an Haitian community. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 278.
- Hayward, Michele Helene. A demographic study of Cholula, Mexico, from the late postclassic and the colonial period of 1642 to 1738. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Hendon, Julia Ann. The uses of Maya structures: A study of architecture and artifact distribution at Sepulturas, Copan, Honduras. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Hendricks, Janet Wall. Images of tradition: Ideological transformations among the Shuar [in southeastern Ecuador]. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Hendrickson, Carol Elaine. Handmade and thought-woven: The construction of dress and social identity in Tecpan, Guatemala. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 414.
- Herlihy, Peter Harry. A cultural geography of the Emberá and Wounan (Chocó) Indians of Darién, Panama, with emphasis on recent village formation and economic diversification. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Hernández-Díaz, Jorge. Ethnic and class relations in Oaxaca, Mexico. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Herr, Phillip Ray. Peasant economy and agrarian reform in the north-central highlands of Honduras. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.

- Hess, David John. Spiritism and science in Brazil: An anthropological interpretation of religion and ideology. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 650.
- Hess, Salinda. Domestic medicine and indigenous medical systems in Haiti: Culture and political economy of health in a disemic society. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Higgs, Elizabeth Wayne. Brazilian factory women, the sexual division of labor and working class politics: A Brazilian case study of chemical and pharmaceutical workers. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Hill, Jonathan David. Wakuenai society: A processual-structural analysis of indigenous cultural life in the upper Río Negro region of Venezuela. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Hill, Kim Ronald. Adult male subsistence strategies among Ache hunter-gatherers of eastern Paraguay. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 375.
- Hirsch, Silvia María. Political organization among the Izocéño Indians of Bolivia. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Hodge, Mary Gottshall. Aztec city-states. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Hodges, Denise Carrol. Agricultural intensification and prehistoric health in the valley of Oaxaca, Mexico. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Hoffman, Harol Marshall. Primary schooling in rural Tlaxcala, Mexico. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 127.
- Hogan, Michael. Land tenure and differentiation in Nuevo Lima, Peru: Articulated development in the high rainforest. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Holley, George Raymond. Ceramic change at Piedras Negras, Guatemala. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Holston, James. The modernist city: Architecture, politics and society in Brasilia. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Hoops, Walter Allen. "La gente decente": A study in kinship, property and class in an Argentine oligarchy. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 580.
- Horn, Darwin David. Marsh resource utilization and the ethnoarchaeology of the Uru-Muratos of highland Bolivia. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 127.
- Horspool, Glen Arvel. The music of the Quiche Maya of Momostenango in its cultural setting. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 321.
- Horwitz, Victoria Diana. Maritime settlement patterns in southeastern Tierra del Fuego (Argentina). *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Hosler, Dorothy. The origins, technology, and social construction of ancient west Mexican metallurgy. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Houston, Margaret Snow. The paleoethnobotany of Oaxaca, Mexico. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 650.
- Houston, Stephen Douglas. The inscriptions and monumental art of Dos Pilas, Guatemala: A study of classic Maya history and politics. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Howard, Marian P. An alternative way of being: The ethnographic study of a Quaker community in the cloud forest of Costa Rica. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Huber, Brad Richard. Category prototypes and the reinterpretation of household fiestas in a Nahuatl-speaking community of Mexico [Sierra Norte de Puebla]. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Hurtado, Ana Magdalena. Women's subsistence strategies among Ache



- hunter-gatherers of eastern Paraguay. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Hurwicz, Margo-Lea. Values in the context of sociocultural change: A case from western highland Guatemala. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 145.
- Hutchens, Rex Richard. Women in Cuba: Education and direct culture change. XXXV, 1, 1985, 127.
- Irvine, Dominique. Resource management by the Runa Indians of the Ecuadorian Amazon. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Isaacson, John Simon. Volcanic activity and human occupation of the northern Andes: The application of tephrostratigraphic techniques to the problem of human settlement in the western *montaña* during the Ecuadorian formative. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Ito-Adler, James Paul. Japanese family enterprises in Brazil. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Jaeger, Susan Elizabeth. Settlement pattern research at Caracol, Belize: The social organization in Classic period Maya site. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Jerome, Brian Alan. Ducks unlimited Mexico: A case study of education in an international environmental organization. XLI, 3, 1991, 580.
- Jones, John Glendon. Pollen evidence of prehistoric forest modification and Maya cultivation in Belize. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Jones, Lea Diane. A petrological analysis of Lowland Maya ceramics. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Jones Borg, Barbara Elizabeth. Ethnohistory of the Sacatepéquez Cakchiquel Maya, ca. 1450-1690 A.D. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 650.
- Joralemon, Donald. The symbolism and physiology of ritual healing in a Peruvian coastal community. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Jordan, Mary J. Huejutla: Women's contributions to the economy. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Joyce, Arthur A. Formative period occupation in the lower Rio Verde valley, Oaxaca, Mexico: Interregional interaction and social change. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Joyce, Rosemary Alexandria. Cerro Palenque, Valle del Ulua, Honduras: Terminal classic interaction on the southern Mesoamerican periphery. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Julien, Daniel George. Ancient Cuismancu: Settlement and cultural dynamics in the Cajamarca region of the north highlands of Peru, 200 B.C.-A.D. 1532. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 613.
- Kane, Stephanie Candice. Emberá (Chocó) village formation: The politics and magic of everyday life in the Darién forest. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 318.
- Kant de Lima, Roberto. Legal theory and judicial practice: Paradoxes of police work in Rio de Janeiro. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 318.
- Kaplan, Hillard. The evolution of food sharing among adult conspecifics: Research with Ache hunter-gatherers of eastern Paraguay. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 375.
- Kelekna, Pita. Sex asymmetry in Jivaroan Achuara society: A cultural mechanism promoting belligerence. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 145.
- Kelley, Jane Claiborne Harmon. Blood pressure in juvenile Yucatec Maya: Maturation, urbanization and familial tendency. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 465.



- Kempf, Judith. The dynamics of culture and health: Disease and curing among the Ecuadorian Coaquier Indians under the impact of acculturation. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 145.
- Kent, Jonathan Dwight. The domestication and exploitation of the South American camelids: Methods of analysis and their application to circum-lacustrine archaeological sites in Bolivia and Peru. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 145.
- Keren, Donna. Miracle to crisis in Mexico: Creating and controlling the industrial labor force. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 491.
- Kidd, Barbara Anne. From priest to shaman: A study of colonial Nahuatl nativism. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Killion, Thomas William. Agriculture and residential site structure among *campesinos* in southern Veracruz, Mexico: A foundation for archaeological inference. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Kim, Myung-Hye. Female labor force participation and household reproduction in urban Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Knobloch, Patricia Jean. A study of the Andean Huari ceramics from the Early Intermediate Period to the Middle Horizon Epoch 1. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Knowlton, David Clark. Searching minds and questing hearts: Protestantism and social context in Bolivia. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Koda, Yae. Prehistoric agricultural implements of the south coast of Peru. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Kowalski, Jeff Karl. The house of the governor, a Maya palace at Uxmal, Yucatán, Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Kuznar, Lawrence Anthony. Economic models, ethnoarchaeology, and early pastoralism in the high sierra of the south central Andes. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- La Lone, Mary Burkheimer. Indian land tenure in southern Cuzco, Peru: From Inca to colonial patterns. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Lagos, María Laura. Pathways to autonomy, roads to power: Peasant-elite relations in Cochabamba (Bolivia), 1900-1985. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Lancaster, Roger Nelson. Thanks to God and the Revolution: Popular religion and class consciousness in the New Nicaragua. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 322.
- Larraín, José Horacio. Historical demography of northern highland Ecuador in the 16th century. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Lautz, Barbara Jo. Redemption and remembrance: An ethnography of modern Mexican historical narrative. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 118.
- Leal, Ondina Fachel. The gauchos: Male culture and identity in the Pampas. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Leatherman, Thomas Leland. Illness, work and social relations in the southern Peruvian highlands. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- Leavitt, Ronnie Linda. Health beliefs and behaviors of families with disabled children in rural Jamaica. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Lennon, Thomas Joseph. Raised fields of Lake Titicaca, Peru: A pre-Hispanic water management system. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Lennstrom, Heidi Annette. Intrasite spatial variability and resource utilization in the prehistoric Peruvian highlands: An exploration of method and theory in paleoethnobotany. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.

- Leonard, William Rowe. Nutritional adaptation and dietary change in the southern Peruvian Andes. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Lewenstein, Suzanne Marie. Stone tool use at Cerros, a late preclassical Mayan site on the north coast of Belize. XXXV, 3, 1985, 398.
- Lewis, John Lowell. Semiotic and social discourse in Brazilian capoeira. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 465.
- Lincoln, Charles Edward. Ethnicity and social organization at Chichén Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Linger, Daniel Touro. Beyond carnaval: Dangerous ritual in São Luís. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Lipp, Frank Joseph. The Mije Calendrical System: Concepts and behavior [Mexico]. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Lippi, Ronald David. *La ponga* and the *machalilla* phase of coastal Ecuador. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 375.
- Little, Bertis Britt. Sibling similarity in growth status and rate among school children in a rural Zapotec community in the Valley of Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 375.
- Loker, William M. Agricultural ecology and prehistoric settlement in the El Cajón region of Honduras. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Lomnitz-Adler, Claudio. Cultural relations in regional spaces: An exploration in theory and method for the study of national culture in Mexico. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- López, José Gabriel. Agrarian transformation and the political, ideological and cultural responses from the base: A case study from western Mexico. XLI, 3, 1991, 581.
- López-Casas, Eugenia. Social and biological reproduction of lower-income groups on the meseta central in Costa Rica. XL, 2, 1990, 310.
- Loucky, James Peter. Children's work and family survival in highland Guatemala. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 630.
- Love, Bruce. Yucatec Maya ritual: A diachronic perspective. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 318.
- Love, Doris Holly. Midden analysis: The validity of column sampling in defining prehistorical coastal adaptations [Costa Rica]. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 586.
- Love, Michael Wayne. Early settlements and chronology of the río Naranjo, Guatemala. XL, 2, 1990, 310.
- Love, Thomas Frederick. Economic articulations and small-scale social relations: Land tenure and underdevelopment in southern Peru. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Lowry, Lyn Brandon. Forging an Indian nation: Urban Indians under Spanish colonial control (Lima, Peru, 1535-1765). XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Loyola, Luis Jaime. Brokerage, capital accumulation and development: Transporters in the process of economic and political change in Chiapas, Mexico. XL, 1, 1990, 179.
- Lubensky, Earl Henry. The Ferdon collections of prehistoric ceramic vessels and sherds from Esmeraldas province, Ecuador. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Mac Laury, Robert Ethan. Color in Mesoamerica, Vol. I: A theory of composite categorization. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Mackay, W. Jain. The development of pre-Hispanic geometric art forms in Peru, seen as an outgrowth of textile tech-

- niques and their influence upon art forms and depiction of symbols. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 613.
- MacKinnon, J. Jefferson. Spatial and temporal patterns of prehistoric Maya settlement, procurement, and exchange on the coast and cays of southern Belize. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- MacLean, Margaret Greenup. Sacred land, sacred water: Inca landscape planning in the Cuzco area. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Madrigal-Díaz, Lorena. Hemoglobin genotype and fertility in a malarial environment: Limón, Costa Rica. *XL*, 1, 1990, 179.
- Magee, Pennie Lon. "The water is our land": Peasant of the river Tocantins, Brazilian Amazon. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- Maia, Sylvia Maria dos Reis. Dependency and survival of Sapeacu small farmers—Bahia, Brazil. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 527.
- Mallory, John Kenneth. Late classic Maya economic specialization: Evidence from the Copan obsidian assemblage. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Malpass, Michael Andrew. The preceramic occupations of the Casma Valley, Peru. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Mandeville, Margaret Dickerman. A Toltec architectural complex at Tula, Hidalgo, Mexico. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Mansen, Richard Arnold. Dispute negotiations among the Guajiro of Colombia and Venezuela: Dynamics of compensation and status. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Markor, Gretchen Koch. The legal status of Indians under Spanish rule. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Marshall, Mary Lynn. Illness in a Guatemalan Maya community. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 135.
- Marti, Judith Ettinger. Subsistence and the state: Municipal government policies and urban markets in developing nations: The case of Mexico City, and Guadalajara, 1877-1910. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Martínez, Samuel. Labor circulation and peasant social reproduction: Haitian migrants and Dominican Republic sugar plantations. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Martínez Muriel, Alejandro. Prehistoric rural population trends in central Chiapas, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.
- Massey, Sarah Ann. Sociopolitical change in the upper Ica Valley, B.C. 400 to 400 A.D.: Regional states on the south coast of Peru. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 586.
- Matheny, Deanne Gurr. The northwest plaza burials of Lagartero, Chiapas, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Mathews, Holly Ferralynn. Sexual status in Oaxaca, Mexico: An analysis of the relationship between extradomestic participation and ideological constructs of gender. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 321.
- Mathews, Peter Lawrence. The sculpture of Yaxchilan [Mayan city in southern Mexico]. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Mathieu, Suze Marie. The transformation of the Catholic Church in Haiti. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- McAnany, Patricia Ann. Lithic technology and exchange among wetland farmers of the eastern Maya lowlands. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 650.
- McCommon, Carolyn Sue. Mating as a reproductive strategy: A black Carib example [Honduras]. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 321.

- McCorkle, Constance Marie. Meat and potatoes: Animal management and the agropastoral dialectic in an indigenous Andean community with implications for development. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- McDonald, James Hogue. The emergence of inequality among capitalizing family farmers in Mexico. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- McEwan, Bonnie Gair. An archaeological perspective of sixteenth century Spanish life in the Old World and the Americas. *XL*, 1, 1990, 179.
- McEwan, Gordon Francis. The middle horizon in the Valley of Cuzco, Peru: The impact of the Wari occupation of Pikillacta in the Lucre basin. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 398.
- McGee, R. Jon. Sacrifice and cannibalism: An analysis of myth and ritual among the Lacandon Maya of Chiapas, Mexico. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- McKillop, Heather Irene. Wild Cane Cay: An insular classic period to postclassic period Maya trading station. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.
- McSwain, Rebecca Anne. Production and exchange of stone tools among Pre-classic Maya communities: Evidence from Cuello, Belize. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Medlin, Mary Ann. Awayqa Sumaj Calchapi: Weaving, social organization, and identity in Calcha, Bolivia. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Mena, Manuel Francisco. Prehistoric resource space and settlement at the Río Ibáñez Valley (central Patagonian Andes). *XLII*, 2, 1992, 363.
- Mendoza, Rubén G. Conquest politics of the Mesoamerican Epiclassic: Circumbasin regionalism, A.D.550-850. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Messenger, Lewis Clement. Excavations at Guarabuqui, El Cajón, Honduras: Frontiers, culture areas, and the southern Mesoamerican periphery. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 398.
- Mester, Ann Marie. The pearl divers of Los Frailes: Archaeological and ethnohistorical explorations of sumptuary good trade and cosmology in the north and central Andes. *XL*, 4, 1990, 665.
- Mignon, Molly Raymond. Maya animal protein procurement and utilization: An assessment of the ethnohistoric evidence. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 613.
- Miller, Alberto. Economic prehistory at the Ancón Tank site: A test of demographic explanations of agricultural origins in the Ancón-Chillón region, central Peruvian coast. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Miller, Linda Hahn. Schools, community, and change: The role of educators in the development of Muitaspedras. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Miller, Roberta H. The roles and attitudes of modern urban Mexican middle-class women. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Mitchell, Winifred Lee. Male and female counterpoint: Gender relations in an Andean community [Aymara in Peru]. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- Molloy, John Patrick. Dynasts and revolutionists: A synthesis of Toltec chronology and history. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Monaghan, John Desmond. "We are people who eat tortillas": Household and community in the Mixteca. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 630.

- Montgomery, Laura Marie. The transformation of the political economy of the Mexicali valley of northwest Mexico: Ejidatorios, the state and ecological crisis. *XL*, 3, 1990, 519.
- Montmollin, Olivier de. Classic Maya settlement and politics in the Rosario Valley, Chiapas, Mexico. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Moore, Katherine Mattison. Hunting and the origins of herding in Peru. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Morato, Maria-Eugenia Brighenti. *Ma io sono brasiliano!* An ethnographic study of the ethnicity and the vernacular expressive culture of the Italian immigrants in the city of São Paulo, Brazil. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 322.
- Morgan, Lynn Marie. The politics of primary health care in Costa Rica. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 322.
- Morrissey, Ruth Claus. Continuity and change in backstrap loom textiles of highland Guatemala. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Motta, Roberto Mauro. Meat and feast: The Xangô religion of Recife, Brazil. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 613.
- Mulhare, Eileen. Occupation and choice: The women of Totimehuacan, Mexico. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- Murdy, Carson Neff. Prehistoric manland relationship through time in the Valley of Guatemala. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Murphy, Martin Francis. Historical and contemporary labor utilization practices in the sugar industries of the Dominican Republic. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- Nájera Ramírez, Olga. Ideology and social process in *La fiesta de los tastoanes* [Mexico]. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 159.
- Narby, Jeremy. Visions of land: The Ashaninka and resource development in the Pichis valley in the Peruvian central jungle. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Nasser, Nassaro Antonio de Souza. Tribes that endured: Four Brazilian cases [Tukuna, Mundurucu, Tenetehara, and Tuxá]. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Neff, Hector. The developmental history of the Plumbate pottery industry in the eastern Soconusco region, A. D. 600 through A.D. 1250 [Mesoamerica]. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 398.
- Nelson, Susan Rosales. The kingdom at hand: Religion and politics in highland Bolivia. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Ngokwey, Ndolamb. Medical pluralism in a Brazilian city: An analysis of the social-cultural construction of illness in Feira de Santana, Bahia, Brazil. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Nielsen, Glenna. Central plaza excavations at El Mirador, Petén, Guatemala: Operations 18 and 27. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Nissley, Maria C. Ball court architecture of the prehistoric New World. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Nock, Laurie. Ethnicity and economics in Punta Arenas, Chile. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Norr, Lynette Caryl. Nutritional consequences of prehistoric subsistence strategies in lower Central America. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 767.
- North, Carolyn Jean. There is always *mal*: The cultural construction of illness experience among Quechua Indians in Peru. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Nugent, David Leslie. The mercantile transformation of provincial urban life: Labor, value and time in the northern Peruvian Sierra. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 425.

- O'Connor, Francis. The intensification of artisan production and socio-cultural change in San Pedro de Cajas, Tarma, Junín, Peru. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- O'Connor, Mary Isobel. Ethnicity and economic development: The Mayos of Sonora, Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Oakland, Amy Sue. Tiwanaku textile style from south central Andes, Bolivia and north Chile. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 650.
- Ochiai, Kazuyasu. When the saints come marching in: Inter-community public rituals among the Tzotzil Indians of southeastern Mexico. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 216.
- Oliver, José R. The archaeological, linguistic and ethnohistorical evidence for the expansion of Arawakan into northwestern Venezuela and north-eastern Colombia. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Olsen, Barbara Lynn. The personal and social costs of development in Negril, Jamaica, West Indies, 1971-1988. *XL*, 2, 1990, 310.
- Oltrogge, David Frederick. Proto-Quichean kinship. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Ortiz, Karol Roccena. Accounts of desperate times: Six Cuban refugee life histories. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 375.
- Oths, Kathryn Sue. Medical treatment choice and health outcomes in the northern Peruvian Andes. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Pace, Richard Brown. Economic and political change in the Amazonian community of Itá, Brazil. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Pacini Hernández, Deborah. Music of marginality: Social identity and class in Dominican bachata. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Page, John Joseph. *Brasil para Cristo*: The cultural construction of Pentecostal networks in Brazil. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.
- Paolisso, Michael Jeffrey. Subsistence and coffee cultivation among the Irapa-Yukpa of Venezuela: A cultural ecological investigation. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Paradise, Ruth Maldas. Learning through social interaction: The experience and development of the Mazahua self in the context of the market. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Parham, Kenneth R. Developmental implications of palmar dermatoglyphics among highland and lowland Peruvian Quechua. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Parker, Richard Guy. "Within four walls": The cultural construction of sexual meaning in contemporary Brazil. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Parkyn, Linda Kay. The ladinoization of the Guatemalan urban *indígena*. An ethnographic study of the processes of sociocultural change in Santa Cruz del Quiché. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Parrilla Cruz, Carmen Eneida. Coming into being among the Cuban women. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Passariello, Phyllis. Novelty's pilgrims: Change and tourism in a Mexican beach community [Chiapas]. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- Patton, James Kirkpatrick. The emergence of agricultural forms of production in the Santa Cruz region of eastern Bolivia. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Paxton, Merideth Daniel. Codex Dresden: Stylistic and iconographic analysis of a Maya manuscript. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Pérez-Crespo, Carlos Augusto. Agricultural cooperatives: Perspectives from



- the Aymara and the Bolivian State. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.
- Pérez Itriago, Auristela. El cuarto de servicio: Domestic workers in Caracas, Venezuela. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Pfeiffer, Linda. Pottery production and extralocal relations at Río Arriba, Chiapas, Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Phillips, Lynne Patricia. Gender, class and cultural politics: A case study of rural Vices, Ecuador. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Phipps, Elena Juárez. Cahuachi textiles in the W.D. Strong collection: Cultural transition in the Nasca valley, Peru. XL, 4, 1990, 665.
- Picchi, Debra Sue. Energetics modeling in development evaluation: The case of Bakairi Indians of central Brazil. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 321.
- Piperno, Dolores Rita. The application of phytolith analysis to the reconstruction of plant subsistence and environments in prehistoric Panama. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 216.
- Plunket, Patricia Scarborough. An intensive survey in the Yucuita sector of the Nochixtlan Valley, Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 375.
- Pohl, John M.D. The earth lords: Politics and symbolism of the Mixtec codices. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Pollock, Donald Kerr. Personhood and illness among the Culina of western Brazil. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Pomeroy, Cheryl Susan. Environment, economics, and family farm systems: Farm expansion, and adaptation on the western slopes of Andean Ecuador [Chullundongo, Bolivar province]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Pool, Christopher Alan. Ceramic production, resource procurement, and exchange at Matacapán, Veracruz, Mexico. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Poole, Deborah Ann. Ritual-economic calendars in Paruro: The structure of representation in Andean ethnography. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Porter III, Robert William. History and social life of the Garifuna in the Lesser Antilles and Central America. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Precourt, Prudence Sandra. Settlements, systems, and patterns: An ecological systems analysis of settlement systems near Amozoc de Mota, Puebla, Mexico. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Price, Laurie Jean. Coping with illness: Cognitive models and conversation in a marginal Ecuadorian *barrio*. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Publ, Helmut. Prehispanic exchange networks and the development of social complexity in western Mexico: The Aztatlán interaction sphere. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Purcell, Trevor W. Conformity and disension: Social inequality, values and mobility among West Indian migrants in Limón, Costa Rica. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Pyburn, Karen Anne. The settlement of Nohmul: Development of a prehispanic Maya community in northern Belize. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 425.
- Quesada-Aldana, Sergio. Subdesarrollo en el desarrollismo: desarrollo desigual en una comunidad campesina del Golfo de México [Chontalpa, estado de Tabasco]. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Quiñones, María. Gender, power and politics among the rural working class in Barbados, West Indies. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.



- Rappaport, Joanne. Territory and tradition: The ethnohistory of the Páez of Tierradentro, Colombia. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Rashford, John Harvey. Roots and fruits: Social class and intercropping in Jamaica. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Rasnake, Roger Neil. The Kurahkuna of Yura: Indigenous authorities of colonial Charcas and contemporary Bolivia. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Ravesloot, John Clinton. Social differentiation at Casas Grandes, Chihuahua, Mexico: An archaeological analysis of mortuary practices. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.
- Recharte, Jorge. Value and economic culture among the peasant gold miners of the Cuyo Cuyo district (northern Puno, Peru) XL, 2, 1990, 310.
- Reed, Richard. Indians' work in the white man's world: Chiripá communities and Paraguay's extractive frontier. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Reents, Doris Jane. The late classic Maya Holmul style polychrome pottery. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Rees, Martha Woodson. Losing ground in Ajusco: Mexico City's urban expansion, 1977-1981. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Reeve, Mary Elizabeth. Identity as process: The meaning of *Runapura* for Quichua speakers of the Curaray river, eastern Ecuador. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Ribeiro, Gustavo Lins. Developing the moonland: The Yacyretá hydroelectric high dam and economic expansion in Argentina. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Richards, Julia Becker. Language, education, and cultural identity in a Maya community of Guatemala [San Marcos]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Richards, Michael Flinn. Seasonal migration and physiological risk in a Guatemalan Maya community. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Ringle III, William McKinley. The settlement patterns of Komchen, Yucatán, Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Rivera Gutiérrez, Alberto. "Material life and social metaphor: Change and local models among the Wayyu Indians of Colombia and Venezuela." XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Robben, Antonious Cornelis. Sons of the sea goddess: An interpretative study of Brazilian fishermen. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Robinson, Eugenia Jane. The prehistoric communities of the Sula valley, Honduras: Regional interaction in the southeast Mesoamerican frontier. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Rodríguez, Rafael. Antropología implícita en la obra del cronista Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 159.
- Roesler, Janet Ruth. Control of information and ways of speaking in an indigenous settlement in Michoacán, Mexico. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Rojas Lima, Flavio. La cofradía mesoamericana: un reducto cultural indígena. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 158.
- Romanoff, Steven Alan. Matses adaptations in the Peruvian Amazon. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Rosembaum, Brenda Picciotto. With our heads bowed: Women, society and culture in Chamula, Chiapas. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 650.
- Ross, Jane Bennett. A balance of deaths: Revenge feuding among the Achuarā

- Jívaro of the northwest Peruvian Amazon. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Rotsman, Ruth Gubler. The acculturative role of the church in 16th century Yucatán. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Rue, David Jason. A palynological analysis of prehispanic human impact in the Copan valley, Honduras. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Russell, Glenn Spencer. The impact of Inka policy on the domestic economy of the Wanka, Peru. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 425-426.
- Saffirio, Giovanni. Ideal and actual kinship terminology among the Yanomama Indians of the Catrimani River Basin (Brazil). XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Saint-Jean, Denise. Paying vows to the Virgin: An ethnography on popular religion in Chile. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Saint-Louis, Loretta Jane Prichard. Migration evolves: The political economy of network process and form in Haiti, the U.S., and Canada. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Sanabria, Harry. Social and economic change in a Bolivian highland valley peasant community: The impact of migration and coca. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Sandoval Palacios, Juan Manuel. The development of capitalism in Mexican agriculture. Its impact on the humid tropics: The case of the Yohaltun Project in the southeastern state of Campeche, Mexico. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Sands, Deborah Marie Merrill. The mixed subsistence-commercial production system in the peasant economy of Yucatán, Mexico: An anthropological study in commercial beekeeping. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Sandweiss, Daniel Howard. The fisherman of Chincha, Peru: An archaeological investigation of late prehispanic coastal specialization. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Santos, Ricardo Ventura. Coping with change in native Amazonia: A bioanthropological study of the Gavião, Suruí, and Zoró, Tupí-Mondé speaking societies from Brazil. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Sault, Nicole Landry. Zapotec grandmothers: The centrality of women for compadrazgo groups in a village of Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Schaefer, Stacy B. Becoming a weaver: The woman's path in Huichol culture [Jalisco, Mexico]. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Schlak, Arthur Edmund. The Venus gods: A study in Mesoamerican astronomy, archaeology, art history, symbol, religion and thought. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Schmidt, Donatella. Do you have an *opy*? Politics and identity among the Mbya-Guarani of Argentina and eastern Paraguay. XLII, 1, 1992, 207.
- Schmit, Marilee. Costume as a means of group- and self-identification in the Ecuadorian sierra. XLII, 4, 1992, 737.
- Schortman, Edward Mark. Archaeological investigations in the lower Montagua Valley, Izabal, Guatemala: A study in monumental site function and interaction. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Schumann, Debra Ann. Fertility and economic strategy in a southern Mexican ejido. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Sciscento, Margaret Mary. Imperialism in the high Andes: Inka and Wari involvement in the Chuquibamba Valley, Peru. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.

- Scotchmer, David George. Symbols of salvation: Interpreting highland Maya Protestantism in context. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 363.
- Scott, Ruth Eugenia. The ties that bind: The interdependence of work and family among women in industrial management in Querétaro, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Seaver, Joan Tierney. An ethnology of wood carving: Continuity in cultural transformations on Rapa Nui [Chile]. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Seibold, Katharine Elizabeth. The last Incas: Social change as reflected in the textiles of Choquecancha, Cuzco, Peru. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Seligmann, Linda Jane. Land, labor and power: Local initiative and land reform in Huanquite, Peru. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Sempowski, Martha Lou. Mortuary practices at Teotihuacan, Mexico: Their implications for social status. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Shapiro, Dolores Jeanne. Symbolic fluids: The world of spirit mediums in Brazilian possession groups. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Shaw, Leslie Carol. The articulation of social inequality and faunal resource use in the Preclassic community of Colha, northern Belize. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 207.
- Shedlin, Michele Goldzieher. Anthropology and family planning: Culturally appropriate intervention in a Mexican community. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 498.
- Shelton, Catherina Norell. Formative settlement in western Chiriquí, Panama: Ceramic chronology and phase relationships. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.
- Sherbondy, Jeanette Evelyn. The canal systems of Hanan Cuzco. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Sheridan, Thomas Edward. Economic inequality and agrarian conflict in the municipio of Cucurpe, Sonora, Mexico. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 375.
- Sievert, April Kay. Maya ceremonial specialization: Lithic tools from the sacred cenote at Chichén Itzá, Yucatán. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Silverman, Helaine Iris. Cahuachi: An Andean ceremonial center [Nasca culture, Peru]. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- Simonelli, Jeanne Marie. Markets, motherhood and modernization: Fertility and economic change in a rural Mexican municipio [Baviacora, Sonora]. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 118.
- Singleton, Nancy. Interpersonal transaction and health care choice in San Lucas Tolimán, Guatemala. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Skowronek, Russell Kent. A new Europe in the New World: Hierarchy, continuity and change in the Spanish sixteenth century colonization of Hispaniola and Florida. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Sload, Rebecca. A study of status and function in the Xolalpan-Metepec community in Teotihuacan, Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Slusser, Mary Catherine. Mayan spatial cognition: Verbal and non-verbal models of space in a Yucatecan community. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Smith, Greg Charles. Heard it through the grapevine: Andean and European contributions to Spanish Colonial culture and viticulture in Moquegua, Peru. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.

- Smith, Michael Ernest. Postclassic culture change in western Morelos, Mexico: The development and correlation of archaeological and ethnohistorical chronologies. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.
- Smith, Virginia Grady. The iconography of power at Xochicalco, Morelos. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 159.
- Smucker, Glenn Richard. Peasants and development politics: A study in Haitian class and culture. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Soares, Carlos Alberto Caroso. Adaptation, commercial change, and choice in a Polish-Brazilian "colonia". XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Sobo, Elisa Janine. The Jamaican body: A study of the use of traditional health beliefs. XLI, 1, 1991, 187.
- Sosa, John Robert. The Maya sky, the Maya world: A symbolic analysis of Yucatec Maya cosmology. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 118.
- Spink, Mary Louise. Metates as socio-economic indicators during the classic period at Copán, Honduras. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Stackhouse, Adrian D. The anthropologist and the jinal: Assimilation into the creolization of ethnicity, class and livelihood in contemporary Jamaica. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Stahl, Peter William. Tropical forest cosmology: The cultural context of the early Valdivia occupations at Loma Alta [Ecuador]. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Stanford, Marion Lois. International agribusiness and the small farmer: Cantaloupes, competition, and caciques in Michoacán, Mexico. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Starn, Orin R. Rondas campesinas: Peasant justice in a Peruvian village. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Stebbins, Kenyon Rainier. Second class Mexicans: State penetration and its impact on health status and health services in a highland Chinantec *municipio* in Oaxaca. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Stemper, David Michael. The persistence of prehispanic chiefdom formations, Rio Daule, coastal Ecuador. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Stephen, Lynn Marie. Weaving changes: Economic development and gender roles in Zapotec ritual and production. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 650.
- Stevenson, Christopher Moore. Corporate descent group structure in Easter Island prehistory. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Stoker, Terrance Lynn. Figurines from Tula, Hidalgo, Mexico. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Stone, Barbara Jane. The socio-economic implications of lithic evidence from Huari, Peru. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Stoner, Bradley Phillip. Health care delivery and health resource utilization in a highland Andean community of southern Peru [Yanque, Arequipa]. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Stonich, Susan C. Development and destruction: Interrelated ecological, socioeconomic, and nutritional change in southern Honduras. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Storey, Rebecca. The paleodemography of Tlajinca 33: An apartment compound of the pre-Columbian city of Teotihuacan. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Streicker, Joel. Sentiment and self-interest: Constructing class and gender

- identities in Cartagena, Colombia. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Strongin, Jonathan David. Machiguenga, medicine, and missionaries: The introduction of Western health aids among a native population of southeastern Peru. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Stuckart, Joseph Michael. Barniz de Pasto: The impact of tourism on a traditional craft. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Sullivan, Paul Robert. Contemporary Yucatec Maya apocalyptic prophecy: The ethnographic and historical context. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Sullivan, William F. The astronomy of Andean myth: The history of a cosmology. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Sutro, Livingston Delafield. Changing uses of Zapotec domestic space. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 498.
- Taft, Mary Miller. Ceramic distribution patterns in the Valle de la Plata, Colombia. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 207.
- Tamari, Mary Ellen. "La vie, mon Dieu!" A study of world view and values in a rural Haitian community. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.
- Tapia Uribe, Faustino Medardo. Women's schooling, fertility and child survival in a Mexican village. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Tate, Carolyn Elaine. The language of symbols in the ritual environment of Yaxchilan, Chiapas, Mexico. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- Taube, Karl Andreas. The ancient Yucatec new year festival: The liminal period in Maya ritual and cosmology. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Thornburg, John Carter. Common property in the eastern Caribbean: Family land tenure in economy and society in St. Lucia, West Indies. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Tice, Karin Elaine. Gender, capitalism and egalitarian forms of social organization in San Blás, Panama: Socio-economic differentiation of a rural region through commercialization of mola handicrafts. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Tourtellot III, Gair. Ancient Maya settlements at Seibal, Petén, Guatemala: Peripheral survey and excavation. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 498.
- Trajber, Rachel. Tropes and tribulations: Discourse strategies in an Amazonian peasant community. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Trouillot, Miche-Rolph. The economic integration of a Caribbean peasantry: The case of Dominica. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Trujillo, Octaviana Valenzuela. Yaqui views on languages and literacy. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Turner, Margaret Hempenius. The lapidary industry of Teotihuacan, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Urban, Patricia Ann. Systems of settlement in the Precolumbian Naco Valley, northwestern Honduras. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Uriarte, Luis. Native blowguns and national guns: The Achuar Jivaroans and the dialectics of power in the Peruvian Amazon. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Uribe, Carlos Alberto. We, the elder brothers: Continuity and change among the Kággaba of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Valentine, Paul. Curripaco social organization: A study in history, kinship, and

- marriage in the upper Río Negro Valley. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Van de Guchte, Maarten J. D. "Carving the world": Inca monumental sculpture and landscape. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Vandiveer, William Edward. Vicos: An independent restudy of the Cornell-Peru Project, 1948-1966. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Verano, John William. Cranial microvariation at Pacatnamu: A study of cemetery population variability [north coast of Peru]. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Wafer, James William. The taste of blood: Interaction between people and spirits in candomblé of Bahia. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Wahl, Lissie. Pagans and Christians: The political economy or religious conversion among the Harakmbut of lowland southeastern Peru, 1902-1982. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 491.
- Wali, Alaka. Kilowats and crisis among the Kuna, Chocó, and Colonos: National and regional consequences of the Bayano hydroelectric complex in eastern Panama. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Walker, Christopher Harlan. Caribbean Charismatics: The Pentecostal Church as community on the island of Tobago. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Walters, Gary Rex. The pre-Columbian jade processing industry of the middle Motagua Valley of east-central Guatemala. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Watanabe, John Mamoru. "We who are here": The cultural conventions of ethnic identity in a Guatemalan Indian village, 1937-1980. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Waters, Donald Joseph. An "Empire of necessity": Capital accumulation of West Indian plantations and the problem of artisan manufacturing, 1620-1880. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Waters, William Thomas. Haitian cultivators in flux: Traditional and modern farming practices in Pasbwadom, Haiti. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Weismantel, Mary J. Zumbagua cooking: Structure, discourse and practice in the Ecuadorian Andes. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Weiss, Wendy Arlene. Es él que manda: Sexual inequality and its relation to economic development in the Ecuadorian Sierra. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Wentzel, Sondra. Tacana and highland migrant land use, living conditions, and local organizations in the Bolivian Amazon. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Whittington, Stephen L. Characteristics of demography and disease in low-status Maya from Classic period Copan, Honduras. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Williams, Sloan R. The skeletal biology of Estuquía: A late Intermediate Period site in southern Peru. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 187.
- Wilson, David J. Prehispanic settlement patterns in the lower Santa Valley, north coast of Peru: A regional perspective on the origins and development of complex society. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 118.
- Wilson, John Francis. Ariqueemes [Rondonia]: Settlement and class in a Brazilian frontier town. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 415.
- Winkler, Cathy. Changing power and authority in gender roles: Women in authority in a Mexican artisan community. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Wise, Karen Elisabeth. Late archaic period maritime subsistence strategies in



- the south-central Andes. *XL*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Woodrick, Anne Cromer. The sign of the cross: Folk Catholicism in a rural Yucatecan community. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Woodson, Cynthia. Survival strategies of Jamaican small farming house-holds. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Wurtzburg, Susan Jane. Sayil: Investigations of urbanism and economic organization at an ancient Maya city. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 737.
- Yambert, Karl A. Peasant politics and the state: Agrarian reform in Piura, Peru. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 146.
- Zazueta, Aaron Eduardo. The Mexican state and the modernization of agriculture in Caborca, Sonora, 1950-1982. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Zechenter, Elzbieta M. Subsistence strategies in the Supe valley of the Peruvian central coast during the Complex Preceramic and Initial periods. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Zeidler, James Anthony. Social space in Valdivia society: Community patterning and domestic structure at Real Alto, 3000-2000 B.C. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- ARTE  
ART**
- Alcide, Marie-Jose. Theatrical and dramatic elements of Haitian Voodoo. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 292.
- Antmann, Frances Carol. Sebastián Rodríguez's view from within: The work of an Andean photographer in the mining town of Morococha, Peru, 1928 to 1968. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Barnitz, Jacqueline. The "Martinfieristas" and Argentine art of the twenties. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 318.
- Berg, Charles Eldon. The cinema of solitude: A critical study of Mexican cinema, 1967-1983. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Boudler, John Edward. Brazilian percussion compositions since 1953: An annotated catalogue. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Briggs, Peter S. Pre-conquest mortuary arts and status in the central region of Panama. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 465.
- Bucuvalas, Tina. Continuity and change in a traditional craft: Hammockmaking among the Zapotec in Juchitán, Oaxaca, Mexico. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 319.
- Callaway, Carol Hamill. The Church of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad in Oaxaca, Mexico [17th century]. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Couch, N.C. Christopher. Style and ideology in the Durán illustrations: An interpretative study of the early colonial Mexican manuscripts. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Dean, Carolyn Sue. Painted images of Cuzco's Corpus Christi: Social conflict and cultural strategy in viceregal Peru. *XL*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Favela, Ramón. "Rivera cubista": A critical study of the early career of Diego Rivera, 1898-1921. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Frischmann, Donald Harry. El nuevo teatro popular en México. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Gottheim, Vivian J. Eve of Saint John's day: A work in words and images based on an aesthetic inquiry into the dramatic-dance Bumba meu boi as presented in São Luis of Maranhão, Brazil. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.



- Herrera, Hayden. Frida Kahlo: Her life, her art. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Kahn, Anna Lee. A thematic study of the female figures in late Classic Maya vessel paintings. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Kaplan, Janet A. Remedios Varo (1913-1963): Spanish-born Mexican painter, woman among the surrealists. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Kelker, Nancy Lee. An historical tradition in the art of the pre-Columbian southwest Caribbean Lowlands. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Kristan-Graham, Cynthia Beth. Art, rulership and the Mesoamerican body politic at Tula and Chichén Itzá. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Kupfer, Monica Elisabeth. The role of museums and cultural institutions in the emergence of modern art in Argentina, 1945-1965. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- López, Ana M. Towards a "third" and "imperfect" cinema: A theoretical and historical study of filmmaking in Latin America. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Martínez, Juan Antonio. Cuban art and national identity: The vanguardia painters, 1920s-1940s. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- Moreno, María Luisa. Seventeenth and eighteenth century descriptive accounts on Mexican architecture. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Norton, Carol Ann. A study of hair sashes backstrap woven in Jacaltenango, Guatemala. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Nunes, Luiz Arthur. The conflict between the real and the ideal: A study of the elements of naturalism and melodrama in the dramatic works of Nelson Rodrigues. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Pataki, Eva. Haitian painting: The naives and the moderns. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Peterson, Jeanette Favrot. The garden frescoes of Malinalco: Utopia, imperial policy, and acculturation in sixteenth-century Mexico. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Robinson, Jontyle Theresa. A history of a Haitian popular art movement, 1944 to 1972. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Rote, Carey Clements. Traditions in pre-Columbian funerary art at Monte Alban in the valley of Oaxaca, Mexico. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- Sánchez H., José. Neo-realism in contemporary Bolivian cinema: A case study of Jorge Sanjines's *Blood of the condor* and Antonio Eguino's *Chuquigato*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Shen, Virginia Shiang-Ian. El nuevo teatro de Colombia: la ideología y la dramaturgia en Enrique Buenaventura, Carlos José Reyes y Jairo Aníbal Niño. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Silva Lima, Marcelo Guimarães da. From Pau Brasil to antropofagia: The paintings of Tarsila do Amaral. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Slawson, Richard Jacobson. The Peruvian revolution on stage: The rise and fall of the Teatro Nacional Popular of Peru (1971-1979). XLII, 2, 1992, 363.
- Slone, Lloyd George. Mexican art for Mexican Americans: A curriculum proposal. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Stone, Andrea Joyce. The zoomorphs of Quirigua, Guatemala. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Taylor, Dicey. Classic Maya costume: Regional types of dress. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Troiani, Elisa A. The players come to the Americas: The development of the the-

atrical and dramatic traditions in the United States and Argentina. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.

Vieira, João Luiz. Hegemony and resistance: Parody and carnival in Brazilian cinema. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.

Von Honts, Jacqueline Jay. A study of three-dimensional art work in Siqueiros' Polyforum, and the creation of a series of sculptured wall works by the artist-investigator. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.

Walmsley, Anne. A history of the Caribbean Artist Movement, 1966-1972. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.

Widdifield, Stacie Graham. National art and identity in Mexico, 1869-1881: Images of Indians and heroes. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.

#### BIBLIOTECOLOGÍA LIBRARIANSHIP

Allen, Jean Short. Information-seeking patterns and resource use by Baptist leaders in three Central American countries [Costa Rica, Guatemala, and Honduras]. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.

Ayala, Marta Stiefel. A bibliometric analysis of crossnational information flow between Spanish-speaking Latin America and English-speaking North America. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.

Dias, Eduardo José Wense. Managerial work in special libraries and information centers in Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.

Henry, Ruth Casandra. Dilemma of development: School libraries in Jamaica. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.

McCarthy, Cavan Michael. The automation libraries and bibliographic infor-

mation system in Brazil. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 498.

Torres, Ana Cecilia. Barriers to library co-operation in Costa Rica. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.

#### CIENCIA POLÍTICA POLITICAL SCIENCE

Abente Brun, Diego. Economic policy making in a democratic regime: The case of Venezuela. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.

Abu-El-Haj, Jawdat Ahed. The transition to capitalism in Northeast Brazil: Proletarianization and working class formation. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.

Adler, Emmanuel. A cultural theory of change in international political economy. Science, technology, and computer policies in Argentina and Brazil. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.

Adler, Ilya. Media uses and effects in large bureaucracies: A case study in Mexico. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.

Alioto, Michael Francesco. Incremental and non-incremental political change patterns: Comparisons of eleven Hellenic, Latin European and Latin American parliamentary and presidential systems (1922-1987) [Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Uruguay, Venezuela]. XL, 1, 1990, 180.

Alonso Torres, Javier. Military government, political crisis, and exceptional state: The armed forces of Colombia and the National Front, 1954-1974. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.

Álvarez, Sonia. The politics of gender in Latin America: Comparative perspectives on women in the Brazilian transition to democracy. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.

- Andersen, Robert Bruce. Civilian control of professionalizing militaries: Implications of the Venezuelan case. *XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.*
- Andersen, Roberta Karen. The United States press coverage of conflict in the Third World: The case of El Salvador. *XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.*
- Anderson, Leslie Elin. From quiescence to rebellion: Peasant political activity in Costa Rica and pre-revolutionary Nicaragua. *XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.*
- Andrieu, Pedro Enrique. La politique de l'état dans le secteur des entreprises publiques en Argentine. *XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.*
- Arak-Zeman, Jill. An analysis of the similarities and differences of United States human rights policies under Carter and Reagan administrations: The cases of Guatemala and Chile. *XLII, 3, 1992, 550.*
- Arneson, Patricia Ann. Political perspectives on revolution: A mythic analysis of the public discourse of President Ronald Reagan and Daniel Ortega. *XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.*
- Arnson, Cynthia. [U.S.] Congress and Central America: The search for consensus. *XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.*
- Artiz, Cecile Shay. Ideology and land reform policies in postrevolutionary Mexico: 1915-1965. *XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.*
- Awad, Gaber Saied. Corporatist politics in less-developed societies: A comparative study of Brazil, Egypt, Peru and Turkey. *XLI, 3, 1991, 581.*
- Azel, José. Assessing the Caribbean Basin Initiative: Theoretical considerations and empirical test of a U.S. foreign economic policy formulation. *XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.*
- Bahbah, Bishara Assad. The military dimension in Israeli-Latin American relations. *XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.*
- Bailey, Jennifer Leigh. Dependent revolution: The United States and radical change in Bolivia and Cuba. *XLI, 1, 1991, 188.*
- Bakhtiari, Bahman. Religion and politics: The Middle East and Latin America. *XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.*
- Beauboeuf, Claude. Haiti's tumultuous transition towards democracy, February 1986-February 1988. *XLII, 3, 1992, 550.*
- Berger, Susan Ann. State and agrarian development: Guatemala (1931-1978). *XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.*
- Bisharat, Ghassan Solaiman. The charismatic dimensions of Peronismo. *XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.*
- Bodini, Hugo C. C. Viability of small-farmer communities in the Enriquillo-cul de sac depression of Hispaniola. *XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.*
- Borzutzky, Silvia. Chilean politics and social security policies. *XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.*
- Braga, Nice. An investigation of the process of organizational decision-making in two Brazilian organizations. *XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.*
- Brakarz, José. Metropolitan planning and organization: The Brazilian experience in policy implementation. *XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.*
- Bras Castro, Marisabel. Decision structures in foreign affairs: The transformation of the advisory commission on foreign affairs in Venezuela, 1974-1984. *XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.*

- Brotherson, Jr., Festus. Understanding effective political leadership in the Third World. An alternative approach: The cases of Fidel Castro [1959-1963] and Indira Gandhi [1966-1970]. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 415.
- Brown, Myra Leann. Decision making in developing countries regarding participation in regional economic organizations: Comparison of an Andean pact, ECOWAS and ASEAN case. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Brumbaugh, Chalmers Sherfey. Costa Rica: The making of a livable society. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Calvert, Susan Ann. Political culture and political stability in Argentina. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Cameron, Maxwell Allan. Political cycles of class conflict and regime change: The case of Peru, 1956-1986. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Carbone, Ralph Edward. Carter and Reagan on the Panama Canal: An analysis of issues and arguments. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Carleton, David Edward. Political repression and monetarist stabilization in post-war Argentina, Brazil, and Mexico. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Castillo Vera, Gustavo del. Politics and society in Mexico: The case of Arandas, Jalisco. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 146.
- Chand, Vikram Khub. Politicization, institutions, and democratization in Mexico: The politics of the State of Chihuahua in national perspective. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Chapela, José Ignacio. Planning conflict and the power structure in a Mexican public organization. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Chen, Linda. Labor unions and regime transition in Argentina. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Chernick, Marc William. Insurgency and negotiation: Defining the boundaries of the political regime in Colombia. XLII, 3, 1992, 550.
- Chung, Jin-Young. States, politics, and economic strategies: South Korea and Brazil under military rule. XLI, 3, 1991, 581.
- Clark, Julianne. The persistence of hierarchy in participatory systems: Yugoslavia, Peru, and a critical theory alternative. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Clark Jr., Paul Coe. Diplomatic relations between the United States and the Somoza García regime, 1933-1956. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Clouses, Carol Ann. Environmental policy under the Pinochet regime in Chile. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Colburn, Forrest Dunton. Dilemmas of revolutionary development in Nicaragua. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Conaghan, Catherine Mary. Industrialists and the reformist interregnum. Dominant class behavior and ideology in Ecuador, 1972-1979. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 375.
- Cook, María Lorena. Organizing dissent: The politics of opposition in the Mexican teachers' union. XLI, 2, 1991, 396.
- Cooper, Dereck William. Democratic socialism: A viable strategy for development? A case study of Jamaica from 1972 to 1980. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Coppedge, Michael John. Strong parties and lame ducks: A study of the quality and stability of Venezuelan democracy. XL, 2, 1990, 311.

- Cortés, Pedro. Indian social movements: A case study in Cauca, Colombia, from a Marxist perspective. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Cotman, John Walton. Cuba and the Grenada Revolution: The impact and limits of Cuban international aid programs. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Cotto-Serrano, Raúl Luis. The significance of politics in the Liberation Theology of Juan Luis Segundo and Gustavo Gutiérrez. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Cox, Ronald Wade. Business and the state in United States foreign economic policy: Case studies of Central America from the 1950s to the present [El Salvador, Guatemala, and Nicaragua]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Cross, Sharyl Nicolette. The Soviet Union and the Nicaraguan revolution. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Da Silva, Tomaz Tadeu. Pedagogy and social class in Brazilian urban setting. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.
- De Magalhães, Edgar Pontes. Associational life under authoritarianism: The movement of university professors in Brazil, 1978-1984. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Dello Buono, Richard Alan. The Sandinista strategy for development, 1979-1984: A social economy perspective. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- DeLugo, Elba G. Venezuelan, Mexican and Brazilian energy policies in the 1980s: A comparative analysis. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- DeMar, Margaretta Diane. The new internationalization of Caribbean food systems. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 319.
- Demetrius, Frederick Joseph. Brazil's National Alcohol Program: Technology and development in an authoritarian regime. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Denemark, Robert Allen. State strength in the periphery of the capitalist world-system: A focused comparative critical case study analysis [Chile, Madagascar, Sri Lanka, and Zambia]. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Deonandan, Kalowatie. Religion and the struggle for hegemony in Nicaragua. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 550.
- Díaz Montes, Fausto. Political stability and local politics in southern Mexico. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Dickson, Thomas Victor. Cuba's attitude toward the United States as indicated by its use of propaganda symbols. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Downie, Winsome Angela. Democratic socialism: The Jamaican experiment. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Doyran-Garron, Eduardo. Explaining development strategy choice by state elites: The Costa Rican case. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Drogus, Carol Ann. Religion, gender, and political culture: Attitudes and participation in Brazilian Basic Christian Communities. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- Duffy, Charles Alphonsus. The integration puzzle. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Duffy, Gloria Charmian. Crisis politics: The Carter administration and Soviet troops in Cuba, 1979. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Dugan, William Edward. The Chilean and Peruvian systems of interest representation: A case for corporatism? *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Edie, Carlene. Dual dependency: Patron-clientelist relation in Jamaica. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.

- Ehlers, Jessica Anne. *Izquierda democrática or Democratic Left: A case study of the origins, philosophy, organization and quest for power of a political party in Ecuador*. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Ensalaco, Mark. *The theory of hegemonic stability and Colombia's foreign policy*. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Erfanirezaiansari, Julie Ann. *State building and dependent industrialization in Mexico*. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Eschbach, Cheryl Louise. *Dilemmas of sovereignty: Mexican policy toward Central America under presidents López Portillo and De la Madrid*. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Fernández, Gastón Alejandro. *The role of the state in Latin America: A case study of the Brazilian National Housing Bank*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Feuer, Carl Henry. *Jamaica and sugar workers cooperatives: The politics of reform*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Fletcher, Philip Ralph. *Mass education as a state agency of legitimization in Brazil*. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Foley, Michael W. *The languages of contention: Political language, moral judgment, and peasant mobilization in contemporary Mexico*. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Fontana, Andrés Miguel. *Political decision making by military corporation: Argentina, 1976-1983*. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- Foroohar, Manzar. *The Catholic Church and socio-political conflict in Nicaragua, 1968-1979*. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Fraser, Cleveland Robert. *Comparing middle power foreign policies: Australian, Canadian, Mexican and Venezuelan relations with the United States, 1948-1978*. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Frederick, Howard Handthorne. *Ideology in international telecommunication: Radio wars between Cuba and the United States*. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Freeland, Gregory Kent. *The politicizing of religious groups and elites in the Latin America/Caribbean region: Haiti, 1980-1986*. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Friday, Godwin. *A political economy of "state capitalism" in Trinidad and Tobago: Social struggles and the development process*. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Gaillard, Regina. *The Trilateral Commission: Its goals and world policy—A Latin American connection?* XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Galleguillos Portales, Nibaldo Héctor. *The making of the Chilean authoritarian state: A case study of a defensive coup d'état*. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 491.
- Gamarra, Eduardo. *Political stability, democratization, and the Bolivian National Congress*. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- García, Alberto José. *Nicaragua and the Sandinismo: A case study of revolutionary theory and practice*. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- García, Gilbert. *The role of the state in the development of Mexico's northern border*. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- García, Velma Edna. *Peasant movements and post-revolutionary state-building: The League of Agrarian Communities of Veracruz, Mexico, 1923-1934*. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Garrett, William Bruce. *Arms transfers, Congress, and foreign policy. The case of Latin America*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Garzón, José Manuel. *Centralization, decentralization, and the State in south-*



- ern Peru [Arequipa, Cuzco, Puno]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Gay, Robert. Political clientelism and urban social movements in Rio de Janeiro. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Geddes, Barbara Jacqueline. Economic development as a collective action problem: Individual interests and innovation in Brazil. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- George, C. Raymond Antonio. A training program for satisfying the critical skill needs of the Panama Canal Commission. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Gibran, Daniel Kahlil. Strategic imperatives, British defense policy, and the case of the Falklands War, 1982. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Gillespie, Charles Guy. Party strategies and redemocratization: Theoretical and comparative perspectives on the Uruguayan case. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Gismondi, Michael Anthony. Religion and revolution in Nicaragua: An historical perspective. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- Gittens, Thomas Wilton. Political change in the Commonwealth Caribbean, 1960-1980: The dynamic of interaction of the economic, social and politico-ideological levels in Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Guyana and Barbados. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Glass, David Patrick. The politics of economic dependence: Foreign direct investment, debt, and trade in Mexico. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 278.
- Goddard, Chester Roe. The politics of market maintenance: U.S. foreign economic policy and the Latin American debt issue, 1982-1985 [Argentina, Brazil, Mexico]. XLI, 2, 1991, 396.
- Goldman-Solingen, Etel. A study in the political economy of technological development: Brazil's nuclear program. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- Gomez de Souza, Isabel Ribeiro de Oliveira. Labor and politics: An analysis of the "New Unionism" in Brazil. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.
- Gómez, Leopoldo. Elections, legitimacy, and political change in Mexico, 1977-1988. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- González, Luis Eduardo. Political structures and the prospects for democracy in Uruguay. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Graham, Gerald Francis. The freedom of scientific research in international law: Outer space, the Antarctic and the oceans. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Gray, Errol Anthony. State power and forms of political opposition in post-colonial Jamaica: 1962-72. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 217.
- Greco, Ernest Andrew. Unionized professionals in Latin America: A Colombian case study. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- Greene, J. Anne. The Catholic Church in Haiti and recent political and social change. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Griesgraber, Jo Marie. Implementation by the Carter administration of human rights legislation affecting Latin America [includes Argentina, Bolivia, the Dominican Republic, El Salvador, and Nicaragua]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Groth, Terrie Ralph. State, class, and crisis in Brazil, 1974-82. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Grynspan, Devora. The transfer of technology by multinational corporations: A case study of licensing in Costa Rica. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.



- Guilliams-Tapia, Judy Lynn. Democracy and health policy in Latin America: A comparative analysis. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Guimarães, Roberto Pereira. Ecopolitics in the Third World: An institutional analysis of environmental management in Brazil. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 466.
- Gusau, Bawa Hassan. A comparative study of selected Brazilian and Nigerian policies to promote the transfer and development of technology: The role of regime and non-regime factors, and some results from the automobile industry, 1967-80. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Gustafson, Lowell Steven. The sovereignty dispute over the Falkland (Malvinas) Islands. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 278.
- Haggard, Stephan Mark. Pathways from the periphery: The newly industrializing countries in the international system [Mexico and Brazil, among others]. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 375.
- Hahn, Dwight R. Modes of production and the Bolivian social formation: The ideological basis of political disarticulation. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Haignere, Clara Sue. The influence of government doctrine on health: The case of Chile, 1964-1981. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.
- Hampson, Fen Osler. Fraught with risk: The political economy of petroleum policies in Canada and Mexico. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Hanchard, Michael George. Orpheus and power: The *Movimento Negro* of Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo, Brazil, 1945-1988. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Hansen, Lee O. Dependent capitalism and the Mexican peasantry: Shifting realities. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Harris, Kathy B. High physical life quality in poor countries: The cases of Cuba and Jamaica. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- Harvey, Neil. Corporatist strategies and popular responses in rural Mexico: State and opposition in Chiapas, 1970-1988. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Heidemann, Francisco Gabriel. Market framework and ambiguities in Brazilian public policy. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Helfferich, Barbara M. The state and industrial transformation: The case of the computer industry in Mexico. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Henderson, Karen. Un loco cuerdo y un mentecato gracioso: Argentina, Brazil, and the international nuclear regime. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Hewan, Clinton George. Jamaica and the United States Caribbean Basin Initiative: Showpiece or failure. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Hewitt, Tom R. Employment and skills in the electronics industry: The case of Brazil. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Hidrobo Estrada, Jorge Alfonso. Industrialists, State, and industrialization in Ecuador. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Hoffman, Linda Marla. Politics of the Manley regime in Jamaica, 1972-80. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Hoffman, Peter Richard. The internal structure of Mexican border cities. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Hogan, Mary Jane. Comparative student unrest in Latin America. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Hong, Uk Heon. Democracy in South America: The politics of exceptionalism in Venezuela, 1959-1990. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.

- Honold, Eduardo. Explaining regime responses to international financial crises in Latin America: An analysis of austerity policies in Argentina, Chile, and Peru, 1968-1986. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Hubers, Paul Brian. Nonviolence, in violence: Approaches to international conflict resolution in Costa Rica. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Huser, Herbert Chandler. Civil-military relations in Argentina: The Alfonsín years, 1983-1989. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Jalloul, Janet Terrell. The informal sector in Kingston, Jamaica: A description of literacy, educational attainment, and occupational skills. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 160.
- James, Peggy Ann. Political (in) stability: A model of pre and post revolutionary Nicaragua. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Jervis, David. The United States confronts change in Latin America [Chile, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Grenada, and Nicaragua]. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Kaufman, Michael David. Jamaica under Manley, 1972-1980: The limits of social democratic reform. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Kaur, Manjit. Rural health care delivery systems: Egypt and Jamaica. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Keagle, James Martin. Toward an understanding of United States/Latin American policy. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Kim, Byung-Kook. Bringing and managing socioeconomic change: The state in Korea and Mexico. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Kim, Dong-Ki. Economic growth in developing countries [Africa, Asia, Latin America]. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Kim, Yung Myung. The political economy of military rule: A comparative study of Brazil, South Korea, Peru, and Egypt. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Koeneke, Herbert. Person and situational components of political leadership: A case study of Rómulo Betancourt. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Korovkin, Tanya. The politics of agricultural cooperativism: Peru, 1969-1983. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Krischke, Paulo José. Populism and the Catholic Church: The crisis of democracy in Brazil. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Krueger, Terry Kenneth. Shadow dancers [original novel on U.S. involvement in Vietnam and Argentina's "Dirty War"]. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Kumar, Daniel Khushi. U.S. policy toward Jamaica; 1962-1982. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Kwon, Hyuk-Bum. The politics of transition to socialism in Cuba and North Korea. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Lassen, Cheryl Ann. Political strategies for transforming industrializing economies: A populist-mobilizing approach in Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Lee, Choon Soo. The impact of regime type on public policy: A case study of Argentina, 1958-1988. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Lee, Young Jo. Legitimation, accumulation, and exclusionary authoritarianism: Political economy of rapid industrialization in South Korea and Brazil. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Levieil, Dominique Philippe. Territorial use-rights in fishing (turfs) and the management of small-scale fisheries: The case of Lake Titicaca (Peru). *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 160.
- Levy, Tereza Lucia Halliday. Organizational rhetoric: Multinational

- corporations' legitimation in Brazil, France, and the United States. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Lindau, Juan David. Politicians and technicians in an authoritarian regime: The case of Mexico. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Littlefield, Robert Stephen. An analysis of the persuasion and coercion used by the Carter administration to promote human rights in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- López, John Michael. Rhetoric of national development policy making: The "Ideology of national development" and administration of President Juscelino Kubitschek of Brazil during 1956-1958. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.
- Luciari, Ilja A. The Sandinista Revolution and the poor: Basic needs and political participation in Nicaragua. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- Lutjens, Sheryl Lea. The state bureaucracy, and politics: Administrative reform in Cuba. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Lynch, Edward. Political-religious expressions: Liberation Theology and Christian democracy in Latin America. XLI, 2, 1991, 396.
- MacDonald, Scott Barry. Democracy and development in the Caribbean: Trinidad and Tobago as a case study. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Magalhães, Eduardo. The cycle of the diffusion and decay of dictatorship and democracy in South America. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Mahan, Mary Elizabeth. Commercial broadcast regulation: Structures and processes in Mexico and the United States. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Mahon, James Edward. Capital flight and the politics of exchange policy in six Latin American countries, 1930-1982 [Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Mexico, Venezuela]. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Mainwaring, Scott Patterson. The Catholic Church and politics in Brazil, 1916-1982. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Major, Elkanah I. The Caribbean Basin Initiative: An analysis of United States policy toward Central America and the Caribbean in the 1980s XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Mangelsdorf, Karen Ruffing. A development administration approach to primary health care in rural Ecuador. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 136.
- Manzetti, Luigi. The International Monetary Fund and the Argentine case. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Mares, David Richard. Agriculture and dependent development: Politics in an evolving enclave economy [Sinaloa, Mexico]. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Marian, Alemayehu Gebre. The politics of United States immigration policy: The case of recent undocumented Haitian entrants. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Marquez, Abdelkader. The search for unity in the Commonwealth Caribbean. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Martin, Jo Ann. Against the state: The delegitimization of opposition in Mexico. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Masud-Piloto, Félix Roberto. The political dynamics of the Cuban migration to the United States, 1959-1980. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Mauceri, Phillip. State under siege: The weak State and lower class mobilization in Peru, 1973-1990. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Maxfield, Sylvia. International finance, the state and capital accumulation:

- Mexico in comparative perspective. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Mayburi-Lewis, Alan Biorn. The politics of the possible: The growth and political development of the Brazilian rural workers' trade union movement, 1964-1985. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- McCarren, Donald John. Evolution of Brazilian development strategies and policies, 1964-1984. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- McCoy, Jennifer Lynn. Democratic dependent development and state-labor relations in Venezuela. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- McGuire, James William. Peronism, without Peron: Unions in Argentine politics, 1955-1966. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- McIntire, Alexander Haywood. Revolution and intervention in Grenada: Strategic and geopolitical implications. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- Meacham, Carl Elliott. The Chilean Catholic Church as a political institution, especially between 1970 and 1982. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Mercado-Mont, Marina Iris. Origins of state formation in Mexico. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Mettenheim, Kurt Eberherth von. The Brazilian voter and the emergence of mass party politics in the transition to democracy: 1974-1986. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Middlebrook, Kevin Jay. The political economy of Mexican organized labor, 1940-1978. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Miller, Reuben. Government's policies and responses to acts of international terrorism [includes Latin America]. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Miranda, Carlos Raúl. The politics of consolidation in an authoritarian regime: The case of Paraguay, 1954-1986. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Miyabara, Tetsuo. A theory of peasant movements, with a Brazilian case example. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Montecinos, Verónica. Economics and power: Chilean economists in government, 1958-1985. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Montgomery, Louise Falls. Stress on government and Mexican newspapers' commentary on government officials: 1951-1980. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Moreira Alves, Maria Helena. The formation of the national security state: The state and the opposition in military Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Morris, Stephen David. The causes, consequences and dynamics of political corruption in Mexico. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Mortimore, Michael Dennis. Renegotiating dependency: The state and the TNCs in the context of the political economy of Colombian development. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.
- Moyano, María José. Armed struggle in Argentina, 1969-1979. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Mugan, Daniel Joseph. Explaining United States policy towards the military regimes of Argentina and Chile during the administration of President Ronald W. Reagan: 1981-1989. XLI, 2, 1991, 396.
- Mumme, Stephen Paul. The United States-Mexico groundwater dispute: Domestic influence on foreign policy. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Munck, Gerardo Luis. State power and labor politics in the context of military rule: Organized labor, Peronism, and the armed forces in Argentina, 1976-1983. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.

- Nazario, Olga. Pragmatism in Brazilian foreign policy: The Geisel years, 1974-1979. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Nelson, Roy Carlyle. Democratization and high-tech industrialization in Brazil. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Nunes, Edson de Oliveira. Bureaucratic insulation and clientelism in contemporary Brazil: Uneven statebuilding and the taming of modernity. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Oliveri, Ernest Joseph. The Latin American debt crisis: The politics of stress and adjustment in the Inter-American finance regime. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- Ortiz, Albert Arthur. Daniel James: A Cold War correspondent in Latin America. [Author of: *Che Guevara's Bolivian Diary. Red design for the Americas*]. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Ospina, Gloria. Policy implementation in developing countries: The Colombian agrarian reform law of 1961; a case study in the politics of reform. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Oxhorn, Philip David. Democratic transitions and the democratization of civil society: Chilean shantytown organizations under the authoritarian regime. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Parodi Zevallos, Carlos Alberto. Debt crisis and policy choices: Brazil in the 1980s. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Pasquarello, Thomas Eugene. Human rights and U.S. bilateral aid decisions toward Africa and Latin America. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Payne, Leigh Ann. Pragmatic actors: The political attitudes and behavior of Brazilian industrial elites. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Pedone, Luiz. State autonomy, political power and public policy: A study of Brazilian development. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Pelletier, Stephen Raymond. Perestroika and the politics of the revolutionary left in Latin America [Cuba, El Salvador, Nicaragua]. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Pereira, Anthony Wynne. Regime change without democratization: Sugar workers' unions in Pernambuco, northeast Brazil, 1961-89. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Pereira, Edgar José. Hierarchical systems modeling for national energy policy assessment in an oil importing developing country: The case of Costa Rica. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Pérez B., Andrés. Institutionalization of political change and the instrumentalization of the state apparatus: The case of Honduras and Costa Rica. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli. Politics and *conciencia* in revolutionary Cuba, 1959-1984. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Perruci, Gamaliel. The paradox of national insecurity: Brazil as a middle power in the international arms trade system. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Peters, Donald Collin. Dynamics of the democratic system in small states. The eastern Caribbean model. XLI, 4, 1991, 768.
- Pettavino, Paula Jean. The politics of sport under communism: A comparative study of competitive athletics in the Soviet Union and Cuba. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Pion-Berlin, David. Ideas as predictors: A comparative study of coercion in Peru and Argentina. XXXV, 4, 1985, 528.

- Pompan, Claudia Maria Moura. Brazil's external indebtedness process and the transition to democracy. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Porter, Rosemary Ann. Women and the state: Women's movements in Grenada and their role in the Grenadian revolution, 1979-1983. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 136.
- Priestley, George. Military government and popular participation in Panama: The Torrijos regime, 1968-1975. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Prizel, Ilya. The evolution of Soviet perceptions of Latin America during Brezhnev era, 1964-1982. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Rabkin, Rhoda Pearl. Cuban socialism: A case study of Marxist theory in practice. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Ramos, Murilo Cesar Oliveira. News, class and ideology. A study of labor coverage in two Brazilian elite newspapers. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Rehren, Alfredo José. Municipal government in an authoritarian regime: The case of Chile, 1974-1984. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Richardson, Louise Marie. Managing allies and being managed by alliances: Suez and the Falklands. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Rickert, John Thomas. The Panama Canal under the Neutrality Treaty. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Riner, Deborah Lerene. Borrowers and bankers: The Euro-Market and political economy in Peru and Chile. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Robbins, Carla Anne. The Cuban threat. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Roberts, Matthew William. Export processing zones in Jamaica and Mauritius: Evolution of an export-oriented development model. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Rocha, Geisa Maria. Brazil's dilemma: Dependency, debt, and democracy. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Rocha, Gregory Gene. Corporatism in Mexico: An analysis of government-labor relations, 1982-1985. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Rodríguez, Emilio Américo. The foreign policy of Spain toward Latin America during the transition from authoritarianism to democracy. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Rodríguez, Victoria Elizabeth. The politics of decentralization in Mexico: Divergent outcomes of policy implementation. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 160.
- Rojas, Alejandro. The problem of democracy and socialism in the Chilean political process from the 1880s to the 1980s. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Roper, Laura Eveleth. Policy implementation and the roles of a public and private agency: Family planning in Colombia. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Rose, Gregory Frank. Politics, games and culture: A game-theoretic analysis of political mobilization by revolutionary elites in Iran, Kampuchea and Cuba. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Rosenberg, Robin L. The search for democracy in Central America: Spain's foreign policy in the 1980s and the Spanish democratic model. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Rubin, Jeffrey Wayne. Rethinking post-revolutionary Mexico: Regional history, cultural identity, and radical politics in Juchitán, Oaxaca. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.



- Rubio-Freidberg, Luis. Consensus and stability: The case of Mexico. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Ruffin, Patricia. Dependency, development and underdevelopment: A study of the economic and political relations involving the United States, the Soviet Union and Cuba. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Russomando, Ralph Henry. Structures of integration and labor relations in Costa Rica: Democratic participation or authoritarian control. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 147.
- Ryan, Jeffrey John. The dynamics of Latin American insurgencies: 1956-1986. XL, 3, 1990, 520.
- Salazar, Leonardo Alberto. Discourses on terrorism and Nicaragua: A case study of television news, ideology, and cultural impoverishment. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Salm, José Francisco. Fiscal reform in Brazil: A social systems delimitation approach. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Sanborn, Cynthia Ann. The democratic left and the persistence of populism in Peru: 1975-1990. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Sánchez, Peter Michael. Elite settlements and democracy in Latin America: The Dominican Republic and Peru. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Santos, Maria Helena de Castro. Alcohol as fuel in Brazil: An alternative energy policy and politics. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Savigliano, Marta Elena. Political economy of passion: Tango, exoticism, and decolonization. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Schacknove, Andrew Eric. The American response to Haitian refugee migration. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Schneider III, Ben Ross. Politics within the state: Elite bureaucrats and industrial policy in authoritarian Brazil. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Schinke, Ward Brian. The political economy of coffee and socialism in Nicaragua. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Schlemm, Marcos Mueller. From industrial to good society: A critique and reconceptualization of social organization with special reference to Brazilian development policy. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Schmidt, Gregory Don. State, society, and the policy process: Planning, decentralization, and public investment in Peru. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Schneider, Cathy Lisa. The mobilization at the grassroots: Shantytowns and resistance in authoritarian Chile. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Schockman, H. Eric. Political mobilization, capitalist development and the theory of rural sub-dialectics of the peasant sector in Mexico. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Schulgasser, Daniel Mitchell. Military professionalization, political power, and public policy making in Turkey, Brazil and the People's Republic of China. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Scully, Timothy Richard. Cleavages, critical junctures, and party evolution in Chile: Constituting and reconstituting the center. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Selbin, Eric Allyn. Societal transformation in social revolutions: The consolidation of the Nicaraguan Revolution. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Shearman, Peter John. Cuba: Soviet surrogate or maverick ally? XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.



- Shepherd, Frederick Murray. State, countryside, and external forces in Honduras and Nicaragua. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Sikkink, Kathryn Angel. Developmentalism and democracy: Ideas, institutions, and economic policy making in Brazil and Argentina (1954-1962). *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Silva, Eduardo. Capitalist coalitions and economy policymaking in authoritarian Chile, 1973-1988. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Smeall, Gratzia Villarroel. Catholic and Andean influences on Bolivian women's political participation. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 396.
- Smith, Eleanor Valerie. Mate selection as an indicator of ethnic identity and maintenance: A case analysis of the immigrants in Samana, Dominican Republic. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Sobreira de Moura, Alexandrina. Legalization of urban land and legal changes: Case studies in Recife, Brazil. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Sondrol, Paul Charles. Castro's Cuba and Stroessner's Paraguay: A comparison of the totalitarian taxonomy. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Sridharan, Eswaran. The political economy of industrial strategy for competitiveness in the Third World: The electronics industry in Korea, Brazil, and India. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. Stabilization policies under revolutionary transition: Nicaragua, 1979-1990. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Staten, Clifford Lee. A multivariate analysis of regional political intergration: The case of the Caribbean free trade area and the Caribbean Community and Common Market, 1965-1983. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 466.
- Stewart, Hannah Whitman. The role of the Catholic Church in the Chilean countryside, 1925-1964. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 319.
- Stokes, Susan Carol. Confrontation and accommodation: Political consciousness and behavior in urban lower-class Peru. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Taboada, Álvaro. The twilight of the vanguard: The Sandinista Front, Leninism, and the "New thinking" (Domestic and international dimensions). *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Tassinari, Edward John. The Chilean mass media during the presidency of Salvador Allende Gossens. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Taylor, Michelle Maria. Bureaucratic politics as a cause of government growth: The case of Costa Rica. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Teixeira, Nelson Carlos. Perspectives and preferences regarding privatization policies in Brazil. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Tillett, Whitfield Edmund C. Industrial conflict in developing societies: A comparative analysis of selected Caribbean countries. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Tokatlian, Juan Gabriel. The political economy of Colombian-U.S. *nar-codiplomacia*: A case study of Colombian foreign policy decision-making, 1978-90. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Torimiro, Frederic Belle. Civil-military relations in Mexico and Nigeria: A comparative analysis. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Torres, Carlos Alberto. Educational policy formation and the Mexican corporatist state: A study of adult education policy and planning in Mexico (1970-1982). *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 128.

- Trevino, Melanie McGhee. The decision making process for technology transfer policy in Latin America: Focusing on Mexico. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Tsunekawa, Keiichi. Dependency and labor policy: The case of the Mexican automotive industry. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Vacs, Aldo César. The politics of the foreign debt: Argentina, Brazil and the international debt crisis. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 319.
- Valdés, Daisy de Aspery. Toward a national ombudsman for Brazil. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Valverde Rocha, María de la Luz. Presidential and bureaucratic policymaking: The case of Mexican oil policy. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Van Wert, James Michael. Government of Mexico herbicidal opium poppy eradication program: A summative evaluation. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Vanden Eykel, Myrna Lynbriitt. A comparative study of the political and social activism of new religious groups in Colombia. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.
- Vega Cánovas, Gustavo Florentino. Bilateral or plurilateral free trade in North America: Economic and political implications for Mexico. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- Vela, Arnoldo. Authoritarian decision-making and alternative patterns of power and influence: The Mexican IBM case. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 160.
- Vieira, Francisco Alfonso Evangelista. An evaluation of the Brazilian policies for science and technology in the light of theories of development: The 1960-1985 period. XLI, 3, 1991, 581.
- Vila-Masot, Oscar. The Gulf of Venezuela: A case study of historic waters. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Villaseñor Dávalos, José-Luis. The legal relationship between the private university and the federal law of Mexico. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Vunderink, Gregg Lawrence. Neoliberalism versus Sandinismo: Peasants, labor and the poor in the political development of Costa Rica and Nicaragua in the 1980s. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Walker, Ignacio. Socialism and democracy: Chile in comparative perspective. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Walters, Anita M. Symbols, social class, and politics: Rastafari and Reggae in Jamaican elections, 1967-1980. XXXV, 2, 1985, 269.
- Warzala, Edward. The political economy of Latin American-Soviet area rapprochement: Brazil, Peru and Argentina in comparative perspective. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Watson, Cynthia Ann. Argentine nuclear development: Capabilities and implications. XXXV, 1, 1985, 128.
- White, Richard Lysle. The factors that affected the decision of U.S. MNCs [multinational corporations] concerning whether to continue or cease business activities in Nicaragua after the 1979 Sandinista Revolution. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- White, Russell Neil. The nationalization of the Mexican banks: Finance capital and the crisis of the state. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Willis, Eliza Jane. The state as banker: The expansion of the public sector in Brazil. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.

- Wise, Carol. Peru post-1968: The political limits to state-led economic development. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Woodward, Mark Charles. The political economy of steel in Mexico and Brazil. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Wright, Eleanor Witte. The political economy of Venezuelan food policy, 1958-1979. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Yundt, Keith W. Latin American states and political refugees: Is there a regional refugees regime? *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 159.
- Zebadúa-González, Emilio. Bankers and revolutionaries: The stabilization of Mexico, 1914-1925. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- COMUNICACIONES  
COMMUNICATIONS**
- Baer, Miriam Delal. Television and political control in Mexico. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Baume, Carol Anne. Reaching low socioeconomic groups with public communication campaigns: The Honduran oral rehydration therapy campaign. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Cambridge, Vibert Compton. Mass media entertainment and human resources development: Radio serials in Jamaica from 1962. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Ferencic, Nina. Communication and development: Factors affecting knowledge and behavior change at the individual and the community levels in response to a health communication project in Ecuador. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Ferreira-Pinto, Ana Cristina Caldas. The female "Bildungsroman" in Brazil, 1938-1954 [Based on characters from works by Clarice Lispector, Miguel Pereira, Raquel de Queiroz, and Lygia Fagundes Telles]. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Fitch, Kristine Louise. Communicative enactment of interpersonal ideology: Personal address in urban Colombian society. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Gómez-Palacio Campos, Carlos. The origins and growth of mass communication research in Latin America. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Henry, Paulette. Newspaper as a source of political agendas in two Caribbean nations [*Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica) and *Guardian* (Trinidad and Tobago)]. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Iglesias, Harry. Radio and television in the Republic of Panama: An analysis of broadcasting prior to 1989. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- López-Pumarejo, Tomás Alberto. Transnational television in national TV production: The case of Brazil. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- McGovern, Eileen Marie. From Varela to Martí: Four nineteenth century Cuban emigre newspapers [*El Mensajero Semanal*, *La Verdad*, *La Revolución*, *Patria*]. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Menéndez Alarcón, Antonio. Power and television: The Dominican case. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Molina, Gabriel González. The production of Mexican television news: The supremacy of corporate rationale. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Pennington, Robert Michael. Mexican economy and advertising appeal, 1925-1954. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Rice, Donald Everett. The rhetorical uses of the authorizing figure: Fidel Castro and José Martí. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Rojas Gómez, Claudia Fiorella. Spiritualizing the political: A rhetorical analysis

- of Oscar Arias' discourse on peace. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Shanahan, James Edivard. Argentine television and the problem of democracy. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Strom, Monika Pauline. Grêmio [soccer club in Porto Alegre] and symbolic community. The role of sport in Brazilian cultural unity. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Torres, Alicia María. Presidential television in the Reagan era: Network coverage of Cuba's role in Central American conflict, 1981-1984. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Valdivia, Angharad N. Gender, press and revolution: A textual analysis of three newspapers in Nicaragua's Sandinista period, 1979-1988. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 768.
- Vivaldi, Ana M. Phonological process use and dissolution in the acquisition of Puerto Rican Spanish. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- DERECHO  
LAW**
- Blot, Louis. L'église et le système concordataire en Haïti: Étude du Concordat de 1860 signé entre le Saint-Siège et la République d'Haïti. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- ECONOMÍA  
ECONOMICS**
- Abdala, Manuel Ángel. Distributional impact evaluation of divestiture in a high inflation economy: The case of ENTel Argentina. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Acosta, Domingo. Application of production planning methods to improve productivity. Issues from the Venezuelan construction industry. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Agatiello, Osvaldo Rodolfo. Capital flight from Latin America, 1970s-1980s: Ethical and legal queries of its economics. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Aguilar, Justo Jacobo. Technological change and governmental policies in the industrial sector of Costa Rica. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Aguirre, María Sophia. The development of financial parallel sectors: The case of Argentina, 1973-1989. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Ahimaz, Marlene White. Financial and trade liberalization cum stabilization in Argentina, 1976-1981. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 319.
- Al-Riyami, Said Amer. An assessment of official development assistance from the OPEC capital-exporting countries (1974-1979). *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Al-Roomy, Nawaf. A model of crude oil pricing and the interaction between OPEC, the U.K. and Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Alanis-Garza, Mario. Economic links between Mexico and the United States: A Mexican perspective. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Albuquerque, Marcos Cintra Cavalcanti de. A translog analysis of technological change and scale effects in Brazilian agriculture: A case of inefficient modernization. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Alfonso, Tarcisio. Import substitution and exports expansion in Brazil's manufacturing sector, 1970-1980: An input-output study. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 279.
- Allende, Juan Agustín. State enterprises and political environments: Chile's national copper corporation. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.

- Álvarez, Elena. Government policies and the persistence of rural poverty in Peru, 1960-1980. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Andre, Paulo de Tarso Afonso de. Consumer choice among durables: A random utility model and an application to Brazilian households. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Aponte-García, Maribel. Changing production paradigms and industrial policy: United States military production in the Caribbean. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- Arce M., Daniel G. The role of fiscal policy in inertially inflated Argentina. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Arellano, José Pablo. Social policies and income redistribution in Chile. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Arellano-Cadena, Rogelio. On the causes and effects of real exchange rate variability: A comparative analysis of the East Asian and Latin American experience. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Arriagada, Ana María. Occupational training and the employment and earnings of Peruvian male and female workers. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Arriagada, Pedro S. Export responses to trade liberation: A case study of some Chilean exports. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Artana, Daniel Alberto. Tax policy and resource allocation in Argentina. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Assad, Jean-Claude. The role of financial intermediaries in the growth of the Haitian economy. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Avin, Rose-Marie. Money windfalls and oil-exporting developing countries: A comparative study of Algeria, Ecuador, Trinidad and Tobago, and Indonesia. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 319.
- Aybar, Julio Antonio. The supply of and demand for money in the Dominican Republic: 1961-1985. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Ayres, Carlos Henrique Simões. The contribution of agricultural research to soybean productivity in Brazil. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Backenezos, Constantina. The effects of trade liberation on sectoral productivity in Colombian manufacturing. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Baird, Gordon Lawrence. The impact of higher oil prices on the economies of non-oil developing countries [includes Latin America]. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 160.
- Ballenger, Nicole Susan. Agricultural policy analysis for Mexico: Sectoral and macro impacts. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Bandeira de Mello, Victor Pontes. An econometric analysis of differences in the cost and production structure of the Brazilian trucking industry: A cluster analytic approach. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Barchfield, John Woods. Land tenure and national development in a labor surplus economy: The case of Mexico. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Barham, Bradford Lewis. Excess capacity in international markets: An application to the banana industry in Latin America. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Barrett, Anthony Gould. The determinants of international debt repayments by time, region, and stage of development: An empirical analysis [includes Latin America]. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Bastos, Ronaldo Rocha. Policy evaluation within a microanalytic simulation

- framework: An application in Brazil. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Batista, Paulo Cesar de Sousa. External shocks, public sector disequilibrium and crowding-out in the Brazilian economy, 1970-1987. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Befus, David Robert. Foreign direct investment of expatriate entrepreneurs: The case of Honduras. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Begley, Leonard Joseph. U.S. commercial banks' tax position and their impact on South American lending. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Belsky, Eric Steven. Realism and regional development: The case of the structuration of the potato marketing system in Tungurahua, Ecuador. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Bembridge, Neville Gideon. An economic analysis of air traffic growth with special reference to Jamaica. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Benavides, Adolfo. An analysis of Colombia's post-1961 decline in oil exploration. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Benevides, Carlos Mauro. Income distribution in Brazil: 1970-1980 compared. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Berger, Marguerite Susan. Gender differences in the determinants of earning in the informal sector: A case study of microenterprise borrowers in Quito, Ecuador. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Bernal, Richard L. The political economy of the IMF programs in Jamaica, 1977-1984. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Berninsone, Rosa María. Macroeconomic disturbances and asset interrelationship affecting Chilean agriculture and industry from 1974-1984. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- Biderman, Jaime M. Class structure, the state and capitalist development in Nicaraguan agriculture. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Billar, Dan. Petroleum, alcohol, and energy substitution in Brazil: Theoretical and empirical issues. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Binkert, Gregor H. Restructuring the Brazilian economy, 1979-85: A "quasi-Australian model". *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Biondi-Morra, Brizio Nicolás. Managing food policy implementation in developing countries: The case of the Nicaraguan state-owned agribusiness enterprises, 1979-1985. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Birch, Melissa Hope. Public enterprise and economic development: The case of ANDE [Administración Nacional de Electricidad] in Paraguay. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Bivings, Elizabeth Leigh. Price seasonality and trade liberalization: A dynamic spatial model of the Mexican feedgrains sector. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Boldt, Rebecca Ann. The effects of land tilling on small farm production in the highlands of Ecuador. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- Borgia, Daniel Joseph. An empirical investigation of the weak form efficiency of the Securities Exchange of Barbados. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Botero-Arboleda, Germán. Transport firms behavior under demand uncertainty: The case of Colombia. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Bourgoin, Lee. Economic and public policy implications of energy pricing in Costa Rica. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Bradley, Theresa. Factors affecting the use of modern agricultural technology: A case study of Zona da Mata,



- Minas Gerais, Brazil, 1979-84. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Braga, Carlos Alberto Primo. Steel, trade, and development: A comparative advantage analysis with special reference to the case of Brazil. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Brambila-Paz, José de Jesús. Agricultural marketing modernization as an instrument of agricultural development: The Mexican case of maize marketing. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Branch, Brian Lee. Underground production in Peru: The informal sector. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Breuer, Luis E. Hyperinflation and stabilization: The case of Bolivia (1984-1986). *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Brock, Philip Lawton. Monetary control during an economic liberalization: Theory and evidence from the Chilean financial reforms. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Brodsky, Noel. Financial intermediation and growth: The case of Argentina. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Brooks, Douglas Howard. Industrial location and decentralization policies in developing countries [includes Brazil]. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Browder, John Olin. Logging the rainforest: A political economy of timber extraction and unequal exchange in the Brazilian Amazon. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Brown, Adlith Stephana. Unemployment in Jamaica: An analysis of the relation between the demand for labour and the distribution of income. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 651.
- Bryan, Basil Keith. Economic determinants in foreign policy: The Jamaican experience, 1969-79. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.
- Budhram, Dowlat Ram. Sugarcane-base ethanol: Production possibilities and trade implications for Caribbean countries. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Burkett, Paul George. Savings mobilization in Third World: Theory and evidence from Peru. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Cabeza Reséndez, Carlos Epitacio. Theory and practice of trade liberalization: The Mexican case. An analysis of the effects of Mexican trade liberalization and the North American Free Trade Agreement. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Cackley, Alicia Puente. Female migration in Brazil: The role of marital status in the migration decisions and wages of women. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Calabi, Andrea Sandro. Price formation in Brazilian industry. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Camacho, Arnaldo Ricardo. The impact of regulation on the structure and performance of financial markets in low-income countries: The case of Honduras. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Cantor, Paul Edward. Nationalization and workers' welfare: Chile and the Popular Unity in retrospect. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Cardoso, Erly. Investment policy and agricultural growth in Brazil. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Carey, Kathleen. Tourism and development: Hotel capacity with applications to Barbados. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Cargill, Stafford Wesley. The impact of direct foreign investment on the Jamaican labor movement. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 147.



- Carkovic, María Vicenta. The real exchange rate determination and optimal exchange rate policy: The case of coffee in Colombia. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Carpenter, Kenneth H. A decision making model for the selection of appropriate energy technologies in the Caribbean basin. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Carter, Michael Ross. Property relations and the generation of inequality in transitional market economies: Analysis of labor management using data from Peru. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Castelar, Luiz Ivan. Productivity change in the Brazilian agricultural sector. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 217.
- Celis, Rafael. Factor substitution in linear programming: A methodology and an application to cane alcohol pricing policies in Costa Rica. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Cha, Chung Suk. The optimum foreign exchange arrangement for the Andean Common Market. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Chanlatte, Marino Armando. Demand for food commodities in the Dominican Republic and some implications for nutritional policies. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Charoenwattana, Jariya. Portfolio balance approach to international capital movements: A case of Chile, 1975-85. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Charrette, Susan Marie. Capital flight and the Latin American debt crisis with an application to Mexico. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Chaudhuri, Basanta Kumar. Trade policies, development strategies, and technological capabilities: A study of the automotive industry in India, Brazil, and South Korea. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Chávez-Presa, Jorge A. Economies of scale, economies of scope and structural change in the Mexican commercial banking system. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Clark, Constance Joyce. Hunger and development: The case of Recife, 1960-1980. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Clavijo Vergara, Sergio. Essays on monetary issues of small open economies: Theory and some evidence for Colombia. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 159.
- Clements, Benedict Joseph. Foreign trade strategies, employment, and income distribution: The case of Brazil. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 279.
- Cohen, Aslan. Trade policy in Mexico: An analysis of structural change. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Conesa, Eduardo R. Optimal trade policies for Argentina during the fifties and sixties. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Cook, Roberta L. The Mexican dry grocery subsector: Strategies supporting the establishment of voluntary food chains. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 416.
- Correa do Lago, Luiz Aranha. The transition from slave to free labor in agriculture in the southern and coffee regions of Brazil: A global and theoretical approach and regional case studies. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 399.
- Cortés Fregoso, José Héctor. The human capital paradigm and earnings variance: A case study of Guadalajara, Jalisco. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 376.
- Costa, José Antonio. The impact of food advertising on food consumption patterns in the U.S. and Mexico. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 544.

- Cota, Raymundo García. The political economy of timber resources in the State of Pará, Amazonia, Brazil. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 551.
- Cotler, Pablo. Financial intermediation in a less-developed country: The case of Peru. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Craven, Carolyn Laurel. Structural theories of inflation and the case of Uruguay. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Crocomo, Doraci Heloisa. An econometric simulation study of the effect of exchange rate overvaluation on Brazilian agriculture. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- Crummett, María de los Ángeles. Agrarian class structure and migration: A comparative regional analysis from Aguascalientes, Mexico. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Cruz-Saco Oyague, María Amparo. Unanticipated growth rates of domestic credit and real output: Peru, 1950-1980. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Cuevas, Carlos E. Intermediation costs and scale economies of banking under financial regulations in Honduras. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Curtis, Robert Leo de Pokorny. Japanese and U.S. multinational firms in Brazil: A study of technology selection and adaptation in a developing country. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 528.
- Da Silva, Ednaldo Araquem. Peasant production, labor reserve, and the food economy of Northeast Brazil. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 279.
- Da Silva, Orlando Moreno. The international market for frozen concentrated orange juice: Prospects of Brazil. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- Dadson, William Kwame. Government policy formation in negotiation with the multinational corporations: The cases of the Jamaican and Ghanaian bauxite industries. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Dall'Acqua, Fernando Maida. Relationships between agriculture and industry in Brazil. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 322.
- De Azevedo, José Sergio Gabrielli. Policy simulation in a multisectorial model with prize rigidities and exogenous investment: A case study of Brazil, 1975-1979. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 323.
- De Castello Branco, Marta. Economic structure and adjustment: A comparative study of Brazil and Mexico in the eighties. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- De la Calle, Luis Fernando. Risk premia in an unstable economy: An apt model of the Mexican inflationary years. *XL*, 2, 1990, 311.
- De la Torre, Augusto Patricio. Macroeconomic aspects of a petroleum boom: Ecuador, 1972-1980. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- De los Santos, Jesús Antonio. The impacts of trade and agricultural policies in the Dominican Republic. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 581.
- De Moya Pons, Rafael Francisco. Industrial incentives in the Dominican Republic, 1880-1983. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- De Novaes, Ana Dolores Moura Carneiro. Essays on inflation and stabilization in Brazil. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Del Castillo, Graciana. Balance of payments analysis: An econometric test of Uruguay. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Del Giudice, Thomas Scott. A Marxist theory of producer costs: The case of Nicaraguan cotton growers. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Dehesa, Theodore. Agribusiness and farmers in Mexico. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.

- DeJesús, Gladys Antonia. Monetary control in the Dominican Republic, 1965-80. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 544.
- Delgado, S. José Victor. Human resource planning in the Venezuelan oil industry. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Dennis, Alfred Littleton. Brazil's wheat market-a trade model and policy analysis. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Devlin, Robert. Debt and crisis in Latin America: The supply side of the story. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.
- Diabi, Ali. Devaluation effectiveness: An empirical analysis with reference to Mexico and Indonesia. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Díaz-Bonilla, Eugenio Ángel. A computable general equilibrium macroeconomic model for Argentina. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- Disch, Arne. Agricultural policies and real income changes: An application of duality theory to Brazilian agriculture. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Dixon, Jr., Clifton Vandy. Beekeeping in traditional agroecosystems of southern Mexico. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Domenech, Roberto Aníbal. Output and inflation in a semi-industrialized economy: Argentina, 1950-1980. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- Donovan, William Michael. Commercial enterprise and Luso-Brazilian society during the Brazilian gold rush: The mercantile house of Francisco Pinheiro and the Lisbon to Brazil trade, 1695-1750. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Dorsey, Joseph Farrell. Changes in the use of labor on large haciendas in Chile's central valley: 1965, 1970, and 1976. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Doupnik, Timothy Scott. Accounting in an inflationary economy: A study of the Brazilian system of monetary correction. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Dowds, Curtis McRae. Liquidity, entrepreneurship, small enterprise maturation, and the development process: The case of furniture manufacture in Colonia Libertad, Tijuana, Mexico. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Duncan, G. Cameron. International Monetary Fund stabilization programs and income distribution: Costa Rica and Jamaica. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Dunn, Elizabeth Gay. Institutions and technical efficiency on farms in Guatemalan land purchase-sale program. XLII, 4, 1992, 738.
- Dye, Alan Dale. Tropical technology and mass production: The expansion of Cuban sugarmills, 1899-1929. XLII, 3, 1992, 551.
- Echeverri, Lina María. Free banking in Colombia, 1865-1886. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Edwards, Gonzalo. An evaluation of alternative purchase strategies for Chilean wheat importers. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- El Hassar, Choaib. External debt and economic development: Lessons from the Brazilian experience, 1960-1983. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Elizagaray, Atilio Antonio. The political economy of a populist government: Argentina 1943-55. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Escobar, María Luisa. Demand for health services in Colombia: The choice of provider by women of child-rearing age. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.

- Espinel, Ramón Leonardo. The modernization of Ecuadorean agriculture. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Ewell, Peter Thurston. Intensification of peasant agriculture in Yucatán. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 269.
- Fasano-Filho, Ugo. Currency substitution, interest rate, and exchange rate policy; the case of Argentina, 1959-1981. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Fawcett, Caroline Staples. Efficiency wages and human capital: An application to Lima, Peru. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 738.
- Fayissa, Bichaka. An econometric analysis of male and female interstate migration in Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Fernández, Eduardo. State intervention, public finances, and economic development: The case of Colombia. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Fernández-Ansola, Juan José. Real and financial interactions during a liberalization experience: The case of Argentina, 1978-1980. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Fiedler, John Legat. Health and development in El Petén, Guatemala. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Fimbres, Horacio Enrique Sobarzo. Price effects from public sector intervention: The case of Mexico. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Fonseca, Manuel Alcino Ribeiro. An intersectorial model of planning for the Brazilian economy: An application of optimal control theory. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Forster, Nancy Rae. The struggle for land and livelihood: Peasant differentiation and survival during the agrarian transition in Tungurahua, Ecuador. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Fox, M. Louise. Income distribution in Brazil: Better numbers and new findings. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Frances Cabrera, Antonio Ramiro. The dynamics of economic adjustment in business firms: The response of Venezuelan exporters to the exchange control of 1983 as a test case. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Franko-Jones, Patrice Marie. The Brazilian defense industry: A case study of public-private collaboration. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Fulginiti, Libyan Estela. Argentine agricultural policies in a multiple output multiple input framework. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Gaarder, Robert Jon. Multinational cooperation with economic development in the Third World: The case of Hershey Foods Corporation in Belize. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Gallegos C., Alejandro. Effects of devaluation on the foreign accounts of Mexico. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 466.
- García, Raúl Eduardo. Inflationary expectations and the term structure of interest rates: Argentina, 1977-1982. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- García-Alba, Pascual. The introduction of the value added tax in Mexico: A study of tax evasion. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Garnier, Leonardo. The limits of peripheral capitalism: Costa Rica, a national case study. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Gatica Barros, Jaime. The performance of the manufacturing sector in Chile, 1974-1982: A case of industrialization. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 279.
- Gelfand, Matthew David. Empirical issues in industrial organization: The

- case of the Uruguayan banking sector. XXXV, 3, 1985, 399.
- Gertel, Héctor Ricardo. Economic fluctuations, the state, and educational reform movements: The case of Costa Rica, 1850-1900. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Gil Ravelo, José Amado. Oil revenues, distributional coalitions, and economic development: An analysis of the Venezuelan case. XLI, 3, 1991, 581.
- Gindling Jr., Thomas Henry. An investigation of labor market segmentation in San José, Costa Rica. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Glave Testino, Manuel Augusto. Economic analysis of peasant family farms: Agricultural intensification, cost-accounting, and sharecropping in Andean peasant communities [Tulumayo and Huancayo, Peru]. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Gleizer, Daniel Luiz. Essays on consumption, saving, and government policy in Brazil. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Glover, David James. Contract farming and the transnationals [Honduras and Ecuador are mentioned, among other countries]. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Glower, Carlos J. A simple macroeconomic model of an open and underdeveloped economy: El Salvador, 1960-1976. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Gluski, Andrés Ricardo. The domestic effects of external price shocks and debt: A computable general equilibrium model for Venezuela. XL, 2, 1990, 311.
- Gobitz, Jorge E. A disequilibrium model for small open developing countries: The case of Peru. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.
- Gomes, Aloisio Teixeira. Credit and efficiency: An analysis of traditional food production systems in southeastern Minas Gerais, Brazil. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Gomes, Guarany Carlos. An economic evaluation of the income, employment, and distributional aspects of a supervised credit program in the Zona da Mata, Brazil. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Gomes, Gustavo Pedrosa de Maia. The roots of state intervention in the contemporary Brazilian economy. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Gómez Morales, Oscar Mauricio. The conditionality and programming model of the International Monetary Fund: The Mexican case, 1944-1979. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- González, Oscar Enrique. A policy planning model for Guatemala. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- González López, Guillermo José. Evaluation of Plan Puebla: 15 years experience. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Gooptu, Sudarsham. An evaluation of the international debt crisis: The case of Mexico, 1973-89. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Gouvea Neto, Raul de. Export diversification, external and internal effects: The Brazilian case. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Greene, Duty Densmore. The impact of economic policies on the agricultural sector and food consumption in the Dominican Republic: A multi-market analysis. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Greene, William Paul. Perceptions of Americans investing in residential real estate in Baja California, Mexico. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Grisgsby, Sandra Elaine. The impact of PL 480 Title I trade, finance and aid in Colombia, 1950-1980. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.

- Guajardo-Quiroga, Ramón. Economic impact of the maquiladora industry in Mexico. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Guiguet, Edith Depetris de. Vertical coordination in the cooperative marketing of grain in Santa Fe, Argentina. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- Guilhoto, Joaquim José Martins. A model for economic planning and analysis for the Brazilian economy. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Gullet, Nell Sorrells. The impacts of direct foreign investment on host country trade and output: A study of Japanese and United States investment in Colombia and Brazil. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Gulliver, Karen Lynn. The Brazilian soybean economy: An econometric model with emphasis on government policy. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Gutiérrez Alemán, Néstor. Sheep and goat production systems in the Sertão region of northeast Brazil: A characterization and linear programming analysis. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Gutiérrez Ortega, Edwin Gerardo. A policy analysis of industrialization and foreign trade for Costa Rica. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Gutiérrez-San Martín, Ana Teresa. Agrarian reform policy in the Dominican Republic: Its effects on beneficiary organization and beneficiary survival strategies. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Hakim, Leonardo David. Financial liberalization, debt and economic development: The experience of Chile. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Hakim-Simon, Miguel. The efficiency of the Mexican stock market. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Hamilton, Rosalea Patricia. The nexus of real wages, prices, and productivity and the effects of state intervention in Caribbean-type economies: The case of Jamaica. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Hanna, Donald Porter. Heads I win: Tales of the Chilean financial system [1974-1985]. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Hansen, Dean Lee. Acquiring high-technology capability: The case of the Brazilian informatics industry. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Harraf, Ebrahim. Does inflation tend to perpetuate itself? The case of Latin America. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 119.
- Helwege, Ann. Constraints on the economic independence of developing countries [Chile, Cuba, Nicaragua]. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Henry, Murchison Dominic. The trade effects of the United States generalized system of preferences on the English-speaking Caribbean countries: A case study of Trinidad and Tobago. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Hernández-Batista, José Abel. Optimal resource allocation for development planning and policy formation in the Oca watershed, Dominican Republic. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Hernández-Díaz, José Ciro. Input-output analysis of the state of Durango, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Heymann, Carlos Daniel. A study in economic instability: The case of Argentina. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Hilaire, Alvin David Louis. Economic reaction to a sectoral boom: Trinidad & Tobago, 1973-1985. *XL*, 1, 1990, 180.
- Hill, Robert Arthur. An economical analysis of rice production in the Dominican Republic. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.



- Hirsch-Rosemberg, Samuel Jaime. Education and the migration decision: An economic analysis of interstate migration in Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Hoadley, Kenneth Lawrence. Tractors and development: An analysis of farm mechanization in Mexico. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Hodax, Mark. Public policy and the performance of the Mexican auto parts industry. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Hoffmaister, Alexander. Costa Rica: The macroeconomics of the 1980's. Credibility issues of macroeconomic stabilization and export promotion. XL, 4, 1990, 666.
- Horvath, Jane. The role of small scale manufacturing in Mexican development. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.
- Howatt, Benjamin F. Central place theory and produce marketing in the Ambato region of Ecuador: The case for micro-systems analysis in Third World regional planning. XL, 1, 1990, 180.
- Hu, Mannshya Grace. IMF conditionality and stabilization policies: Sudan, Brazil, and Mexico. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.
- Huitron Llamas, Ignacio. Education and income determination in a segmented labor market: Analysis of the Mexican industrial sector. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Ishaq, Ashfaq Muhammend. Measurement of firm performance and analysis of its determinants: A study of small firms in Colombia. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Jaramillo, C. Felipe. Supply response and optimal pricing for a perennial crop: The case of Colombian coffee. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Jaramillo, Fidel B. Investment and export decisions in Ecuador. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Jaramillo-Vallejo, Jaime. The Colombian balance of payments, 1954-1967: A monetary interpretation. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Jen, Li-Ming Caroline. Urban female labor force participation in Brazil. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Jensen, Rodney Edgar. Size distribution of Chilean manufacturing plants: Cross-sectional and inter-temporal analysis. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Jiménez-Jaimes, Félix Ovidio. Capital accumulation, the state and effective demand: A non-neoclassical structuralist approach to Peruvian development, 1950-1984. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 159.
- Johnson, Denise Martha. Perceived risk and information search in a hyperinflationary environment: The case of Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 323.
- Kamas-Mefford, Mary Linda. Imported inflation, money and the crawling peg: A case study of Colombia in the 1970's. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Kang, Uchoon. Determinants of fast-growing, low-productivity service employment in Mexico. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Kar, Dev Kumar. The Brazilian financial sector: An empirical study in evolution. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Kareklas, Petros. A monetary analysis of a small, developing economy: The case of Jamaica. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 587.
- Kayrani, Nargess. The dynamic interdependence between United States foreign direct investment and exports of manufacturing: The case of Brazil, South Korea, and Mexico. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.



- Khalil-Jalil, Roberto. The determinants of Mexico's manufacturing exports (1950-1983). XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Khayum, Mohammed F. Macroeconometric modeling for less developed countries: The case of Guyana. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Khazeh, Khashayar. Direct investment and welfare: An empirical investigation of economic integration in less developed countries when foreign firms are present (Andean case). XXXVI, 3, 1986, 416.
- Kramer, Frank. Market incorporation and out-migration of the peasants of western Honduras. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Kruger, Erwin. A model for the Nicaraguan economy. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Krumm, Kathie Lee. Investment during an attempted liberalization: Argentina, 1976-1981. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Kumar, Vikram. Essays on labor markets [includes Brazil]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Kwok, Chun-Yau. Designing optimal balance-of-payments adjustment policies: A control theory analysis of the Mexican liquidity crisis. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Lamas, Jorge Carlos. Potential income, labor force participation and poverty in Lima. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Landa, Luis Enrique. A macrodynamic simulation analysis of policies for adjustment and growth in Mexico. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Lara, Vito B. Transitory income and economic development: Trinidad and Tobago, a case study. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Lara-Resende, Marcelo de Moura. Energy prices and the post oil/energy crisis Brazilian inflation: An input-output study. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Lashley, Lynette Margaret. Disseminating agricultural information to farmers in Trinidad and Tobago through television. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Lavermore, David Morris. The relevance of secondary mortgage market institution to Jamaica. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Lawson, Victoria Anne. National economic policies, local variations in structure production, and uneven regional development: The case of Ecuador. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.
- Leger, Héctor Joaquín. Land and water resources in Dominican agriculture: A multiattribute utility analysis. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- LeGrand, Thomas Kingston. The determinants of male age of retirement in Brazil. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Lenagh, Thomas Coulter. Japanese foreign investments: Natural resource acquisition strategies in Brazil. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- Leon, Hyginus Lambert. Testing the monetary approach to the balance of payments: A case study based on Jamaica. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Levison, Deborah. Children's labor force activity and schooling in Brazil. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Li, He. Economic relations between China and Latin America: 1949-1989. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Lobo, Ricardo Luz da Costa. State and accumulation in contemporary Brazil (1964-1978). XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Londoño de la Cuesta, Juan Luis. Income distribution during the structural transformation: Colombia, 1938-1988. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.

- Lopes, Carlos Magno. An evaluation of rural credit policies in Brazil. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- López-Alves, Fernando. Why do unions coalesce? Labor solidarity in Colombia and Uruguay. *XL*, 4, 1990, 666.
- López-Pereira, Miguel Ángel. Economics of sorghum and soil erosion control technologies for small hillside farmers in southern Honduras. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 397.
- Lorenzen, Stephen Alfred. Employment, earnings, and consumption strategies in urban Mexico. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 587.
- Lucas de Rouffignac, Ann Elizabeth. The contemporary peasantry in Mexico: A class analysis. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Lundy, Jackelyn Ruth. Development, trade policies, and income distribution: An analysis of Brazil's performance and policy options. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Macedo, Paulo Brigido. Diffusion of the modern inputs in the Brazilian agricultural sector. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Majumdar, Deepa. An analysis of the impacts of household size and composition on food expenditure in Haiti. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Makhija, Mona Verma. The determinants of government intervention: Political risk in the Venezuelan petroleum industry. *XL*, 3, 1990, 520.
- Maloney, William Francis. The financial sector in liberalizing and high growth LDC's: Another look at Chile, 1976-82. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Marandinejad, Javad. The political economy of exchange rate policy in South Korea and Brazil. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Márquez, Gustavo Alberto. Wage differentials and labor market equilibrium in Venezuela. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Marsh, Robin Ruth. Technology generation and diffusion in an uncertain environment: Alternative approaches to maize production in Mexico. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Marshall, Isabel. Trade liberalization in Chile: Politics and impact on industrial efficiency. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- Marshall Rivera, Jorge. Economics of stagnation; analysis of the Chilean experience, 1914-1970. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Martín-Moreno, Sergio. The dual industrial structure hypothesis: The case of the Mexican economy. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Martínez-Mottola, Fernando. A quantitative approach for allocation of resources in the manufacturing sector: The case study of Venezuela. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Masimba, Laban. Self-sufficiency versus export crop strategies: A comparative food policy analysis in Kenya and Trinidad. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Masters, Donald Christopher. Export sector policies and performance: Guatemala coffee sector, 1961-1981. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 400.
- Mattson, Matthew Scot. Essays in "end-use modeling" and "sociopolitical instability and investment in Latin America." *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- May, Peter Herman. A modern tragedy of the non-commons: Agro-industrial change and equity in Brazil's babassu palm zone. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 417.
- Mayorga, Francisco José. The Nicaraguan economic experience, 1950-1984: De-

- velopment and exhaustion of agroindustrial model. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Mayorga, Ruben Dario. Price relationships and market integration: A north-east of Brazil case study. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- McDonnell, Nancy Shaffer. Locational determinants and development implications of U.S. direct investment in the Caribbean and Central America. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- McGregor, Adolfo Martin. The use of securitized instruments by developing country issuers: A focus on Latin America. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Medrano-Vaquero, Héctor. Evaluation of factors limiting bean production in El Salvador. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Meisel, Adolfo. Exchange rate indexation and stabilization policies in Colombia: 1975-1980. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Mejía-Montoya, Jorge. Agricultural surplus transfers: Alternatives policies for Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Melhado, Oscar Edgardo. Taxation of coffee exports and the behavior of coffee prices in El Salvador. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Melmed, Jolyne Susan. Perspectives on the parcelation of agrarian reform cooperatives: The Peruvian case. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Melo, Alberto. Predicting the effects of import liberalization in Colombia, 1991-1994. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Merege, Luiz Carlos. External debt and public economics in Brazil (1980-1984). XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Mesalles-Jorba, Luis. Pressure group influence on policymaking: The case of the Costa Rican nationalized banking system. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Meurs, Mieke E. Participation, planning and material incentives: The case of Cuban agriculture in the 1980s. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Meyer, Carrie Anne. The theory and practice of the structure of land reform projects in Latin America: The Dominican case. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Miller, Kent Douglas. Strategic flexibility responses to perceived environmental uncertainties: Evidence from Central America and Panama. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Mizala Salces, Alejandra Cristina. Financial market liberalization: The case of Chile, 1973-1982. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Mlambo, Alois Simon. The political economy of Brazilian coffee valorization policy, 1906 to 1930. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Mohl, Sandra Meilani. The politics of agriculture in Jamaica. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Montáñez, Gustavo. Land use, soil erosion, and farmers' attitudes towards conservation: Basis for land management policies in Las Cuevas watershed, Dominican Republic. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Mooney, Joseph Francis. A quantitative analysis of market structure and performance in Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Moreira, Lino Antonio Raposo. The choice of technology of multinational corporations in Brazil and its implications for employment. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 651.
- Morris, Gayle Ann Woodcock. An economic evaluation of the beneficio system of coffee credit delivery, and the allocation of national funds to the cof-

- fee subsector of Costa Rica. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Morrison, Andrew Robert. Migration, urbanization and regional policy in Peru: An economic analysis. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Muirragui, Eileen Isabel. The international political economy of minerals: Copper in the United States and Chile, 1945-1986. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Musi, Alfredo Sandoval. Construction of new monetary aggregates: The case of Mexico. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Nastari, Plinio Mario. The role of sugar cane in Brazil's history and economy. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Natke, Paul Anthony. Intrafirm trade and transfer pricing: A study of manufacturing firms in Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Nazemzadeh, Asghar. Demand for money in developing countries: Cases of Iran, Nigeria, and Venezuela. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Nell, Philippe Gerard. Exports of manufactures under market imperfections: Case studies of Venezuela and Ecuador. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Neve, João Adamor Dias. An analysis of the role of organisational climate upon training effectiveness: A study of small and medium sized firms in Brazil. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Nikiphoroff, Basilio. Economic analysis of Paraguayan farms under uncertainty. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Noé Pino, Hugo Rolando. The structural roots of crisis: Economic growth and decline in Honduras, 1950-1984. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Noll, Cheryl Lynn. The maquiladora industry: An analysis of the attitude toward working by Mexican workers. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Norman, Matthew Gavin. An empirical model of windows of opportunity for Caribbean basin off-season fresh fruit and vegetable producers in U.S. markets. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Núñez S., Oscar A. Supply relations for minor exports from Honduras: Issues in trade development. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Nyanin, Ohene Owusu. Costs of agricultural lending, institutional viability, and lender behavior in Jamaica. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Nzeogwu, Okeleke. Socioeconomic analysis of forestwood use and resource stock depletion in developing countries: A case study of St. Lucia. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Oks, Daniel Fernando. Public sector deficits in Argentina: Measurement and macroeconomic effects, 1961-1981. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Oliveira, Augusto César Sanitos de. An application of the theory of the farm-household: Small farms and sharecroppers in northeast Brazil. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Oliveira, Gesner José. The Brazilian experience with the I.M.F. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Orphée, Gray. Inflation in Haiti, from the 1960s to the 1980s. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Ott, Mary Catherine. The role of the private sector as a provider of industrial training: The case of the Honduran furniture industry. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Ovelar, Laura Alicia. Agricultural supply response in Venezuela: An econometric study. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Palacios, Juan José. The state and regional redistribution: The contradictions of

- Mexican regional economic policy, 1970-1982. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Palerm, Ángel Viqueira. Price formation and relative price variability in an inflationary environment: Mexico, 1940-1984. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Palmer, David Rulison. American politics and policies in the regulation of Mexican natural gas imports. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Pamplona, Marco Antonio. Riots, republicanism, and citizenship: A comparative approach to elite attitudes and responses on riots in New York City and Rio de Janeiro during the consolidation of the republican order. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Pardo, Jerónimo Ramos Sáenz. An economic evaluation of government intervention in the Mexican sector: The corn and wheat sectors. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Paredes, Carlos Eduardo. Inflation, devaluation, the real exchange rate and export performance: Three essays on Latin America [Brazil, Chile, Peru]. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Parker, Karen Elizabeth. The roles of expectations in the foreign exchange market: The Mexican case. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Parot, Rodrigo. Inflation in Chile, 1973-1978: The role of expectations in the adjustment process. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Pastor, Gonzalo. Short term control of monetary aggregates: The case of Peru. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Pattie, Preston Stuart. Labor earnings and supply of off-farm labor of rural Nicaraguan households. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Paus, Eva Antonia. Stagnation between export promotion and a protected internal market: The Colombian textile industry. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Pellet, Pedro Fernando. Socio-economic models and the impacts of a small socialist economy on an industrialized society: The case of Cuba and the USSR in historical perspective. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.
- Pena Franjul, Marcos Manuel. Decision environment for cropland ecodevelopment in Peravia province, Dominican Republic. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Pérez Aceves, Luis Alberto. Microeconomic analysis of the characteristics of innovation and technological change. The case of two Mexican enterprises: Furfural y Derivados, S. A., and Altos Hornos de México, S.A. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Pérez-Escamilla-Costas, Juan Ricardo. Mexican policies for budgets and interest rates; alternative rational explanations. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Pérez-Luna, Francisco. A dynamic planning model for small farm development: Some applications in the Azua Plain, Dominican Republic. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Pérez Mata Cervantes, Antonio Miguel. An econometric model for wages and enrollment in education in Mexico with forecasting. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Perritt, Richard Warren. Small farmer resource management: A case of pesticide use in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Petrecolla, Diego. Stabilizing high inflation: The case of Argentina, 1978-1991. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.

- Petry, Joseph Anthony. Latin American structural change and development: Case studies of Mexico, Costa Rica, and Brazil. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Pham, Fredesvinda Guime. The impact of tax credit certificates in promoting non-traditional exports in Panama. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Phillips, Peter David. The political economy of U.S.-Caribbean relations in the twentieth century: Cycles of hegemony and rivalry in the world economy and changing patterns of peripheralization. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 159.
- Phipps, Mike. Relations between government and trade unions in Nicaragua, 1979-86. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Pinto-Paiz, Ileana E. The land reform effects on the balance of payments in Bolivia, Chile, Mexico and Peru. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Popelka, Cheryl Ann. Profiles of successful textile handcraft entrepreneurs in Teotitlán del Valle, Oaxaca, Mexico. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Quintero y Ramírez, Ignacio. A dynamic programming model for Mexico. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Ramírez, Miguel Domingo. Development banking in Mexico: The case of Nacional Financiera, S.A. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Ramírez-Arango, Julio Sergio. The political role of the private sectors associations in Central America: The cases of El Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 417.
- Ramírez Sánchez, Noel Ernesto. The causes of inflation in small developing economies with a fixed rate of exchange: A comparative analysis of Costa Rica and Nicaragua. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Ramírez Suárez, Álvaro. Resource use and technical efficiency in rice production in Colombia. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 466.
- Ramos, Hugo H. The financial system supporting rice marketing in Ecuador. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Ramos, Lauro Roberto. The distribution of earnings in Brazil: 1976-1985. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Ramos-Tercero, Raúl Miguel. Optimal monetary policy under fixed exchange rates: Theory and evidence for the Mexican case. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Raney, Terri Lynn. The impact of external debt variables on the demand for imports by lesser developed countries [includes Latin America]. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Rask, Kevin Norman. The social cost of production and the structure of technology in the Brazilian ethanol industry: A cost-benefit analysis and an infant industry evaluation, 1978-1987. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Ravelo, Manuel Emilio. Female labor force participation in the Mexican economy. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Raventos, Pedro. Shocks and economic policy in Costa Rica in the 1970's. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 769.
- Raw, Silvia Sirota. The political economy of Brazilian state-owned enterprises: 1964-1980. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Rawlins, Glenville Winston. Patterns of resource use and levels of efficiency among Jamaican small farmers. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Reardon, Thomas Anthony. Agricultural price policy in Peru. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Reinhardt, Nola. The independent family farm mode of production: El Palmar,



- Colombia, 1890-1978. A study of economic development and agrarian structure. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Revilla, Julio Ernesto. The economic development of Peru: The case of external debt of the guano economy and labor migration of the coca economy. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Rhodd, Rupert George. The effects of devaluation on real output: The case of Jamaica, 1975-1985. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Riak, Isaac. Capital accumulation and schooling in the modern world economy: The political economy of education and income inequality in Jamaica. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Riesco, Alfredo G. Adoption of improved livestock production practices in the Peruvian Amazonia: An econometric analysis. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Rivera, Enrique Marshall. Microeconomic efficiency of the banking system: The case of Chile. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Riveros Cornejo, Luis Alfredo. Economic reform and labor market performance: The Chilean case. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Rivetti, Daniel Anthony. An investigation into the determinants of international liquidity for Latin American countries. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Roayaei, Abbas. Monetary theory of the balance of payments. An empirical study of three debtor countries, Argentina, Venezuela, and Yugoslavia. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Robbins, Donald James. The Brazilian labor market and efficiency wages: An examination of the evidence. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Robinson, Ann Elizabeth. A comparative study of the economic effects of external and internal linkages achieved through compensatory-type investments: The Mexican automotive industry. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Robitaille, Patrice Theresa. Bank finance, intermediation costs, and macroeconomic activity: An examination of Brazil. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Roca Tavella, Santiago Francisco. The mezzopolitical economy of production cooperatives in Peru: The sugar experience. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Rodríguez, Carlos. Perceptions of Baja California Mexican elites regarding the "maquiladora" border industrialization program. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Rodríguez, Miguel Antonio. Inflation, the balance of payments, and real output in Venezuela. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 129.
- Rodríguez Guajardo, Raymundo C. Simultaneity among primary sector labor productivity, health, and education: The case of Mexico, 1940-1970. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Rojas Rojas, Jorge Oswaldo. Peruvian trade policies in the 1960-1985 period. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Romaguera, María del Pilar. Wage differentials and theories of wage determination: Evidence from the Chilean economy, 1937-1987. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Romano, Luis. Economic evaluation of the Colombian agricultural research system. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- Rosales, José Roberto. Foreign exchange rationing through multiple exchange rates: El Salvador, 1981-1986. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Rosales Álvarez, Ramón Antonio. Supply response and welfare analysis of price



- policy for cotton in Colombia. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Ross, Christopher A. The export performance of manufacturing firms in developing countries: A Jamaican study. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Rubino, Michael Collins. Evaluating development alternatives: The Negril and Black River morasses of Jamaica. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Rubio, Rafael Roberto. Technology transfer and the comparative performance of business enterprises: The case of Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Ruiz, Germán. A binational approach to labor migration and border development. Analyses of the Venezuela-Colombia case. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Ruiz, Néstor M. Stagflationary effects of restrictive monetary policy in Brazil, Chile, and Mexico. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Saboori, Farhad. The short-run relationship between inflation and output changes in developing countries: The case of Latin America [El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, 1960-1982]. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Salazar, Mario. A multicommodity equilibrium approach to welfare analysis of market interventions in the Costa Rican agricultural sector. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Santana, Carlos Augusto Mattos. The impact of economic policies on the soybean sector of Brazil: An effective protection analysis. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Santiago-Rivera, Carlos. The practice of labor relations in Nicaragua: Class struggle, trade union functions and the development of workers' organizations, 1880-1984. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Santos-Leal, Alejandro Genaro. Three essays on the nominal and real exchange rate in Mexico: 1925-1981. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Sanz de Santamaría, Alejandro. Epistemology, economic theory and political democracy: A case study in a Colombian rural community. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Schaan, Jean-Louis François. Parent control and joint venture success: The case of Mexico. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Scheetz, Thomas Edward. The International Monetary Fund, its monetarist model, and Peruvian debt crises. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Scherr, Sara Jeannette. Resolving the agriculture-petroleum conflict: The experience of cacao smallholders in Mexico. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Schneider, Antonio Chaigneau. Financial expansion and monetary restraint: The Chilean case. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Scholz, Sibylle. Welfare analysis of Guatemala in the Central American Common Market: An application of the new international trade theory. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Schroder, Barbara Clare. Haciendas, Indians, and economic change in Chimborazo, Ecuador. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Schwartz, Moisés Jaime. Interest rate determination and the maturity structure of domestic public debt: The case of Mexico. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Schweigert, Thomas Edward. Land distribution and land use in Guatemala. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Seidelman, James Edward. A Dutch disease model of a natural resource export

- boom: Coal in Colombia. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Seim, Emerson L. An economic analysis of the United States-Mexico grain trade. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Seth, Rama. Optimal foreign borrowing: The case of Costa Rica. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Sfeir, Raymond Elias. The role of Brazil in the world coffee market. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Shapiro, Helen. State intervention and industrialization: The origins of the Brazilian automotive industry. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Shields, Gail M. Family migration and household production: The Costa Rican experience. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Shojai, Siamack. A macro economic approach to oil production in OPEC countries [includes Venezuela]. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Silber, Simao Davi. The export performance at the firm level: The Brazilian case. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Silva-Jáuregui, Daniel. The economics of capacity expansion in the Mexican cement industry. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Silveira, Ricardo Antonio Rocha. The distribution of wealth in Brazil. The case of Rio de Janeiro: 1870's to 1980's. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Singh, Chaitram. Multinationals, the state, and the management of economic nationalism in minor mineral-producing countries: The case of Trinidad. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Smith, Margaret Ann. Export earnings instability in Brazil, 1953-1983. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Smith, Russell Edward. Wage indexation and money wages in Brazilian manufacturing: 1964-1978. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Smith-Perera, Roberto Enrique. Energy and the economy of oil-exporting countries: A general equilibrium analysis and application to Venezuela. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Smith Villavicencio, Walter Juan. Modeling the macroeconomic impact of oil: Mexico, 1970-1987. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Soberon-Ferrer, Horacio. Land reform and economic efficiency: A property rights approach. The case of Puebla, Mexico. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Sosa-Iglesias, Marjorie. Petroleum development and agricultural change in the north Orinoco region of Venezuela. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Soskin, Anthony B. Non-traditional agriculture and economic development: The Brazilian soybean expansion, 1964-1982. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Souza, Juarez de. Inflation in Brazil. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Spiegel, Mark Maury. International investment performance under sovereign risk: An assessment of the Latin American debt crisis. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Stafford, Walter J. A comparative analysis of Latin American external debt, 1981-1985: Venezuela - A case study. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Steier, Francis Alain. Schooling, experience, and earnings: Issues in Venezuelan development, 1975-1984. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Stephens, Mark. An analysis of the Brazilian motor vehicle industry: The political economy of its development and its

- significance to the Brazilian economy. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Stewart, Rigoberto. Basic grains pricing policies and their effects in Costa Rica. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Stringer, Randy Steven. An analysis of credit use in the Honduran agrarian reform sector. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Summary, Rebecca Moeller. The role of tourism in the economic growth and development of Kenya and Barbados: A comparative study. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Swindale, Anne Jennifer. Econometric models of food demand in the Dominican Republic. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Tambunan, Sumihar Petrus. The theory and history of indexation: The case of Mexican external debt. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Tanile, José Ricardo. Microelectronics, automation, and economic development: The case of numerically controlled machine tools in Brazil. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Tanner, Evan C. Exchange rate and reserve regimes: Theory and the Latin American experience. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Taylor, Earle A. Spencer. An eigenmetric model for analyzing the impacts of energy policy options in the Jamaican economy: A focus on industry and transportation. XXXV, 1, 1985, 129.
- Taylor, J. Edward. Migration networks and risk in household labor decisions: A study of migration from two Mexican villages. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Taylor, John Cameron. A United States-Canada-Mexico free trade area: The location implications of an integrated North American market. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Tchiang, Tchen. The export processing industry as a dynamic tool for economic development: A comparative study of the export processing industry in Mexico and Taiwan. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Teixeira, Márcio José. Development of Brazil's iron and steel industry: State entry and competition. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Tenjo Galarza, Jaime. Aspirations, opportunities and unemployment in urban Colombia. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.
- Terrell, Katherine Diane. Labor mobility and earnings: Evidence from Guatemala. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Theodore, Karl. Government influence and the enclave economy of Trinidad and Tobago. XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.
- Thomas, Desmond Randolph. Effects of devaluation in a small open economy with application to Jamaica. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Thomas, Rosemary. The monetary approach to exchange market pressure: An application to the Peruvian experience. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Townsend, Paul Allerton. The role of the Argentine economist in the economic development of their country. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Transki, Janet M. The theory of transition and the case of Nicaragua: 1979-1989. XLII, 2, 1992, 364.
- Traslosheros, José Gerardo. Trade liberalization, structural adjustment and change in Mexico during the 1980s. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Trevino Elizondo, Gustavo. External shocks and alternative economic policies under the "oil economy syn-

- drome": A multisectoral model of Mexico using the transactions value approach. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Trivelli Oyarzun, Pablo Arturo. Intra-urban socio-economic settlement patterns, public intervention, and the determination of the spatial structure of the urban land market in greater Santiago, Chile. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Turrubiate-Marín, Jesús Gerardo. International trade, employment, and the distribution of income in Mexico. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Uriarte, J. Manuel. Transnational bank and dynamics of inflation in Peru: A simple econometric macro model. XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.
- Valdivia, Corinne B. Impact of government policies on the small ruminant sector of Peru. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Valenzuela-Ruiz, Reynaldo. The international naval stores industry as related to Mexico. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Vandenbroucke, David A. Public service applications of the central place structure of western Guatemala. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Vanegas-Fonseca, Manuel Antonio. Supply and demand for Nicaragua milk and dairy products: 1958-1977 period. An econometric analysis. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Vargas Brenes, Juan Rafael. A macroeconometric model for Panama. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Vellutini, Roberto de Arnaldo Silva. An economic analysis of agricultural policy trade-offs in São Paulo, Brazil. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Vergara, Alfredo. Money in economic development: The Ecuadorian case. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 148.
- Verillo, Josmar. Energy-substitution in the paper industry in Brazil: A translog function approach. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Vieira, Guaracy. Minimum family income and associated farm size in the Município de Formiga, Minas Gerais, Brazil. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Vila González, Felipe. An optimal control model for policy analysis of the Mexican economy. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Viñas Nicolás, Víctor Rafael. Agricultural and macroeconomic policy in the Dominican Republic, 1966-1986. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Violante Morlock, Alejandro Antonio. Trade liberalization between Mexico and the United States. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Wai, Tun Aung. Dynamic credit rationing in the Eurodollar market: Case of Brazil. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Watrous, Mary Angeline. Fiscal policy and financial administration in Mexico, 1890-1940. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Watson, Noel Newton. Evaluating the net economic benefits of free trade zones in theory and practice: Applied to the Kingston Export Free Zone in Jamaica. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Welch, John Howard. Capital markets in the development process: The case of Brazil. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 614.
- Welker, John Charles. Application of a dynamic investment scheduling model to import substitution of softwood lumber in Jamaica. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 631.
- Wenner, Mark Douglas. Signaling of creditworthiness in rural credit markets: An analysis of group lending in Costa Rica. XL, 3, 1990, 521.

- Werner, Martín Máximo. Dealing with a high public debt: The Mexican experience. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Westhoff, Patrick Charles. The consequences for Argentina of alternative U.S. and Argentine trade and agricultural policies. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- White, Marcia Noreen. Limited resource countries and agricultural development: A methodology used for the Caribbean. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 137.
- Wiggins, Stephen Lonsdale. Managing the implementation of agricultural and rural development in the Third World [India, Nicaragua, Sierra Leone, Zambia]. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 364.
- Wight, Jonathan Beecher. Economies and diseconomies of scale in ethanol fuel production: The experience in Brazil. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 148.
- Willars-Andrade, Jaime Mario. The Mexican hydrocarbons sector: Models, policy issues, and perspectives. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Willumsen, Maria José Fernandes. The social accounting matrix as a tool for policy analysis: The case of Brazil. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 270.
- Winters, Cecilia. Foreign capital flows and economic growth: The case of Mexico. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Wojtkowski, Paul A. Bioeconomic simulation of agroforestry systems: An application to southeast Bahia, Brazil. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Wolfe, Andrew. A strategic analysis of export performance requirements and investment incentives [Argentina, Brazil, Egypt, India, and Israel]. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 417.
- Wormald, Guillermo D. Industrial development and productive transformation: The Chilean case. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Wozny, James Anthony. The taxation of corporations and their shareholders in a small, developing economy: An analysis of tax integration proposals for Jamaica. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Wright, Jeffrey Joseph. Comparative behavior of foreign and domestic manufacturing firms in India and Brazil. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Yen, Tze-yi. Stagewise estimation of complete demand systems with limited dependent variables: An analysis of Dominican household consumption. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- Young, Linda Wilcox. Internationalization of the labor process in agriculture: A case study of agroindustrial development in Mexico's El Bajío. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Youngblood, Curtis Edmund. The dynamics of inflation in Peru, 1950-1985. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Zabin, Carol Ann. Grassroots development in indigenous communities: A case study from Sierra Juárez in Oaxaca, Mexico. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 188.
- Zalkin, Michael. Peasant response to state grain policy in post-revolutionary Nicaragua. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 417.
- Zamalloa, Lorena de Guadalupe Masías de. A model of dual exchange rates: Peru, 1978-1985. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Zepeda Miramontes, Eduardo. Internationalization, dollarization and the roots of financial crisis in Mexico. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 293.
- Zermeno Livas, Mayra Rebeca. A theoretical and empirical analysis of the effects of the assembly provisions on the

Mexican economy. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.

Zini, Álvaro Antonio. Exchange rate policy and stabilization in Brazil. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.

#### EDUCACIÓN EDUCATION

Abadi, Abraham Albert. The philosophical anthropology of Paulo Freire. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.

Adams, Randolph Anthony. Formal adult education in Peru from 1961-1981: A study of educational growth theories. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.

Adams, Rebecca Cobb. Community participation in a rural Jamaican all-age school. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.

Ahumada, Martín Miguel. An economic analysis of a Latin American university [University of Monterrey, Mexico]. The international application of U.S. costing techniques. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.

Alarcón-Martínez, Gustavo. Education and industrial work: A case study on the industrial labor markets in Mexico XLII, 2, 1992, 365.

Albuquerque, Luiz Botelho. The effects of cultural capital on attitudes towards participation among Brazilian educational decision-makers. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.

Allen, Thomas Orrin. Components of instruction in general music and piano in selected educational settings in Buenos Aires, Argentina. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.

Almandos, Carmen Zita. The development of the conservation of substance and weight in students from Sobral-Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.

Alvarado L., Jilma. A feasibility study of an office information network for the ministry of education of Venezuela. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.

Álvarez García, Isaías. A search for new alternatives in the education of Mexico's future primary school teachers. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.

Amaral, Ana Lúcia. Cultural capital and school success: A study of Brazilian normal schools. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.

Amaral Sobrinho, José. The economic and the political in the Brazilian educational system, 1956-1982. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.

Anderson, D. Craig. Overview and analysis of agricultural programs in higher education in Costa Rica. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.

Anderson, Ronald James. Stories of change: The Asheninca Campá [Indian groups] of Peru. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.

Ángel Rodríguez, José Ma. Organizational climate change: An experimental program at the Preparatoria Varonil of the Universidad Autónoma de Guadalajara. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.

Aponte, Eustiquio José. An evaluation of the Spanish scholastic aptitude test (prueba de aptitud académica) as a predictor of academic achievement of students enrolled at two Venezuelan higher education institutions. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.

Araya-Marín, Adrián. The development of computer-based management information systems for higher education in Costa Rica: A proposed model. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.

Arias-Godínez, Beatriz. Nonformal education through radio and the social reproduction/transformation of a rural



- community in Veracruz, Mexico. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Avellar-Fleming, Maria. Variables influencing education productivity in science: A study of a group of twelve year old Brazilian students. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 293.
- Azcunaga, Francisco Javier. Cultural dependence of curriculae: A case study on Mexican higher education. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Azevedo, Olivia Servula de. Helping children comprehend expository text: An intervention study in Brazilian primary schools XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Bailey, Jessica Leoni. Education and manpower planning in Trinidad and Tobago: A computer simulation model. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Barbanti, Valdir José. A comparative study of selected anthropometric and physical fitness measurements of Brazilian and American school children. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Barham, Wilton Albert. Some psychological, socio-economic, and demographic determinants of academic achievement among students in Jamaican teachers colleges. XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.
- Barra-Zuman, Nancy. Educational research and educational policy under the Chilean military regime: 1974-1984. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Barros, Elza Nogueira de Souza. A study of perceptions of vocational rehabilitation workers, administrators, coordinators, and supervising staff members concerning services, legislation, problems, training needs, and changes at the Recife Vocational Rehabilitation Center, Brazil. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Bernard, Jacob Jean. Higher education in Haiti, 1958-1988. An analysis of its organization, administration, and contributions to national development. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Betancourt-Velázquez, Manuel. The organization of management research in Mexican business schools: Opportunities and restrictions. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Bilelo, Maria Adelaide Marques. Trope density of Mexican first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth grade basal readers. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Bjork, Zemula Camphor. An examination of the relationship between world-mindedness and creativity among selected college students in Canada, in Mexico, and in the United States. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Blauvelt, Joseph Charles. The implementation of physical education programs in rural Honduras: A local perspective. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Bohn, Airtón Antonio. The impact of regional university in an underdeveloped area: A Brazilian case. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Bohn, Alene Medeiros Elvas. The Brazilian academic profession: A case study. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Bohórquez-Sánchez, Lucía Marcela. An investigation of the relationship among social support, maternal behavior and child development in Buenos Aires, Argentina. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Bonilla, Félix Carlos. Leopoldo Zea as an educator for Latin Americans: Self-fulfillment through the assimilation of the past. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Borboa Badilla, Román Alfonso. An Adlerian mothers study group in a Mexi-



- can community [Caborca, Sonora]. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Bory-Adams, Aline Rejane. Educational policies for development in the Caribbean: An analysis of Unesco's role and contribution to educational development in Haiti. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Braaten, Jennifer Lou. An overview of several implementation of the educational philosophy of Paulo Freire within the United States from 1967-1987. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Braga, Maria Goretti Serpa. Developing an agricultural curriculum model for rural schools in northeast Brazil. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Bretania-Shafer, Nerissa. A theoretical analysis of Paulo Freire's literacy model in view of the Chamorro socio-cultural context. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Briceño, Magally Josefina. The development of Venezuelan universities from 1958 to 1980. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 322.
- Briceño, Rosa Cecilia. University reform, social conflict, and the intellectuals: The case of the National University of Colombia. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 426.
- Browne, Carmen Delores. An investigation of the perceptions and expectations of vocational educators, facilitators, and small business owners regarding entrepreneurship education in Jamaica. XXXV, 2, 1985, 270.
- Bryce, Claudius Zephaniah. The relationship of secondary education to government's officially expressed economic and social goals in Jamaica, 1961-1972. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- Buján-Delgado, Víctor Manuel. A study of the relationship between socioeconomic characteristics and aspects of mathematical achievement of primary school children of grades four and six in Costa Rica. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.
- Byam, Ynés María Cardoso de. The citizens education program in the Dominican Republic: Women participants and their views. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 137.
- Cabezón, Eduardo Domingo. The effects of marked changes in student achievement pattern on the students, their teachers, and the parents: The Chilean case. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Cadogan, Carllys Jennifer. The adaptations of teacher education to meet the educational goals of primary and secondary schools in independent Jamaica. XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.
- Calisto, Raúl Samuel. Toward a theoretical framework of faculty evaluation in Latin American universities. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Calvia, Juan. An assessment of the professional competences needed by 4-5 teachers/advisors in Costa Rica. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Cameron, Adolph. Investigation of attitudes towards the financing of public education in Jamaica. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Campbell Jr., William George. Cross-cultural social and professional adjustment perceptions of selected groups of U.S. teachers in Mexico, and Venezuelan graduate students in the United States. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 119.
- Campos, Juanita Diane. Towards participatory evaluation: An inquiry into post-training experiences of Guatemalan community development workers. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Campos, Regina Helena de Freitas. Conflicting interpretations of intellectual abilities among Brazilian psycholo-

- gists and their impact on primary schooling (1930-1960). *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Cardelle-Elawar, María. Effects of training Venezuelan teachers in providing feedback on mathematics homework. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Cárdenas, Humberto. Determining competencies for an educational research master's degree program in Venezuela. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Carneiro, José Tarciso de M. Merging modern and traditional medicine: A study of a traditional birth attendant program in northeast Brazil. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 376.
- Carter, Vinetta Elaine. A study of the status of aspects of reading instruction in Jamaican New Secondary School classrooms with a prototype for improvement. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Carter, Wesley Thomas. The curriculum and the career development of the class of 1985 from the College of the Bahamas. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Carvalho, Rosa Aires. A case study of the implementation of television-based instruction in the State of Maranhão, Brazil. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Casagrande, Angela Maria Monjardim. Classroom behaviors, qualifications, and job satisfaction of preschool teachers in Brazil. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Casagrande, João Chrisostomo. The past, the present, and the future of school-community relations in the State of Espírito Santo, Brazil. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Casanueva, Cristina R. Science and technology policy in Mexico: Government research and development and technological innovation, 1970-1980. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Castillo, Rigoberto. Analysis of the curricular needs of the program of English as a foreign language in a school of public administration in Colombia. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Castillo de Sainz, Teresita. The evaluation of university libraries in Mexico. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 400.
- Chapman, Francisco. Illiteracy and educational development in the Dominican Republic: An historical approach. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Chavarría-Navas, Soledad. A study of the relationship of social support to job-related stress and job satisfaction among special educators in Costa Rica. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Chuquín, Carmen. La política lingüística y educacional en el Ecuador. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Cipriano, William. A critique of the role of communication in Paulo Freire's pedagogy. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Clay, Coleen Andrea. Adolescent and adults in Jamaica: An analysis of age, socioeconomic, and sex difference. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Coes, Maria do Carmo Rabelo. Test anxiety and the Brazilian college entrance examination. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Colmenarez, José V. An analysis of the perceptions of the Venezuelan graduate students concerning goals, objectives, and problems while studying at universities of the United States related to the purposes of the Gran Mariscal de Ayacucho Foundation. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 417.
- Colossi, Nelson. Organizational factors that affect goal achievement in institutions of higher education: The perceptions of presidents within the state

- system of Santa Catarina in Brazil. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Corso, Irene. The emergence and development of institutions of higher education in developing countries: The University Simón Bolívar in Venezuela. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 614.
- Cortina, Regina. Power, gender, and education: Unionized teachers in Mexico City. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 120.
- Coutinho, Jose Maria. Industrial modernization, education and occupation in Aracruz, Espírito Santo: A survey case study of Brazilian dependency. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 426.
- Crowder Jr., Loy Van. Agents, vendors, and farmers: An assessment of agricultural knowledge and technology generation, transfer and utilization in Imbabura province, Ecuador. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Crowley, Kenneth. An analysis of educators' perceptions of teacher evaluation practices, Department of Defense Dependents Schools, Panama. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 120.
- Cunha, Murilo Bastos da. Effects of data bases on Brazilian libraries. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Cuthbert, Richard John. Description and evaluation of PACA [Colegio Americano], an adult basic education program in Barranquilla, Colombia. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- D'Ambrosio, Beatriz Silva. The dynamics and consequences of the modern mathematics reform movement for Brazilian Mathematics education. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 651.
- Da Silva, Raimundo Martins. Four centuries of struggle: The idea of a Brazilian university and its history. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Dall, Frank Patrick. Education, agricultural extension and peasant farmer marginalization: A case study in the high Amazon of Peru. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Davidson, Dorothy Louise. A proposal for the preparation and certification of school administrators in Jamaica. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 652.
- Davison, Joyce G. Jamaican adolescents and the social problem-solving process. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Di Paula Cadremy, Freddy Oscar. The curriculum adaptation at the "Introductory Course" program of the Universidad Nacional Abierta [Venezuela]. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Díaz-Ramírez, Luis Eduardo. Towards an instructional design for distance education implications for Venezuelan programs. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Dickinson, Jeffrey Alan. Experiential social learning and management for social transformation: A case study of a community development project in Lima, Peru. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 615.
- Diniz, Ruth Maria. An analysis of federal education programs designed to reduce repeater and dropout rates among primary grade public school students in two northeast Brazilian cities. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Do Nascimento, Osvaldo Vieira. A comparative study of vocational and technical education in selected countries, with implications for program development in Brazil. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Doyle, Eva Irene. The effect of communicator similarity and expertise upon nutrition attitudes and behavior among

- Brazilian adolescents: A cross-cultural perspective. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- Dubs, Renie. Factors related to the drop-outs of Freshman students in a Venezuelan teachers college. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Easton, Peter Abbott. The role of economic analysis in educational policy making: Case study of an education sector assessment in the Republic of Haiti. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 615.
- Edwards, Jone Dunkley. An exploration study of teacher accommodation to the cultural and linguistic differences of Jamaican children using a clinical supervision/group discussion strategy. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Elizondo, Corina Schmelkes. Professionals as teachers without bachelor's degrees: The extent of the problem in Mexico and recommendations for its solution. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Elturan, Burhan. A contextual analysis of the Pilot Educational Television Demonstration Project in El Salvador. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- Emge, Donald Raymond. Critical thinking within a religious context: An analysis of the history and methodology of the liberatory *comunidades eclesiales de base*, Cuernavaca, Mexico, 1967 to 1990. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Ern, Edel. A case study of curriculum decision making in selected Brazilian secondary schools. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Escala, Miguel José. Application of a socially relevant model for the assessment of organizational effectiveness in Dominican Republic institutions of higher education. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Escobar, Iris Violeta. Attitudes of Venezuelan parents toward childrearing: A study based on the *Parent as a teacher inventory*. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Escobar Suárez, Edgar Jaime. A curriculum data base for continuing education for ministers in the Colombia-Venezuela union mission of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Espinoza, David. Procedures for evaluating teachers' performance in Venezuela's pedagogical institutes. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 529.
- Fagan, Mary Margaret. Wolf's evaluation framework applied to a preschool project in Tumaco, Colombia. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Falbo, Mark Charles. Theory and praxis of conversion in the religious education of nonpoor youth: An educational analysis of Bernard Lonergan on conversation and Paulo Freire on conscientization. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Farrand, John. An analysis of the task of head-teachers and their deputies in twelve Mexican secondary schools, and the implications for training. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 631.
- Fayne, Francis Augustine. An ethnographic approach to the development of new curriculum guides and materials for adult illiterates: Kingston, Jamaica - a case study. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- Feijo, Maria Carmen Capelo. Early childhood educational programs and children's subsequent learning: A Brazilian case. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Fernandes, Luiza Beth Nunes Alonso. The contribution of Basic Ecclesial Communities to an education for social transformation in Brazil. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 120.

- Fernández de Cueto, Jorge Maximiliano. INTEC [Instituto Tecnológico, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic]: A case study in innovation. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Ferraz de Siqueira, Vera Helena. Work related perceptions of early childhood teachers in São Paulo, Brazil. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Ferreira, Iracema Lima Pires. Educational projects supported by international agencies in Brazil: Their curricula and their reflection of the society which they serve. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Ferreira, Raimundo Martins. A study of the attitudes of the faculty members of the University of Amazonas toward that university's reward system. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Fidelis, Gilberto. Brazilian university administrators' perceptions of their training and the administrative appointment process: A case study. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Figuerola, Manuel U. Methodological explorations on schooling and the reproduction of the social division of labor: A case study in Mexico City, Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Finlay, Ambrose Alexander. Recent educational changes and developments in Jamaica and their implications for administration. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Fleischman, Roberta M. Critiques of the relationship of knowledge to power in social work and psychology in Venezuela. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Flores Barboza, José Clemente. An evaluation of the Peruvian in-service program for teachers seeking state certification. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Folkes, Auma Tess. Culturally-oriented programme for Jamaican seventh grade non-functional readers. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Fregeau, Laureen A. Perspectives of rural Costa Rican women on nonformal development education: An ethnographic case study of Coto Brus, Costa Rica. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Freitas, Katia Siqueira de. Student attrition in the introductory course of the National Open University of Venezuela. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 499.
- Frith, Michael. Social marketing, nonformal education and participatory research in primary health care: Urban rabies control in Guayaquil, Ecuador. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 161.
- Fritz, James Edwin. Out-of-school training for practical skills in rural Paraguay: An evaluative study. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 652.
- Gallard Martínez, Alejandro José. Influence of ministry policies on science teaching practice in Costa Rica. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Gallart, María Antonia. The evolution of secondary education in Argentina, 1916-1970. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Gárate, Elena Marie. Expectation, education, enactment: A case study of women in Tlacotalpan, Mexico. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Garayp, Anisio José. They throw their words over the sand: Analysis of conversation in a Brazilian working class family. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- García, Carmen Olivia Fermín de. An exploratory study of the staff development readiness perceptions of faculty members and administrators of the Instituto Universitario Politécnico de las

- Fuerzas Armadas de Venezuela. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Garibay de Soria, Bertha. Faculty training programs in teaching skills at post-secondary education institutions in Latin America. XXXV, 3, 1985, 400.
- Garro Garita, Gilberto. The relationship between school effectiveness and selected variables associated with principal's effectiveness in public academic secondary schools in San José, Costa Rica. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Garza, Eduardo L. de la. Planning, development and evaluation issues in the expansion of university provision in Mexico. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Garza-Buentello, María Teresa. A study of the relationships of Mexican teachers' attitudes to the mathematics achievement of their pupils. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Ghiorzi, Mirta de las Mercedes. A study of the effects of participation in two educational contexts in Peru. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.
- Gilligan, Jorge Eduardo. Evaluation of the effectiveness of graduate study programs for foreign students in agriculture related fields: The case of INTA-Argentina [Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria]. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Gómez Rodas de Varela, Anamaría. An agricultural curriculum for the common cycle of general culture of rural Honduras. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Gómez Téllez, Alberto. Factors associated with student's choices among institutions of higher learning and types of governance in Bogotá, Colombia, South America. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- González, Digna Diana. The Venezuelan National Scholarship Foundation: Examining the implementation of a social education policy. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- González, Luis Eduardo. Scouting: An adaptable nonformal education alternative to promote development among Chilean youth. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.
- González-Saa, Eduardo. Church and education in peripheral conflicting society of the contemporary world system (a case study of the Bolivian Catholic Bishops' Committee for Education, 1970-1980). XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- González-Vargas, Rosa María. Beliefs about child development and teacher structure as related to observed practices in early childhood classrooms in Costa Rica. XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.
- Grunwaldt, Ingeborg Stracke. A model for significantly decreasing grade-level repetition and dropout rates in the Brazilian school system. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 376.
- Guajardo, Luis. Literacy and pedagogy of liberation: Nicaragua in the Latin American context, 1979-1989. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Guillaumon Gerges, Marília H. Competencies for presidents of agricultural cooperatives in the state of São Paulo, Brazil: Administrators' perceived priority ranking. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Gumbs, Wicherly Valentine. Social and educational change in a revolutionary society: Grenada, 1930-1981. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.
- Gurdian, Alicia. Patterns of inequality at the University of Costa Rica. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.



- Guzmán Gómez, Alba. Indigenous voices assess the bilingual bicultural education program in Mexico: An action-research study and its effects on policy makers. *XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.*
- Harriott, Marcianne. Institutional innovations in teacher training colleges in Jamaica, West Indies. *XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.*
- Hay Ho Sang, Pamella Elizabeth. The development of nursing education in Jamaica, West Indies: 1900-1975. *XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.*
- Haylock, Arthur R. The growth of institutions of higher education in the Dominican Republic. *XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.*
- Headlam, Alis L. Examining cultural relevancy in the "Doctor Bird Readers" [Jamaica]. *XL, 3, 1990, 521.*
- Henríquez-Villegas, Nelson. A comprehensive systems approach model for planning and implementing curricula in the Venezuelan community college system. *XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.*
- Henry, Claire Pamela. The Bible College as an adult education institution: The case of the Jamaica Theological Seminary. *XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.*
- Hernández, Ann S. de. An analysis of curricular change incidents and factors influencing curricular change in the Colegio Bolívar, Cali, Colombia, from 1971-1981. *XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.*
- Hernández, Rosalía. Basic management information system for Venezuelan education: Reading achievement of students. *XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.*
- Hernández G., Luis A. Development of an instrument to measure Venezuelan national open university students' attitudes toward their instructional modules. *XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.*
- Hoffman, Janet. The meaning of quality in graduate education in Venezuela. *XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.*
- Horn, Robin Scott. The economic impact of formal job training on self-employed and salaried worker earnings in Colombia: The private returns to the SENA program. *XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.*
- Hornberger, Nancy Hughes. Bilingual education and Quechua language maintenance in highland Puno, Peru. *XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.*
- Horowitz, Arnold. A study of the adoption process of an educational innovation by teachers in a Venezuelan primary school. *XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.*
- Humphrys-Wiston, Janedrae. Perspectives on formal and informal education for Mexican businesswomen. *XL, 4, 1990, 667.*
- Ilon, Lynn Susan. Demand for primary schooling in rural households: A case study of Peru. *XL, 1, 1990, 181.*
- Impara, Marta María. A comparative study of educational programs for linguistic minorities in three pluralistic nations: Canada, Peru, and Sweden. *XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.*
- Ireland, Timothy. Adult education and trade unionism in north-east Brazil. A study of a practice of popular education. *XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.*
- Jackson, Sandra Carter. Women in development: A study of access to education and work in Tanzania and Cuba. *XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.*
- Jadue Jadue, Gladys Jasne. Effectiveness of preschool education in children of low-income status in Chile. *XL, 3, 1990, 521.*



- Jean-Charles, Hervé Louis. Attitudes of teachers and parents toward French and Creole in Haiti. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Jeria, Jorge. Vagabond of the obvious: A bibliographical presentation of Paulo Freire. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Johns, Cheryl Bridges. Affective conscientization: A Pentecostal reinterpretation of Paulo Freire. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Jones, David William. The application of clinical supervision as a process for noncertified English language teachers in Bolivia. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Jones, Enid Beverly. A plan for democratizing the higher education system of Jamaica. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Juliatto, Clemente Ivo. On implementing computing at a Brazilian university: An administrative study. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Karadima, Oscar. Management information systems for faculty allocations in institutions of higher education: A case study for the Universidad de Santiago de Chile. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Kellman, Julia Ann. Weaving huipiles: Narrative of three Maya women weavers. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Kruger, Linda Louise. An analysis and adaptation of Brazilian folk music into a string method comparable to American models for use in the Brazilian music education system. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Lagunez Guevara, Mario. A critique of the Salazar model for Mexican institutions of higher education. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Lambert, Michael Canute. Behavior problems of Jamaican children and adolescents: A comparison of parent and teacher ratings. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Lampe, Aline. The development and evaluation of five self-instructional modules to be used with undergraduate learning disabilities majors at the Universidad Nacional Abierta of Venezuela. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Landers, Lester Edward. Factors which influence parental choice of American-sponsored overseas schools in Colombia. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Landsdale, Jefferey. Curricular relevancy to community needs: Assessing applicability of a community empowerment paradigm in Latin America. A case study of an agricultural school in Bolivia. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Larsen-Pusey, Mary Ann. Higher education in Colombia: The perspective of the professoriate. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Lawyer-Brook, Dianna Jean. An inquiry into tourism and education in San Cristóbal de Las Casas. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Leier, Robert Duane. Perspectives on the educational programs and policies underlying natural resources development in the Cantón of Coto Brus: A case study of a rural Costa Rican community. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Lembert, Marcella P. The impact of mother's beliefs, expectations, and attributions on children's primary school dropout: A study of low socioeconomic status families in urban Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Lemos, Luiz Silva. The role of television in the educational process of modern Brazil. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- León, Aníbal R. Teachers' perception of their work and its relationship to the

- school environment: The Venezuelan experience. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.
- Leonard, Astrid Nylund. Historical factors associated with changes in the American-sponsored overseas school in Bogota, Colombia: A case study of Colegio Nueva Granada, 1938-1988. XLII, 1, 1992, 208.
- Leonardos, Ana Cristina. Opportunities to learn academic skills in the Brazilian public schools: A comparative case study. XLI, 2, 1991, 397.
- Lépiz Jiménez, Carlos Humberto. Faculty development needs as perceived by administrators and instructors from the National University in Costa Rica. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 499.
- Lewis, Hugh Desmond. The role of political, religious, and economic institutions in the education development of Guyana. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Lewis, Veta Claire. The reality of occupational choice of first year teacher trainees in technical education, Kingston, Jamaica. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Lima, Luiz R. Perceptions of Brazilian educational participants concerning goals for higher education. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Lisann-Bond, Lydia Simone. Role of *promotoras* in nonformal health and sanitation education in Latin America. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Llanos-de la Hoz, Silvio. Goals of Simón Rodríguez University as perceived and preferred by its community members [Venezuela]. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- London, Norrel Alphonso. School location planning in Trinidad, West Indies. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- López, A., Ricardo Enrique. Mathematical aspects of the student selection process in Chilean universities. XXXV, 4, 1985, 529.
- López-Medel, Jorge. Prestudy for the development of a master of arts program in Mexican literature at Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana. XLI, 1, 1991, 188.
- Machado, Elian de Castro. Computer education in Brazil: Policy implementation process as seen by various stakeholders. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 417.
- Macías-López, Antonio. An assessment of agricultural education. Central America and the Caribbean. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Maciel, Terezinha de Jesus Pinheiro. Formation of human resources (faculty members) for the Federal University of Ceará, Brazil: Profile, perceptions, and process. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Madriz, Lourdes. The relative effectiveness of two different approaches to inservice training of primary teachers in Venezuela. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Magana-Valladares, Laura. The relationship of hemispheric dominance and leadership style of educational administrators in Mexico State. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Mansilla, Carlos Alberto. The development of materials to teach basic programming and their effects on the problem solving skills and attitudes toward Mathematics of secondary school students in the province of Chaco (Argentina). XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Manso, Frederico Archer de Britto. An examination of music education philosophy and practices in grades one through four of the municipal primary schools in Rio de Janeiro. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.

- Marshalleck, Edith Geraldine. Selected educational indicators for monitoring the primary-school system, Jamaica. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Martin, Christina Mary. A multi-constituency assessment of U.S. type education as presented in five selected American sponsored schools in Central America [Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua]. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Martínez, Nora Hilda. Economic and institutional perspectives on the management of financial stress: Case studies from Mexico. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Martínez, Olga Aída. Teaching South American culture in Spanish: An Argentine model for secondary schools. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Matthews, Donald Ray. A case study of developing short-cycle postsecondary education in Venezuela: Colegios universitarios. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Mattocks, David M. Beyond institution building: A comparative analysis of institution building assistance and the development of designated agricultural institutions of higher education in Africa, Asia and Latin America. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Mattox, Joseph E. An evaluation of the program of theological education by extension at the Center for Christian Studies in northwest Mexico. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- May, Laurie Jean. The returns to schooling and the demand for education in Brazil. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Mayers, John M. The development and management of school feeding in Barbados. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- McEwen, Thaddeus. Validation of competencies for entrepreneurship education and training in Jamaica. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- McKenzie, Eastlyn Kate. Need for continuing professional education for primary school teachers in Tobago. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 651.
- McKiernan, Aleyda González. Using culture fair tests in the identification of intellectually gifted children in Querétaro, Mexico. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- McVorrán, Marcelle Maria. Education in a social context: A study of Trinidad schools, 1840-1975. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Mejía, Rebecca Brown. An assessment and analysis of agricultural extension education program in Peru: Implications for development. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Meléndez Rivera, Sara Virginia. The democratic character of the educational, social, and political thought of Eugenio María de Hostos. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Mendiola, Haydée María. The impact of higher education expansion on social stratification and labor markets: The case of Costa Rica. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Meneses Imber, Sara Natalia. The Ayacucho Foundation of Venezuela: A case study of socio-cultural incorporation into the transnational system. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Meyer Jr, Vitor. An analysis of alternative tuition policies for Brazilian public higher education. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Meyrelles de Jesus, Denise. The academic achievement of low-income fifth graders in Brazil. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.

- Miller, Valerie Lee. The Nicaraguan literacy crusade: Education for transformation. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Milman, Jacquelin. A case study of a bilingual American school in Mexico. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Mishler, Darrell Wayne. Analysis of sociocultural factors affecting the establishment of a cross-cultural Christian leadership education program in Mexico City. XLI, 2 1991, 398.
- Moll, Bettina Ursel. Adult literacy training in rural Mexico: Practice, meaning, and theory. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Moncada-Davidson, Lillian. Education and social changes: The case of El Salvador. XLI, 4, 1991, 769.
- Montarroyos, Joseide Gomes. Music education in Brazilian public elementary schools: A proposed curriculum for children of ages seven through ten. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Montoya-Martín del Campo, Alberto. Mexican state informatization policies. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Moore, Lawrence Elliott. Mexico's Instituto Nacional de Bellas Artes: An assessment of governmental impact on programming as exemplified by the Coro de Cámara de Bellas Artes. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Morais, Alice García. The University of the Sacred Heart: A Brazilian mission of the congregation of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Morales-Gómez, Daniel Antonio. Workers' education in Latin America: The educational role of producer cooperatives in Mexico, D.F. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Morris, Halden Anthony. Vocational-technical education program components and competencies required by teachers for secondary and technical high schools in Jamaica. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 466.
- Mukweyi, Alison Isaack. The West Indies College and its educational activities in Jamaica, 1961-1987. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Muñoz, Néstor Livio. The Venezuelan university and public service: Implementing in-service audiovisual education in a developing nation. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Nahas, Markus Vinicius. Effects of a short-term health fitness education program on the knowledge and attitudes of low-fit college students in Santa Catarina, Brazil. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 279.
- Nascimento, Nilton. Survey of employment conditions of doctorate holders in physics, economics, and agriculture in Brazil, 1979-1981. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Nava-Jaimes, Arturo A. Continuing education perceived needs of electrical and electronics engineers in Mexico. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Navarro de Macías, Martha. Development policy and nutrition: A case study of the nutrition education campaign of the Sistema Alimentario Mexicano (SAM). XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Neely, Richard Brown. Professional image perceptions of selected groups of Mexican teachers trained in the normal school system and those trained in a university. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 161.
- Newton, Earle Hamblin. The work-world of secondary school headteachers in Barbados. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.

- Newton, Paul Terry. School and society: A small community in northern Mexico. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Northcutt, Irvin Lanier. A program of denominational theological education at the master's and doctoral levels to serve nationals in Spanish America. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Nunn, Audrey Marlowen. The Peruvian educational reform of 1972 and its implementation in Ayacucho. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Ocampo, Francisco Antonio. The pragmatics of word order in spoken rioplatense Spanish. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Olivares-Guerrero, Rafael. A manual for the evaluation of the teacher education programs in Chile. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Oliveira, Mabel Tarré Carvalho de. Brazilian policies and practices in graduate professional education: An assessment of national determinants and international influences. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Oliveira, Maria Rita Neto Sales. Effects of discourse structure and schema utilization on learning from reading prose in Brazilian elementary school students. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Oliveira, Marta Kohl de. Cognitive processes in everyday life situations: An ethnographic study of Brazilian urban migrants. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.
- Orozco Gómez, Guillermo. Commercial television and children's education in Mexico: The interaction of socializing institutions in the production of learning. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Orr, Jr., Paul G. An analysis of what constitutes U.S.-type schools in the American-sponsored overseas schools in Mexico. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Ortiz, José Alirio. Treatment of minority groups (Indian and blacks) in history textbooks in the Colombian primary school. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Ortiz-Cotto, Pablo. Teacher education in two developing societies: Jamaica and Puerto Rico, 1940-1970. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Ortiz-Fierro, Humberto F. An assessment of attitudes towards the meaning of work held by vocational and technical students at two educational institutions in Juárez, Chihuahua, Mexico. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Pacheco, Amelia. Universidad de Lima: A case study on education for development. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Paniagua, Carlos Germán. The state and higher education in Costa Rica. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 162.
- Parada, Omar Orlando. The Venezuelan basic school teachers and their in-service education: A pre-planning survey. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Parmanand, Kenneth Manraj. An analytical study of the numeracy project in Trinidad and Tobago. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Parra, Nelly Osorio de. A study of specific variables associated with attrition at a politechnical institution of higher learning in Venezuela. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 492.
- Pazmino-Farías, Carlos Hugo. Evaluation and development of a non-traditional graduate program in behavioral science and human resources development in Venezuela. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Pazmino-Farías, Carlos. University reform, stratification, and social reproduction in Venezuela. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.

- Pemberton, Donald Patterson. The role of guidance and counselling in Brazilian technical training institutes: Maximizing human resources in a developing country. *XXXVII, 2, 1987, 320.*
- Pereira, Antonio Gomes. Higher education and work in Brazil: The case of social science graduates in Brasília. *XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.*
- Pérez-Olivares, Alberto. Perceptions of nine selected citizen groups regarding the animal science vocational agriculture curriculum in the central western region of Venezuela. *XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.*
- Pérez-Ricardez, Alejandro. A cost benefit analysis of the Mexican educational system. *XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.*
- Pérez Silva, Carlos Alberto. Educational environment and educational effectiveness: A study in university planning in Venezuela. *XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.*
- Peterson, Thimoty John. The relationship between a private voluntary organization and the government of a developing country in the delivery of public education: A case study in rural Guatemala. *XLI, 3, 1991, 582.*
- Peterson, Vernon. Educational overseasmanship: Foreign administrative intervention in a Paraguayan theological institution. *XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.*
- Piccoli, João Carlos Jaccottet. History and status of physical education in state-controlled first-level schools in the state of South Rio Grande, Brazil. *XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.*
- Picón Arosemena, Jaime Gonzalo. Initial development of standards and procedures for the institutional evaluation of Venezuelan pedagogical universities. *XXXV, 1, 1985, 130.*
- Pinotti, José Carlos. A comparative study of governance at the University of Toledo, United States of America, and the University of Londrina, Brazil. *XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.*
- Piovesan-Neto, Angelo Pedro. The origin, implementation, and diffusion of a national system for human resource development: The case of Senai in São Paulo, Brazil. *XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.*
- Pisani, Robert David. Educational and economic flux in Nicaragua: A study of language and rationality. *XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.*
- Pontes, Zilda de Azevedo. A descriptive study of student affairs programs and their administration in federal universities located in northeastern Brazil. *XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.*
- Poplin, Moulton George. Education and inequality in Jamaica. *XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.*
- Porcena, Michel Lamartine. Occupational stereotypes among Haitian high school seniors: Their relative importance to career aspirations in relation to selected variables and the implications for educational leadership. *XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.*
- Porter Galetar, Victor Luis. The quest for rationality in higher education (a comparative study of the National System for Higher Educational Planning in five public universities in Mexico). *XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.*
- Portillo, Jairo Enrique. A critique of Venezuela's plan of study for basic teacher education. *XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.*
- Quintero, Oriama Q. Guidelines for evaluating the National Open University of Venezuela. *XXXIII, 1, 1983, 149.*



- Ramírez, Dídier Chacón. Costa Rican rural one room school teacher's perceptions of their work requirements and the appropriateness of their professional preparation: An interpretive study. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Ramírez, José Alejandro. The potential of elementary schooling to equalize income from labor between the rural and the urban population in Mexico. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 652.
- Ramírez de Arellano, Julio Daniel. Training for development of small industries: An analysis of four approaches applied in Honduras. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Ramos, Shalimar Aurora. Using the lead instrument to compare leadership styles of selected secondary school principals in Alabama with a group of principals in Venezuela. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Ravelo Hurtado, Nestor Efraín. Development of a new selection bias model and comparison with four models using admission data from the Consejo Nacional de Universidades in Venezuela. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 320.
- Read, Terry. Nonformal theological education in the Church of the Nazarene in northeast Brazil: A critique. *XLI*, 3 1991, 582.
- Recio, Álvaro. A model for evaluation of technological higher education in Colombia. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.
- Reimers, Fernando Miguel. Trends of educational finance in Latin America: The impact of the external debt. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Rendon, Agar Franquiz de. Criteria for the evaluation of academic administrators in higher education institutions in the Republic of Venezuela. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Restrepo López, Fabio. A model for the education of Latin American libraries in the United States. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Rhone, Angela Eleanor. Theories of social reproduction and student resistance in Jamaica, West Indies. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 162.
- Riak, Pauline Elaine. Social consequences of educational expansion without structural change: The case of dependent capitalist Jamaica. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 652.
- Riley, David Joseph. A follow-up study of selected graduates and their employers from three secondary agricultural training centers in Jamaica. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Ríos, Luisa E. An assessment of teacher training, policies, and practices for adult educators in Venezuela. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Rivero Rojas, José Guillermo. Availability of scientific and technical journal articles and user dissatisfaction study in four Mexican academic libraries. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 652.
- Riviere, Francois Marcellin Ambard. A conceptual model for the design of microprocessor supported curricula for foreign language education in Venezuela. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Rodrigues, Ana Maria Lutterbach. Technical agricultural education in Brazil: A situation analysis of policies and program. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Rodrigues, Leonel Cezar. Higher education and industry: Interface approaches in Brazil. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.



- Rodríguez B., María Guadalupe. Faculty development in Venezuela. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 492.
- Rojas, Yolanda M. The politics of an educational reform process in Costa Rica: A case study. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Román-Jiménez, Marco Antonio. Policies for educational research and development in Mexico. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Ruggles, Robin. The manpower and financial implications of implementing the policy of universal compulsory primary education in Valle, Colombia. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Safady, Salua. The effects of pictorial redundancy on the comprehension of compressed discourse: A cross-cultural study in Cape Verde (West Africa) and Brazil. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Salas, Carlos Alberto. The development of an in-service education model and a course for high school chemistry teachers in Costa Rica. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Salas de Paparella, Olimpia. An analysis of perceptions about faculty members and academic administrators of the science-related school at selected Venezuelan public higher education institutions: Needs, barriers and strategies. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Salas-Martínez, Marco Wilfredo. The development and field testing of a semi-programmed text for the establishment of reading and writing repertoires with Mexican-illiterate adults. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Salaz, Robert Eugene. Implementation and evolution of an experimental education method based on aspects of Paulo Freire's theory relevant to a community college setting. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Saleme, Wagner. The planning process at selected federal universities in Brazil. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Saliba, Alcyone V.R. The vestibular examination and access to higher education in Brazil: Evidence from Brasília. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Sánchez, Elmer Manolo. Conceptions of success and contextual influences in training for rural community development: A case study of the Training Center for Social Promoters in Guatemala. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Sandiford, Angelita Petrona. Adult education in Barbados and the eastern Caribbean. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Sandmann, Lorilee R. Educational program development approaches associated with Eastern Caribbean extension programs [Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent]. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Sandy, Mervyn Clifford. School environment, teacher efficacy and performance in secondary schools in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Santos, Saturnino de los. Job, organizational and professional commitment of extension workers in the Dominican Republic. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Schmidt, Isaura Belloni. Brazilian education policy: Expenditures on elementary schooling in 1970. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Sedlacek, James Ray. Perceptions of training and performance in change agent roles by selected agricultural extensionists in Latin America. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Senneville, Donald Shipley. Analysis of selected secondary schools student

- learning styles in Canada, Mexico and the United States. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.
- Sepúlveda N., Margoth. A comparative study on the attitudes about school community relations between public high school administrators and community citizens in Boyaca state, Colombia. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 149.
- Sequeira, Maria de Fatima das Neves Guerreiro. A study of the cognitive prerequisites for beginning reading in Portuguese. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Serafin, Ana Gil-García. Faculty satisfaction with their position functions of teaching, research, and service across Venezuelan teacher colleges. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Serafin Martín, Julián. Self-reported leadership styles of higher education administrators in Venezuela as related to selected demographic variables. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Sesin-Botti, Miguel Armando. Elementary school health project of Heroica Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico: Health knowledge and health curriculum needs. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 120.
- Setton, Lea Sofer de. A descriptive correlational study of misbehaved third grade students in the Republic of Panama. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Sharp, Larry Wayne. Patterns of religiosity, worldmindedness, and commitment to justice issues for Brazil-experienced missionary children. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Sheehan, Deunis John. The situational factors and personal abilities affecting the cultural adjustment to La Paz, Bolivia and Lima, Peru. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Silliman, Jael Miriam. Basic education for women: The promise fulfilled? A comparative analysis of five countries [Nepal, Egypt, Indonesia, Tanzania, and Peru]. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Silva, Lucia Saraiva Johnstone da. Perceptions of Latin America in a sample of high school American history textbooks: 1890-1917, 1960-1986. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Silva, Rinalva Cassiano. The academic dean in the Methodist system of education in Brazil: A Delphi study. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 588.
- Sisson de Castro, Marta Luz. Secondary school achievement in Brazil: characteristics of students, teachers, and schools. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Sliwiak, Stanley Andrew. A comparative study of value orientations in American society, Mexican society, and high school students. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 545.
- Sloop, Joyce Honeycutt. Education and critical consciousness: Freire, Freud and Hegel. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 652.
- Smith, David B. Schooling in the Falkland Islands: An analysis of educational change in a small country [from 1846 to the changes after the war of 1982]. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Solezio, Elizabeth Mercedes. Development and evaluation of a cross-cultural orientation program for expatriate professionals preparing to work, teach, and reside in Quito, Ecuador. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Soria-Nicastro, Oscar Victoria. Educational needs on the post-secondary level in Latin America: A forecast for the eighties through a modified Delphi Approach. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.

- Sosa D., Manuel. A model for the assessment of experiential learning within Venezuelan higher education. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Souza, Alina Maria de Almeida. Development of the Pan American Health Organization Nursing Advisory Services: Impact in Latin-American nursing education (1940-1980). *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Stafford, Wesley K. Evaluation of educational outcomes of selected Haitian primary schools. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Staller, Marisela Hernández. Basic compulsory education in Venezuela: Historical perspectives and the reform of 1980. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Stanley-Marciano, Janet F. Enhancing the principalship: A case for professional training of primary school principals in the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 271.
- Stearns, Robert David. Linking classroom and home: Directed ethnography in rural Yucatán. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 376.
- Stockerbrand, Helen C. Factors contributing to the retention of American teachers employed in selected American schools in Mexico. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Stratiff, Frank Michael. Paulo Freire's literacy program and adult basic education in the United States. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Street, Susan Linda. Organized teachers as policy-makers: Domination and opposition in Mexican public education. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Struchiner, Miriam. Faculty variables as factors in the diffusion of educational media programs (Brazilian School of Public Health). *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Strudwick, Jeremy. Jamaican high school students and the occupational structure: A study of career expectations, socio-economic status, and school characteristics. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Suescum Franco, Leonardo. Occupational choice and academic planning in the Colombia-Venezuela Union of Seventh-Day Adventist: A needs assessment. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Sztajnworc M., Mauricio. Across-cultural validation of Cottle's School interest inventory with Venezuelan junior high school students. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.
- Taglieber, José Erno. An assessment of science achievement and factors related to learning outcomes of eighth grade students in Santa Catarina (Brazil) state schools. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Tasón, Maritza Ivonne. Implementation of an educational reform plan: An ethnographic approach to the case in Panama. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Tatto, María Teresa. An assessment of the LASPAU [Latin American Scholarship Program of American Universities]/aid training for development program in Latin American and Caribbean universities: Its impact on institutional capacity and community involvement. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 466.
- Taylor, P. V. Retexturing the word and the world: Literacy and contradiction in the texts of Paulo Freire. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Tedla, Elleni. Nonformal education and development: Implications of the Cuban and Tanzanian literacy campaigns. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 130.
- Thompson, Assad John. Programme for the improvement of the pre-service mathematics education of secondary

- teachers at the Teachers College in Jamaica. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.
- Thompson, Ethel Miriam Eleanor. An examination of the implementation of higher education policy in an independent Bahamas, 1974-1982. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Thompson, Richard Leslie. The private rate of return to extension higher education in Business Administration in Manta, Ecuador. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Tigges, Gabriela P. C. B. Rust. The history of *capoeira* in Brazil. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Tighe, Daniel Joseph. Identifying parent attitudes toward a Latin American American-sponsored overseas school using the modified Parent Opinion Inventory [Costa Rica and the Dominican Republic]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Tjoumas, Renee. An examination of university libraries within the information structure of a developing region: Alagoas, Pernambuco, Paraíba, Rio Grande do Norte. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150.
- Tober, Sara Mansfield. Schooling and family life in Patagonia: Four case studies of historical change. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Tolbert, Amy Sue Schroeder. Venezuelan culture assimilator: Incidents designed for training United States professionals conducting business in Venezuela. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Torres, Saúl. Perceived family emotional relationships, person orientations, and expected-job satisfaction among teachers in training in Mexico: A test of Anne Roe's theory of vocational interest and choice with the general culture group. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Tovar, José Abraham. Faculty perceptions of qualitative criteria in graduate education in Venezuela. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Townsend, John Mayes. An analysis of the current status of the ministry of religious education in the state of São Paulo, Brazil. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Treffinger, Cynthia Louise. Parental expectations of American-sponsored overseas schools in Bolivia. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Trujillo del Río, Juan José. Research management: A model for the Autonomous University of Guadalajara. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Valle, Víctor Manuel. A study of learning needs in management training for personnel working at the managerial levels within ministries of education in three selected Latin American countries: Colombia, Costa Rica and Panama. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Vargas, Claudia María. Decentralization of the educational system of Costa Rica. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Vega, María Luisa Cárdenas. Legacy of Mexico to the philosophy of the American education. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Vergara, Robert Anthony. Humanizing mass media: Alternative approaches to comic books during Allende's Chile (1970-1973). XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Vernet, Serge E. L. Factors contributing to the successful completion of the Haitian *baccalauréat* and their administrative implications. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 324.
- Vieira da Rosa, Edilia. An assessment of graduate studies in physical education in Brazil. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Villa del Rivero, Dulce María de. Guidelines and pilot plan for a faculty development program at the University of

- the Americas in Puebla, Mexico. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Villareal, Beatriz. An analysis of the special education services for children and youth in Costa Rica. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Villasmil, Raiza J. A survey of the energy knowledge and attitudes of secondary fifth year students in official high schools having both science and humanities majors in Venezuela. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Vincenzi-Gang, Isa. Parauniversity education: Its role in higher education in Costa Rica. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Vivas, David A. The design and evaluation of a course in "Thinking operation" for first graders in Venezuela. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Voelkel, Jack. Teaching missiology in the Biblical Seminary of Colombia: A study in Latin American contextualization. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Wade, Carl Allan. Secondary schooling, academic self-evaluation, and occupational expectations in Barbados. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Walker, Joseph Alanza. Political ideologies, regimes, and education: A study of Jamaica, 1960-1980. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Watson, Randolph Nathaniel. The attitudes of lecturers in Jamaican teacher's college toward the use of educational media and the newer technologies in schools. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Wetmore, Donald Leslie. Curriculum, culture, and achievement: A comparison of the achievement of the United States nationals, host-country nationals, and third-country nationals in selected American international schools in Quito and Bogotá. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Wilhelm, Ronald Wayne. The role of national curriculum in ethnic image portrayal: An analysis of teacher practice and textbooks in Guatemalan elementary schools. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- William, Katherine. Computers in Trinidad and Tobago: A survey of access and attitudes towards the technology in secondary schools. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Wilson, Kathleen Stevens. The Palenque design: Children's discovery learning experiences in an interactive multimedia environment. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Winer, Lise. An analysis of errors in the written English compositions of Trinidadian English Creole speakers. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Woolcock, Joseph Andrew. Jamaican educational reforms, national development and the struggle for hegemony, 1957-1972. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 652.
- Wright, Caroline Adina. A comparative analysis of the social and cultural problems of two principals' leadership in a suburban high school in Jamaica (1975-1985): A case study. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Young, Judy Cole. The E.D. Farmer Scholarship program between Texas and Mexico: An international education exchange case study. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Zarur, Elizabeth Netto Calil. Art and symbolism in central Brazil: The Bororo Indians of Mato Grosso. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Zevallos, Eduardo Ayala. Suggested guidelines for a graduate program in educational planning in Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150.

# ESTUDIOS URBANOS URBAN STUDIES

- Cintra, Antônio Octávio. The politics of comprehensive metropolitan planning: A case study of Belo Horizonte. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Ferguson, Bruce Walker. Paths to local progress: Development, political reform, and cultural change in Brazilian municipalities. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- MacLellan, Edwin Joseph. Sustainable development planning for Third World communities: A Caribbean case study [Jamaica]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Pujol, Rosendo. Telecommunications-transportation interaction in developing countries: The case of Costa Rica. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- Wilk, David. Assessing land use and environmental policy processes in the urban fringe: The case of Mexico City. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.

# FILOSOFÍA PHILOSOPHY

- Caston, W. Vernon. Rationality according to Eduardo Mallea: A hypothesis-verification analysis. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 653.
- Kalumba, Kibujjo Matías. The common good as a mandate for the official Catholic Church support for, and participation in, the various revolutionary movements in Latin America. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Moros-Ruano, Edgar Roberto. The philosophy of Liberation of Enrique D. Dussel: An alternative to Marxism in Latin America? *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 120.

- Ogorzaly, Michael A. Waldo Frank: Prophet of Hispanic regeneration. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Ordóñez, Jacinto Abel. Paulo Freire's concept of freedom: a philosophical analysis. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Ogunbemi, Segun. The Yoruba conceptions of human nature: A philosophical approach. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 401.
- Tiler, James Wilson. An interpretation of the epistemology of Carlos Castañeda. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.
- Wall-Smith, Stephen Ben. Magic and mechanism in current Peruvian thought [José María Arguedas, Alejandro Cussianovich, and Virginia Vargas Valente]. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- Zike, Douglas Allen. Transcendence: The difference between secular and Christian liberation as seeing in *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* by Paulo Freire and *A Theology of the Human Hope* by Rubem Alves. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 218.

# FOLKLORE FOLKLORE

- Figgen, Kathleen. Miracles and promises: Popular religious cults and saints in Argentina. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Frieman, Robert Alan. Making an abstract world concrete: Knowledge, competence and structural dimensions of performance among Bata drummers in santería [afrocubana]. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.

# GEOGRAFÍA GEOGRAPHY

- Bebbington, Anthony James. Indigenous agriculture in the central Ecuadorian Andes. The cultural ecology and insti-



- tutional conditions of its construction and its change. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Brohman, John Alan Cameron. Development theory and prerevolutionary Nicaragua. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Dunning, Nicholas Pierce. Prehispanic settlement patterns of the Puuc region, Yucatán, Mexico. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Fey, R. Lowell. Diversity index usage in the geographic study of home gardens in Quintana Roo, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Harden, Carol Patricia. Estimating hillslope soil erosion in the rio Ambato watershed, Ecuadorian Andes: A mesoscale approach. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- Horn, Sally Peterson. Fire and páramo vegetation in the cordillera de Talamanca, Costa Rica. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 138.
- Johns, Michael Perry. The production of primacy in Latin America: An inquiry into the urbanization of Argentina, 1870-1930. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Kent, Robert Bruce. Beekeeping in rural development: The Africanized honeybee in Peru. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 376.
- Larson, Elizabeth Marie. The process of Nicaraguan refugee absorption into Costa Rica, 1980-1990. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 208.
- Leão, Sonia de Oliveira. The evolution of agricultural land use patterns in the State of Bahia, Brazil. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Mathewson, Kent. Landscape change and cultural persistence in the Guayas wetlands, Ecuador. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- McGrath, David Gibbs. The Paraense traders: Small scale, long-distance trade in the Brazilian Amazon. *XL*, 3, 1990, 521.
- Miller, David Lawrence. Mexico's Caribbean fishery: Recent change and current issues. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Miller, Mark Michael. Managing the maelstrom: Decentralization planning for the Mexico City metropolis. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Mitchell, Maureen Hays. Street vending in provincial Peru: A geographical analysis of an informal economic activity. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Muller, Keith Derald. The impact of agricultural mechanization in South Brazil: The case of West Paraná. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Price, Marie Daly. Hands for the coffee: Migration, settlement and trade in western Venezuela, 1870-1930. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- Ryder, Roy Henry. Land evaluation, environmental perception, and agricultural decision-making in Las Cuevas watershed, Dominican Republic. *XL*, 4, 1990, 667.
- Sperling, Jonathan. Food distribution in a Colombian city: Patterns and processes of change [Medellín]. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 324.
- Treacy, John Michael. The fields of Coporaque: Agricultural terracing and water management in the Colca valley, Arequipa, Peru. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Wall, David Leonard. The political economy of industrialization in Sandinista Nicaragua. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Whitmore, Thomas Michael. The sixteenth century Amerindian population collapse in the Basin of Mexico: A system dynamics examination. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.



Zeferino, Augusto César. Location of public sector wholesale agricultural marketing facilities in southern Brazil. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.

# HISTORIA HISTORY

Ackroyd, William Stanley. Descendants of the Revolution: Civil-military relations in Mexico. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.

Adamo, Sam C. The broken promise: Race, health, and justice in Rio de Janeiro, 1890-1940. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.

Afflick, Clive Henry. The history and politics of Liberation Theology in Latin America and the Caribbean. XL, 1, 1990, 181.

Ahola, Michael John. Science subdued: Historical and political constraints on research in post-war Brazil. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.

Allen, William Francis. Capital formation and lending: The role of the Church in Guadalajara, 1750-1800. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.

Altamiranda, Daniel. Hacia un modelo de exploración metacrítica: Análisis de la producción de tres investigadoras literarias argentinas [Rosa Lida de Malkiel, Ana María Barrenechea, Josefina Ludmer]. XL, 4, 1990, 667.

Álvarez-Arellano, Lilian. The educational philosophy of José Joaquín Fernández de Lizardi. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.

Amayo-Zevallos, Enrique. British policy in the War of the Pacific: Chile vs. Peru and Bolivia, 1879-1884. A chapter of free trade expansion in the Pax Britannica period. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.

Anderson, Wayne Foster. The development of export transportation in Lib-

eral Guatemala, 1871-1920. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.

Andrews, Gregory Alan. American labor and the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1924. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.

Archila, Mauricio. The construction of the working class identity in Colombia, 1910-1945. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.

Argüello, Michael Tomas. The political use of history in Argentina: Nineteenth century historians and the ideology of national unity. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.

Arnold, Linda Jo. Bureaucracy and bureaucrats in Mexico City: 1742-1835. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.

Arreola, Jr., Pablo Raúl. Frontier reform and Araucanian involvement in the revolution of 1859 in southern Chile. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.

Artigas-Padilla, María del Carmen. Fruitful encounter: The meeting of the Spanish-Mesoamerican civilizations in the sixteenth century. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.

Avellaneda, José Ignacio. The conquerors of the New Kingdom of Granada. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.

Baer, James Alan. Tenant contention and the 1907 rent strike in Buenos Aires. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.

Bakan, Abigail Bess. From slavery to wage labour: A study of the development of the Jamaican labour force, 1831-1944. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.

Bantjes, Adrian Alexander. Politics, class and culture in postrevolutionary Mexico: Cardenismo and Sonora, 1929-1940. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.

Barickman, B. J. The slave economy of nineteenth century Bahia: Export agri-

- culture and local market in the Recon-  
cavo, 1780-1860. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 365.
- Barrueto, Zita Elsa. Evaluating the effects  
of economic recession on child welfare  
in Chile. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Becker, Marjorie Ruth. Lázaro Cárdenas  
and the Mexican counter-revolution:  
The struggle over culture in  
Michoacán, 1934-1940. *XLI*, 2, 1991,  
398.
- Beckles, Hilary MacDonald. White lab-  
our in Black slave plantation society  
and economy: A case study of inden-  
tured labour in seventeenth century  
Barbados. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 162.
- Bedford, Joseph Anthony. Setting the  
tone: US-Salvadoran relations, 1900-  
1932. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 552.
- Beecher, Dale Floyd. Incentive to vio-  
lence: Political exploitations of law-  
lessness on the United States-Mexican  
border, 1866-1886. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Beemer, Margaret Anne. Godly inter-  
change: The appropriation of non-  
Christian symbols in the development  
of Christianity in Spain and the valley  
of Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Belanger, Brian Conal. Secularization and  
laity in colonial Mexico: Querétaro,  
1598-1821. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Beltrán, Ulises. Tarascan state and society  
in prehispanic times: An ethnohistori-  
cal inquiry. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Beninati, Anthony James. Commerce,  
manufacturing, and population redis-  
tribution in Medellín, Antioquia, 1880-  
1980: A case study of Colombian ur-  
banization. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Bennett, Hazel E. A history of libraries in  
Jamaica, 1697-1987. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988,  
632.
- Berd, Malcolm Douglas. The origins, im-  
plementation, and the demise of so-  
cialist education in Mexico: 1932-1946.  
*XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 500.
- Besse, Susan Kent. Freedom and bond-  
age: The impact of capitalism on  
women in São Paulo, Brazil, 1917-1937.  
*XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Best, Edward Hugh. Mexican foreign pol-  
icy and Central America since the Mex-  
ican Revolution. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Biddle, Nicholas Livingston. Oil and de-  
mocracy in Argentina, 1916-1930. *XLII*,  
3, 1992, 552.
- Bishel, William Vernon. Business ideol-  
ogy and U.S. foreign policy: Michael P.  
Grace and the Grace Contract in Peru,  
1880-1890. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Bissell, Sally Joan. Manuel Areu and the  
nineteenth century zarzuela in Mexico  
and Cuba. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Bohlin, Thomas Gerard. United States-  
Latin America relations and the Cold  
War: 1949-1953. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Bonpane, Blase Anthony. Liberation the-  
ology and the Central American revolu-  
tion [1966-1983]. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 131.
- Booker, Jackie Robinson. The merchants  
of Veracruz, Mexico: A socioeconomic  
history, 1790-1829. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 271.
- Borges, Dain Edward. The family in  
Bahia, Brazil, 1870-1945. *XXXVI*, 3,  
1986, 418.
- Bortz, Jeffrey Laurence. Industrial wages  
in Mexico City, 1939-1975. *XXXV*, 1,  
1985, 131.
- Bowman, Marilyn. Labor migration on  
Mexico's southern border, 1880-1941:  
The quest for regulation and its after-  
math. *XXXVIII*, 4 1988, 632.

- Braun, Herbert. *The pueblo and the politicians of Colombia: The assassination of Jorge Eliécer Gaitán and the Bogotazo*. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Bravo, Juan Alfonso. *The Peruvian expropriation of the Tarapacá nitrate industry, 1875-1879*. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Brennan, James Paul. *Peronismo, clasismo, and labor politics in Córdoba, 1955-76*. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Brockington, Lolita Gutiérrez. *The haciendas marquesanas in Tehuantepec: African, Indian, and European labor and race relations: 1588-1683*. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Brown, Larissa Virginia. *Internal commerce in a colonial economy: Rio de Janeiro and its hinterland, 1790-1822*. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Brown, Stephen Dechman. *The power of influence in United States-Chilean relations [1820-1891]*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 218.
- Browne, Suzanne Austin. *The effects of epidemic disease in colonial Ecuador*. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Brunelle, Gayle Kathleen. *Rouen and the New World: Rouennais investors in commerce, with North and South America, 1559-1629*. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Buchanan, J. E. *The Colleton family and the early history of South Carolina and Barbados, 1646-1775*. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Bunck, Julie Marie. *Cultural change in post-revolutionary Cuba*. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Burdick, Michael Alan. *For God and the Fatherland: Religion and politics in Argentina*. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Burgos, Rosa Nidia Buenfil. *Politics, hegemony and persuasion: Education and the Mexican revolutionary discourse during World War II*. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. *A history of Protestantism in Guatemala*. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Buttler, Kathleen Mary. *Slave compensation and property, Jamaica and Barbados, 1823-1843*. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- C. de Baca, Vincent Zachary. *Moral renovation of the Californias: Tijuana's political and economic role in American-Mexican relations, 1920-1935*. XLII, 2, 1992, 365.
- Calderón Jemio, Raúl Javier. *In defense of dignity: The struggles of the Aymara people in the Bolivian Altiplano, 1830-1860*. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Calero, Luis Fernando. *Pasto, 1535-1700: The social and economic decline of Indian communities in the southern Colombian Andes*. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Calhoun, Frederick Sill. *The Wilsonian way of war: American armed power from Veracruz to Vladivostok*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Cárdenas Sánchez, Enrique. *Mexico's industrialization during the Great Depression: Public policy and private response*. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Cardoso-Silva, Vera Alice. *Foreign policy and national development: The Brazilian experiment under Vargas, 1951-1954*. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Carlson, Marifran. *Feminism and reform: A history of the Argentine feminist movement to 1926*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Carvalho, Marcus Joaquim Maciel. *Hegemony and rebellion in Pernambuco (Brazil), 1821-1835*. XL, 3, 1990, 521.

- Castañeira, Mariano. The politics of the Argentine constitutional founding. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Castillo, Hugo Fulvio. Agrarian structures in a region of recent colonization. La Frontera, Chile, 1850-1920. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Caulfield, Norman Eugene. Mexican labor and the state in the twentieth century: Conflict and accommodation. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Čeznar, Joan Ellen. Deference and dependence: The world of small farmers in a northeastern Brazilian community, 1850-1900 [Campina Grande]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Chacón, Ramón David. Yucatán and the Mexican Revolution: The pre-constitutional years, 1910-1918. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Charney, Paul John. The destruction and reorganization of Indian society in Lima valley, Peru, 1532-1824. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Chasteen, John Charles. Twilight of the lances: The Saravia Brothers and their world. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Chea, José Luis. The process and the implications of change in the Guatemalan Catholic Church. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Chomsky, Aviva. Plantation society, land and labor on Costa Rica's Atlantic coast, 1870-1940. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Chowning, Margaret Ann. A Mexican provincial elite: Michoacán, 1810-1910. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Churchill, Charles Bradford. Adventures and prophets: American autobiographers in Mexican California, 1828-1847. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Cobbs, Elizabeth Anne. "Good works at a profit": Private development and United States-Brazil relations, 1945-1960. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Cohen, Thomas. The fire of tongues: Antonio Vieira and the Christian mission in Brazil. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Conger, Robert D. Porfirio Díaz and the Church hierarchy, 1876-1911. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Contreras, Manuel Eduardo. The formation of a technical elite in Latin America: Mining engineering and the engineering profession in Bolivia, 1900-1954. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Converse, Christel Krause. The rise and fall of Nazi influence among the German-Chileans. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Cope, Robert Douglas. The limits of racial domination: Plebeian society in colonial Mexico City, 1660-1720. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Correa, Martha Edwards. The rise of Fructuoso Rivera. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Costa, Ana María de Siqueira. "O destino [não] manifesto". "We shall not pass". Os imigrantes norte-americanos no Brasil. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Cottler, Susan Muriel. Jesuit social services in the colonial archbishopric of Michoacán: A case study. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Cronshaw, Francine Barbara. Landowners and politics in Colombia, 1923-1948. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Cubano, Astrid. Trade and politics in nineteenth century Puerto Rico. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Cueto, Marcos. Excellence in the periphery: Scientific activities and biomedical science in Peru. XL, 4, 1990, 667.

- Dagnino, Evelina. State and ideology: Nationalism in Brazil, 1930-1945. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Dávila-Sánchez, Arturo Gabriel. En busca de la ciudad perdida: México en el siglo XVI (1519-1575). XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Davis, Pablo Julián. Argentine military industrialism: Army, state, and industry from 1918 to 1955. XLII, 4, 1992, 739.
- Davis, Roger Paul. Ecuador under Gran Colombia, 1820-1830: Regionalism, localism, and legitimacy in the emergence of an Andean republic. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Deiros, Pablo Alberto. Argentine Baptists and politics: An analysis of relations. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- DeLaney, Jeanne Hunter. In search of *lo argentino*: Modernization, immigration and the debate over Argentine national identity, 1890-1930. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Demarest, Geoffrey. Officer role conception and military government in Latin America: A case study of Colombia. XL, 4, 1990, 667.
- Diacon, Todd Alan. Capitalists and fanatics: Brazil's Contestado Rebellion, 1912-1916. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Díaz-Miranda, Mariano. Dilemmas in the Brazilian sugar industry, 1850-1900: The obsession with export and the failure of foreign investors in Pernambuco. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Dos Santos, Ana Maria. Agricultural reform and the idea of "decadence" in the state of Rio de Janeiro, 1870-1910. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Dosal, Paul Jaime. Dependency, revolution, and industrial development in Guatemala, 1821-1986. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Downes, Earl Richard. The seeds of influence: Brazil's "essentially agricultural" Old Republic and the United States, 1910-1930. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Duncan Baretta, Silvio Rogerio. Political violence and regime change: A study of the 1893 civil war in southern Brazil. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 588.
- Durand, José Francisco. The national bourgeoisie and the Peruvian state: Coalition and conflict in the 1980's. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Erb, Claude Curtis. Nelson Rockefeller and United States-Latin American relations, 1940-1945. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.
- Eubank, Damon Ralph. Kentucky in the Mexican War: Public responses, 1846-1848. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Euraque, Darío Aquiles. Merchants and industrialists in northern Honduras: The making of a national bourgeoisie in peripheral capitalism, 1870s-1972. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Eversole, Robert Wayne. Towns in Mexican Alta California: A social history of Monterey, San Jose, Santa Barbara and Los Angeles, 1822-1846. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Fahy, Joseph Augustine. The antislavery thought of José Agustín Caballero, Juan José Díaz de Espada, and Félix Varela, in Cuba, 1791-1823. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Fallas Santana, Carmen María. Business and politics in Costa Rica, 1849-1860: Consensus and conflict within the coffee planter and merchant elite during the Mora years. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Fernandes, Ana Maria. The scientific community and the state in Brazil: The role of the Brazilian Society for the

- Advancement of Science, 1948-1980. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Fernández, Susan Jane. Banking, credit, and colonial finance in Cuba, 1878-1895. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Fields, Virginia Mary. The origins of divine kingship among the lowland Classic Maya. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Figueroa, Javier. Creating paradise: The Cuban-American struggle for control of Cuba's economic development, 1944-1952. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Florin, Raimundo Carlos. International borrowing and financial crisis in Australia and Argentina in the 1890's. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Floyd, Mary Bernice. Antonio Guzmán Blanco: The dynamics of Septenio politics. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 323.
- Font, Mauricio Augusto. Planters and the state: The pursuit of hegemony in São Paulo, Brazil (1889-1930). XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Francis, Joan A. Legacy of hope: The sugar workers of Jamaica, 1938-62. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- French, John David. Industrial workers and the origin of populist politics in the ABC region of greater São Paulo, Brazil, 1900-1950. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- French, William Earl. Peaceful and working people: The inculcation of the capitalist work ethic in a Mexican mining district (Hidalgo District, Chihuahua, 1880-1920). XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Friedman, Douglas Stuart. The state and underdevelopment in Spanish America: The political roots of dependency in Peru and Argentina from the conquest to 1895. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Fry, Michael Forrest. Agrarian society in the Guatemalan montaña, 1700-1840. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Fukunaga, Patrick Makoto. The Brazilian experience: The Japanese immigrants during the period of the Vargas regime and the immediate aftermath, 1930-1946. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Gamble, Judith Louise. Living with the land: The Spanish roots of eighteenth-century land use patterns in northern New Mexico. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- García y Griego, Larry Manuel. The bracero policy experiment: U.S.-Mexican responses to Mexican labor migration, 1942-1955. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Garcidiego Dantan, Javier. The Universidad Nacional and the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Garner, Lydia Magalhães Nunes. In pursuit of order: A study in Brazilian centralization, the section of Empire of the Council of State, 1842-1889. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Garrigus, John David. A struggle for respect: The free Coloreds of pre-revolutionary Saint Domingue, 1760-69. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Gasco, Janine Lynne. Cacao and the economic integration of native society in colonial Soconusco, New Spain. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 160.
- Gaylord, Donald Roderick. The Instituto Superior de Estudos Brasileiros (ISEB) and developmental nationalism in Brazil, 1955-64. XLII, 3, 1992, 552.
- Gaztambide, Antonio. The road of developmentalism: The transition from the Good Neighbor to the good partner in U.S. Latin American policy, 1946-1954. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.



- Gitahy, Maria Lúcia Caira. The port workers of Santos, 1889-1914: Labor movement and urban culture in an early 20th century city. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Goffin, Alvin Matthew. Protestantism in Ecuador: A case study in Latin American church history, 1895-1980s. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- González, Norma Delia. U.S.-Argentine relations in the 1950s. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Goodyear, James Dickey. Agents of empire: Portuguese doctors in colonial Brazil and the idea of tropical disease. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323.
- Gootenberg, Paul Eliot. Merchants, foreigners and the State: The origins of trade policies in post-independence Peru. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Gorell, Richard A. Families in shantytowns in São Paulo, Brazil, 1945-1984: The rural-urban connection. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 582.
- Gosner, Kevin Marlin. Soldiers of the Virgin: An ethnohistorical analysis of the Tzeltal Revolt of 1712 in highland Chiapas. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 131.
- Gosse, Van E. History missing: Cuba, the New Left and the origins of Latin American solidarity in the United States, 1955-1963. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 739.
- Gould, Jeffrey Lawrence. To lead as equals: Rural protest and political consciousness in Chinandega, Nicaragua, 1912-1979. *XL*, 1, 1990, 181.
- Graden, Dale Thurston. From slavery to freedom in Bahia, Brazil, 1791-1900. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Graham, Sandra Lauderdale. Protection and obedience: The paternalist world of female domestic servants, Rio de Janeiro, 1869-1910. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Grahn, Lance Raymond. Contraband, commerce and society in New Granada, 1713-1763. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Gram, William Louis. A translation and critical edition of Gonzalo Gómez de Cervantes' *La vida económica y social de Nueva España al finalizar el siglo XVI*. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 401.
- Gray, Anthony Whitford. The evolution of U.S. naval policy in Latin America. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Greenberg, Daniel Joseph. "The dictators of the chimneys": Sugar, politics and agrarian unrest in Tucumán, Argentina, 1914-1930. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Griffin, Walt. George W. Goethals and the Panama Canal. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 294.
- Griggs, William Clark. Frank McMullan's Brazilian colony. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.
- Grover, Mark L. Mormonism in Brazil: Religion and dependency in Latin America. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 418.
- Gudmundson, Lowell Wayne. Costa Rica before coffee: Society and economy on the eve of agro-export based expansion. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 323-324.
- Guerra, Roger J. Political perception and strategic miscalculation: Argentina's role in the Malvinas/Falklands War. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Guevara-Escudero, José Francisco. Nineteenth-century Honduras: A regional approach to the economic history of Central America, 1839-1914. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 219.
- Gunst, Laurie Barbara. Bartolome de las Casas and the question of Negro slavery in the early Spanish Indies. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 150.



- Gustafson, Janie L. Never to turn back: The controversy between Junípero Serra, OFM, Fermín Francisco de Lasuen, OFM, and Commander Fernando de Rivera y Moncada and its effects on the evangelization/acculturation of the California Indians at missions San Diego de Alcalá and San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo in the years 1774-1777. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Guthrie, Wayne Lee. The Anglo-German intervention in Venezuela, 1902-03. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Haber, Stephen H. The industrialization of Mexico, 1890 to 1940: The structure and growth of manufacturing in an underdeveloped economy. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Haitin, Marcel Manuel. Late colonial Lima: Economy and society in an era of reform and revolution. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Hall, Laurence Henry. João Pandia Calógeras, minister of war, 1919-1922; The role of a civilian in the development of the Brazilian army. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Handy, James Ralph. Revolution and reaction: National policy and rural politics in Guatemala, 1944-1954. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Hannon, Esther Wilson. The evolution of the Mexican liberal authoritarian regime and its prospects for change. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Hardin, Stephen L. Texian Iliad: A narrative military history of the Texas Revolution, 1835-1836. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Harrington, Raymond Patrick. The secular clergy in the diocese of Mérida de Yucatán, 1780-1850: Their origins, careers, wealth and activities. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 500.
- Haskett, Robert Stephen. A social history of Indian town government in the colonial Cuernavaca jurisdiction, Mexico. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Hatfield, Shelley Ann Bowen. Indians on the United States-Mexico border during the Porfiriato, 1876-1911. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Heggy, Liane Llane. The development of dependence in Costa Rica and the role of the Soviet Union. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Heilman, Lawrence Charles. U.S. development assistance to rural Bolivia, 1941-1974: The search for development strategy. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150.
- Higgins, Kathleen Joan. The slave society in eighteenth-century Sabará: A community study in colonial Brazil. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Himmerich, Robert Theron. The *encomenderos* of New Spain, 1521-1555. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- Holden, Robert Haig. The Mexican state manages modernization: The survey of the public lands in six states, 1876-1911. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Holliday, Carolyn Mauldin. Liberation theology in the Methodist Church of Brazil. Faith and action in six Methodist educational institutions. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Homick, Stephen Joseph. Reform and rebellion in western Venezuela: A history of the province of Mérida de Maracaibo, 1739-1784. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Hopkins, Diane Elizabeth. The colonial history of the hacienda system in a southern Peruvian highland district. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Horgan, Terrence Burns. The liberals come to power in Colombia, *por debajo*

- de la ruana*: A study of the Enrique Olaya Herrera administration, 1930-1934. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Horn, Rebecca. Postconquest Coyoacan: Aspects of indigenous sociopolitical and economic organization in central Mexico, 1550-1650. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Howard, Philip Anthony. Culture, nationalism, and liberation: The Afro-Cuban mutual aid societies in the nineteenth century. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Illueca, Jorge Enrique. A socioeconomic history of the Panamanian province of Chiriquí, 1849-1945: A case study of development problems in the humid neotropics. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Jackson, Robert Howard. Liberal land and economic policy and the transformation of the rural sector of the Bolivian economy: The case of Cochabamba, 1860-1929. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Jacobsen, Nils Peter. Land tenure and society in the Peruvian Altiplano: Azangaro Province, 1770-1920. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Jakubs, Deborah Lynn. A community of interests: A social history of the British in Buenos Aires, 1860-1914. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 418.
- Janicek, Ricki Shults. The development of early Mexican land policy: Coahuila and Texas, 1810-1825. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Jiménez, Michael Francis. The limits of export capitalism economic structure, class, and politics in a Colombian coffee municipality, 1900-1930. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Joba, Dorothy Jane. Santiago de los Caballeros, 1604-1626: Society and economy in colonial Guatemala. XXXV, 2, 1985, 271.
- John, Ann Meredith. The slave population of nineteenth century Trinidad: A demographic analysis. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Johnson, Robert Edward. A historical analysis of the sources of religious *abertura* in Brazil, 1822-1891. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Jonas, Peter Mark. United States citizens vs. Mexico, 1821-1848. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Jones, Kristine. Conflict and adaptation in the Argentine Pampas, 1750-1880. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Jungmeyer, Roger L. The bracero program, 1942-1951: Mexican contract labor in the United States. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Kamimura, Naoki. The United States and the Bolivian revolutionaries, 1943-1954: From hostility to accommodation to assistance. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Kantz, Barbara Lee. A social history of the urban working class in Mexico City, 1882-1910. XL, 3, 1990, 521.
- Karras, Alan Leonard. Transatlantic transients: Scots in Jamaica and the Chesapeake, 1740-1800. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Kasten, Aleyda Veru. Extent and nature of the Soviet presence in Nicaragua. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Kauck, David M. Agricultural commercialization and state development in Central America: The political economy of the coffee industry from 1838 to 1940. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Keck, Margaret Elizabeth. From movement to politics: The formation of the worker's party in Brazil. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.

- Keith, Donald Hart. The molasses reef wreck [Caribbean]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Kelley, Barbara Mary. Liberalism and Catholicism in Argentina, 1852-1880. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Kelly, Arlene Marie. Family, church, and crown: A social and demographic history of the lower Xingu valley and the municipality of Gurupá, 1623-1889 [Brazil]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Keremitsis, Eileen. The early industrial worker in Rio de Janeiro, 1870-1930. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150.
- Kerig, Dorothy Pierson. Yankee enclave: The Colorado River Land Company and Mexican agrarian reform in Baja California, 1902-1944. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Kesler, John C. Spruille Braden as a good neighbor: The Latin American policy of the United States, 1930-1947. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Kim, Soon Jin. An anatomy of the Hearst press campaign to fortify an American isthmian canal [Panama Canal]. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Knoblauch, Jess. Lord Cowdray's interest in Mexico, 1889-1919. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Koth, Karl. Teodoro A. Dehesa and Veracruz in the Porfiriato, 1892-1913: A case study of Mexican federal-state relations. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Kraus, Theresa Louise. The establishment of United States army air corps bases in Brazil, 1938-1945. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Krenn, Michael Louis. Lions in the woods: The United States confronts economic nationalism in Latin America, 1917-1929 [Brazil, Colombia, Venezuela]. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Kuhl, Paul E. Protestant missionary activity and freedom of religion in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150.
- Kumamoto, Robert Dale. International terrorism and American foreign relations, 1945-1976 [includes Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay, 1968-1976]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Lacy, Elaine Cantrell. Literacy policies and programs in Mexico, 1920-1958. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- LaFrance, David Gerald. A people betrayed: Francisco J. Madero and the Mexican Revolution in Puebla. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Landers, Jane L. Black society in Spanish St. Augustine, 1784-1821. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Landers, John Monroe. Eric Alfred Nelson: The first Baptist missionary on the Amazon, 1891-1939. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Langer, Erick Detlef. Rural society and land consolidation in a declining economy: Chuquisaca, Bolivia, 1880-1930. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Le Blanc, Paul Joseph. Workers and revolution: A comparative study of Bolshevik Russia and Sandinist Nicaragua. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- LeBaron, Alan Vern. Impaired democracy in Guatemala, 1944-1951. XL, 1, 1990, 181.
- Leiby, John Severn. Report to the king: Colonel Juan Camargo y Cavallero's historical account of New Spain, 1815. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- León Azafeifa, Moisés Guillermo. Chinese immigrants on the Atlantic coast of Costa Rica: The economic adapta-

- tion of an Asian minority in a pluralistic society. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Leslie, Michael. Mass media in revolutionary societies: A case study of *El Universal* of Mexico during the oil expropriation crisis of 1938. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Lessard, David Richard. Agrarianism and nationalism: Mexico and the *braceros* program, 1942-1947. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Lesser, Jeffrey Howard. Pawns of the powerful: Jewish immigration to Brazil, 1904-1945. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Levenson, Deborah. Workers' organizations in Guatemala City, 1954-1985. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Leverly, Lynn Hollingsworth. The Spanish question in Mexico: Lázaro Cárdenas and the Spanish Republicans. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Lewis, Daniel Kent. A political and economic history of grain farming in Buenos Aires province, Argentina, 1914-1943. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Lewontin, Stephen Paul. The green revolution and the politics of agricultural development in Mexico since 1940. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Lindo-Fuentes, Héctor. Nineteenth century economic history of El Salvador. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Link, Betsy Leland. Spirit of entrepreneurship: O.L. Longoria and the twentieth century Mexican experience. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Lipsett, Sonya Andrea. Water and social conflict in colonial Mexico: Puebla, 1680-1810. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Little, Marcella McCrary. Sales taxes and internal commerce in Bourbon Mexico, 1754-1821. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Lizondo, Mary Ann. The impact of the sugar industry on the middle class of an Argentine city: San Miguel de Tucumán, 1869-1895. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Llona, Agustín. Chilean monetary policy, 1860-1925. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Lockhart, Katharine Meyer. A demographic profile of an Alta California *pueblo*: San José de Guadalupe, 1777-1850. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- Look Lai, Walton. Sugar plantations and indentured labor: Migrations from China and India to the British West Indies, 1838-1918. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Lopes, Jorge E. Secondary education under authoritarian governance: The case of Brazil, 1930-1945. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Lorey, David E. The university and economic development in Mexico since 1929. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Luchembe, Chilufya Chipasha. Finance capital and mine labor: A comparative study of copperminers in Zambia and Peru, 1870-1980. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 150-151.
- MacRenato, Terno. Somoza: Seizure of power, 1926-1939. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Mallea-Olaetxe, José. Juan Zumárraga, bishop of Mexico, and the Basques: The ethnic connection. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Marcus, Linda C. English influence on Belize and the Petén region of northern Guatemala, 1630 to 1763. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Martínez-Fernández, Luis. The Hispanic Caribbean between empires, 1840-1868. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Martins Filho, Amílcar Vianna. The white collar republic: Patronage and interest

- representation in Minas Gerais, Brazil, 1889-1930. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Mayo, Carlos Alberto. Convento, economía y sociedad en el Río de la Plata, 1748-1822. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Maza Miquel, Manuel Pablo. Between ideology and compassion. The Cuban insurrection of 1895-98, through the private correspondence of Cuba's two prelates with the Holy See [Francisco Sáenz de Urturi y Crespo y Manuel Santander y Frutos]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- McDaniel, Isaac. The impact of the Mexican War on anti-Catholicism in the United States. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- McGovern-Bowen, Carolyn Gale. Colonial Pátzcuaro, Michoacán: A population study. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 138.
- McKinney, Mary Rolland Newcomer. Alice Bache Gould and her Columbian writings: A new insight into Hispanic historiography. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- McLeod, James Angus. Public health, social assistance and the consolidation of the Mexican state: 1888-1940. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- McMillen, V. Node. *Alfarería*: Hispanic ceramics in New Spain. Origins, evolution, and social significance. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Meade, Teresa Ann. Community protest in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during the First Republic, 1890-1917. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Medina, Maricela. Tobias Barreto (1839-1889): The intellectual odyssey of a nineteenth century Brazilian. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Meghreblian, Caren Ann. Art, politics and historical perception in imperial Brazil, 1854-1884. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Melville, Elinor Gordon Ker. The pastoral economy and environmental degradation in highland central Mexico, 1530-1600. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Menezes, Alfredo da Mota. The Stroessner heritage: A history of Brazilian-Paraguayan relations, 1955-1980. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Metcalf, Alida Christine. Families of planters, peasants, and slaves: Strategies for survival in Santana de Parnaíba, Brazil, 1720-1820. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Michael, Steven Bruce. Ohio and the Mexican War: Public response to the 1846-1848 crisis. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Miller, Gary Michael. Status and loyalty in colonial Spanish America: A social history of regular army officers in Venezuela, 1750-1810. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Moller, C. Anglo-German commercial and financial rivalry in Brazil, 1900-1929. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Montaño, Marie Cristina. La reforma agraria en Ixtapalapa: primeros pasos en la revolución institucionalizada, 1915-1950. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Monteiro, John Manuel. São Paulo in the seventeenth century: Economy and society. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Mora, Gregorio Torres. Entrepreneurs in the nineteenth century Sonora, Mexico. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Morales, José. The Hispaniola diaspora, 1791-1850: Puerto Rico, Cuba, Louisiana, and other host societies. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Morgan, Hugh Joseph. The United States press coverage of Mexico during the presidency of Lázaro Cárdenas, 1934-1940. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.

- Moya, José Carlos. Spaniards in Buenos Aires: Patterns of immigration and adaptation, 1852-1930. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Muller, Gene Alan. The church in poverty: Bishops, Bourbons, and tithes in Spanish Honduras, 1700-1821. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Murphy, Michael Edward. Irrigation in the Bajío region of colonial Mexico. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Murphy, Timothy Douglas. San Miguel Canoa [central Mexico]: The structure of marriage, family, and kinship. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Murray, Pamela Suzanne. Forging a technocratic elite in Colombia: A history of the *Escuela Nacional de Minas* of Medellín, 1887-1970. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Myers, Scott Louis. Uruguay: The traumatic years, 1967-1987. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 294.
- Nazzari, Muriel Smith. Women, the family and property: The decline of the dowry in São Paulo, Brazil (1600-1870). XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Needell, Jeffrey David. The origins of the Carioca Belle Époque: The emergence of the elite culture and society of turn-of-the-century Rio de Janeiro. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Nelson, Gersham Aston. The peasantry and working class in the Jamaican political process, 1838-1980. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 325.
- Newton, Virginia Ann. Mexican institutions and archives: Their history and development. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Nishida, Mieko. Gender, ethnicity, and kinship in the urban African diaspora: Salvador, Brazil, 1808-1888. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Noguez Ramírez, Francisco Javier. The apparition of the early cult of the Virgin of Guadalupe in Tepeyac, Mexico City. A study of native and Spanish sources written in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Normann, Anne Whited. Testerian codices: Hieroglyphic catechisms for native conversation in New Spain. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Nuri, Maqsdud Ulhasan. Cuban policy in Africa: The limits of the proxy model. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- O'Malley, Ilene Virginia. Propaganda, the myth of the revolution, and the institutionalization of the Mexican state. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Ocasio-Meléndez, Marcial E. Mexican urban history: The case of Tampico, Tamaulipas, 1876-1924. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Offutt, Leslie Scott. Urban and rural society in the Mexican north: Saltillo in the late colonial period. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Opere, Fernando. Rosas el tirano: mitos y leyendas en la Argentina del siglo XIX. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Ortoll, Servando. Catholic organizations in Mexico's national politics and international diplomacy (1926-1942). XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Palmer, Steven Paul. A liberal discipline: Inventing nations in Guatemala and Costa Rica, 1870-1900. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Pandolfe, Frank Craig. South American naval development, 1965-1985: A four nation study [Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Peru]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Paquette, Robert Luis. The conspiracy of La Escalera: Colonial society and poli-



- tics in Cuba in the age of revolution. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Parker, David Stuart. The rise of the Peruvian middle class: A social and political history of white-collar employees in Lima, 1900-1950. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Parker, John David. The Tridentine Order and governance in late colonial Brazil, 1792-1821. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Peard, Julyan. The Tropicalista School of Medicine of Bahia, Brazil, 1860-1889. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Pérez, Emma Marie. "Through her love and sweetness": Women, revolution and reform in Yucatán, 1910-1918. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Pineo, Ronn E. The economic and social transformation of Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1870-1925. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Pinero, Eugenio. Food of the gods: Cacao and the economy of the province of Caracas, 1700-1770. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Pino, Julio César. Family and *favela*: The reproduction of poverty in Rio de Janeiro. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Pinto-Vallejos, Julio Alejandro. A desert cradle: State, foreign entrepreneurs, and workers in Chile's early nitrate age, Tarapacá, 1870-1890. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Pittman, DeWitt Kennieth. Planters, peasants, and politicians: Agrarian classes and the installation of the oligarchic state in Mexico, 1869-1876. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Platt, Daryl Lynn. Who represents the Evangelical churches in Latin America? A Study of the evangelical fellowship organizations. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Powers, Karen M. Indian migration and sociopolitical change in the Audiencia of Quito. XLI, 3, 1991, 582.
- Poyo, Gerald Eugene. Cuban émigré communities in the United States and the independence of their homeland, 1852-1895. XXXV, 1, 1985, 131.
- Pozzi, Pablo Alejandro. Hegemony, state, and working class Argentine labour and the National Reorganization Process, 1976-1983. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Prime, Ruthven Nathaniel. Dependency in question: The economic development of Argentina and Australia in comparative historical analysis, 1850-1950. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Proffitt, Thurber Dennis. The symbiotic frontier: The emergence of Tijuana since 1769. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 162.
- Quiroz, Alfonso Walter. Financial institutions in Peruvian export economy and society, 1884-1930. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Rabasa, José María. Fantasy, errancy, and symbolism in New World motifs: An essay on sixteenth century Spanish historiography. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 120.
- Radding, Cynthia. Ethnicity and the emerging peasant class of northwestern New Spain, 1760-1840. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Raga, Adriana Beatriz. Workers, neighbors and citizens: A study of an Argentine industrial town, 1930-1950 [Avellaneda]. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Ramírez, Gilberto. The reform of the Argentine army, 1890-1904. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Rauch, George Victor. The Argentine-Chilean boundary dispute and the development of the Argentine armed forces: 1870-1902. XL, 2, 1990, 312.



- Reed, Roger Alan. The evolution of cultural policy in Cuba: From the fall of Batista to the Padilla case. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Reich, Peter Lester. Mexico's hidden revolution: The Catholic Church in politics since 1929. *XLI*, 4 1991, 770.
- Reis, João José. Slave rebellion in Brazil: The African Muslim uprising in Bahia, 1835. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 653.
- Renique, José Luis. State and regional movements in the Peruvian highlands: The case of Cusco, 1895-1985. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Rénique, Gerardo. Frontier capitalism and revolution in northwest Mexico, Sonora, 1830-1910. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Reyes, Urte Ermisch de. *Escribanos* in Mexico City: 1600-1650. Possibilities and limitations. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Reynolds, Bradley Michael. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba: The history of an American naval base and its relationship to the formulation of United States foreign policy and military strategy towards the Caribbean, 1895-1910. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Ricker, Dennis Paul. The lower secular clergy of central Mexico: 1821-1857. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Roazen-Parrillo, Diane. U.S. business interests and the sisal industry of Yucatán, Mexico, 1876-1924. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 131.
- Rocca-Arvey, Marie Lucille. Assimilation and resistance of the Yaqui Indians of northern Mexico during the colonial period. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Rodríguez-Camilloni, Humberto Leonardo. Religious architecture in Lima of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: The monastic complex of San Francisco El Grande and its restoration. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 131.
- Rodríguez-Fraticelli, Carlos. Education, politics, and imperialism: The reorganization of the Cuban public elementary school system during the first American occupation, 1899-1902. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Rodríguez Guillén, Rafael. Eugenio María de Hostos: reformador escolar en Hispanoamérica. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 162.
- Rohlfes, Laurence John. Police and penal correction in Mexico City, 1876-1911: A study of order and progress in Porfirian Mexico. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Romero Cantarero, Ramón Antonio. The new Marxism of José Carlos Mariátegui. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Rosenthal, Anton Benjamin. Controlling the line: Worker strategies and transport capital on the railroads of Ecuador, Zambia and Zimbabwe, 1916-1950. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Sabeski, Wayne A. Nayarit and the Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Sáenz-Rovner, Eduardo. The industrialists and politics in Colombia, 1945-1950. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 615.
- Saguier, Eduardo Ricardo. The uneven incorporation of Buenos Aires into world trade early in the seventeenth century (1602-42). The impact of commercial capitalism under the Iberian mercantilism of the Hapsburgs. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 324.
- Salas, Elizabeth. *Soldaderas* in the Mexican military: Myth and history. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Salas, Miguel Roberto Tinker. Under the shadow of the eagle: Sonora, the mak-

- ing of a *norteño* culture, 1850-1910. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Salvatore, Ricardo Donato. Class struggle and international trade: Río de la Plata's commerce and the Atlantic proletariat, 1790-1850. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Salvucci, Richard Joseph. Enterprise and economic development in eighteenth-century Mexico: The case of "obrajes". XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Samper, Mario. Generations of settlers: A study of rural households and their markets on the Costa Rican frontier, 1850-1935. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- San Miguel, Pedro Luis. The Dominican peasantry and the market economy: The peasants of the Cibao, 1880-1960. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Sánchez, Federico Alberto. Antonio F. Coronel, a *californio* and a *ranchero*: His life and times in Mexican Alta California. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Sánchez-Ruiz, Enrique Ernesto. Capital accumulation, the state, and television as informal education; case study of Mexico. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Sancho-Riba, Eugenio. Merchant-planters and modernization: An early liberal experiment in Costa Rica, 1849-1870. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Schifter, Jacobo. Origins of the Cold War in Central America: A study of diplomatic relations between Costa Rica and the United States (1940-1949). XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Schroeder, Susan Parry. Chalco and sociopolitical concepts in Chimalpahin: Analysis of the work of a seventeenth-century Nahuatl historian of Mexico. XXXV, 3, 1985, 401.
- Schwartz, Herman Mark. Foreign debt and dependent development in the Dominions, 1890-1914 [includes a case study of Argentina]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Schwoch, James John. The United States and the global growth of radio, 1900-1930: In Brazil and in the Third World. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Scott III, Julius Sherrard. The common wind: Currents of Afro-American communication in the era of the Haitian Revolution. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Sego, Eugene. Six Tlaxcalan colonies of New Spain's northern frontier: A comparison of success and failure. XLI, 4, 1991, 770.
- Shadle, Stanley Frank. Mexican land reformer: Andrés Molina Enríquez and the Mexican Revolution. XLI, 2, 1991, 398.
- Shannon, Magdaline Wilhelmine. Dr. Jean Price-Mars and the Haitian elite, 1876-1935. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Sheffield, Glenn Francis. Peru and the Peace Corps, 1962-1968. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Sheinin, David Matthew Khazanov. The diplomacy of control: United States-Argentine relations, 1910-1928. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Silva, Maria Inês Oliveira Luzes da. The Portuguese in the Amazon valley, 1872-1920. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Simmons, Donald Clyde. A study of the efforts of confederate exiles to establish settlements in British Honduras: 1861-1870. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Smith Jr., Clyde. Trampoline to victory: The Americans in Natal, Brazil during World War II. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.

- Smulovitz Parellada, Catalina S. Opposition and government in Argentina: The Frondizi and Illia administrations. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Solórzano Ramos, Armando. The Rockefeller Foundation in Mexico: Nationalism, public health and yellow fever, 1911-1924. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.
- Sonesson, Birgit. Puerto Rico's commerce, 1835-1865: From regional to world wide market relations. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Soto Estrada, Miguel Enrique. The monarchist conspiracy in Mexico, 1845-1846. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 653.
- Sowell, David Lee. The early Latin American labor movement: Artisans and politics in Bogotá, Colombia, 1832-1919. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 321.
- Spencer, Allan Alexander. The Mexican Revolution under Lázaro Cárdenas: Strategies of institutionalization. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Stavig, Ward Allen. The Indian peoples of rural Cuzco in the era of Thupa Amaro. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Steel, Mark James. Power, prejudice and profit: The world view of the Jamaican slaveowning elite, 1788-1834. *XL*, 3, 1990, 522.
- Stern, Peter Alan. Social marginality and acculturation on the northern frontier of New Spain. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Stevens, Donald Fithian. Instability in Mexico from independence to the war of the Reform. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Stillier, Jesse Herbert. George S. Messersmith: A diplomatic biography. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Stoller, Richard Jon. Liberalism and conflict in Socorro, Colombia, 1830-1870. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Stoner, Kathryn Lynn. From the house to the streets: Women's movement for legal change in Cuba, 1898-1958. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 653.
- Story, Victor Obe. The genesis of revolution in the Tamaulipas sierra: Campesinos and shopkeepers in the Carrera Torres uprising, 1907-1911. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Stuven, Ana María. Social consensus in Chilean political culture: Disputation and dissent, 1814-1851. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Supplee, Joan Ellen. Provincial elites and the economic transformation of Mendoza, Argentina, 1880-1914. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 162.
- Takanikos-Quñones, John Nicolás. The men of Querétaro: A group biography of the delegates to the Mexican Constitutional Congress of 1916-1917. *XL*, 3, 1990, 522.
- Tamaro, Dorothy Cairns. A New World plantation region in colonial Venezuela: Eighteenth century cacao cultivation in the Tuy valley and Barlovento. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Taunatanakul, Chitraporn. Threats to subsistence: Regional economy and the 1869 Mezquital peasant rebellion in Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Teja, Jesús Francisco de la. Land and society in 18th century San Antonio de Bexar, a community on New Spain's northern frontier. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Temple, William Edward. José Antonio Alzate y Ramírez and the *Gazetas de Literatura de México*: 1768-1795. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Thompson, Angela Tucker. Children in family and society, Guanajuato, Mexico, 1780 to 1840. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.

- Tinker Salas, Miguel Roberto. Under the shadow of the eagle: Sonora, the making of a *norteño* culture, 1850-1910. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Tollefson, Scott David. Brazilian arms transfers, ballistic missiles, and foreign policy: The search for autonomy. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Torres, Juan Guillermo. Labor politics of the radicalism in Argentina (1916-1930). *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Tremayne, Russell Mark. Delusions and reality: The evolution of Frank Church's ideas on U.S.-Latin American policy, 1956-1980. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Trochim, Michael Robert. Retreat from reform: The fall of the Brazilian Empire. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Trumper, Ricardo Samuel. Domination and resistance: The Chilean countryside, 1541-1850. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Turner, Blair Pierce. The Sociedad Rural Argentina and Argentine economic policy during the Radical era: 1916-1930. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 652.
- Ure, LaVelle Richburg. Francisco Mejía: The life and career pattern of a 19th century Mexican bureaucrat, 1822-1901. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Valverde, Estela. David Viñas: En busca de una síntesis de la historia argentina. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Van Oss, Adriaan Cornelis. Catholic colonialism: A parish history of Guatemala, 1524-1821. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Vera, Antonio. Anti-democratic political thought in Venezuela: 1900-1958. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Vergolino, José R.D. Regional unequal development: The case of the Amazon region, 1880-1960. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Vogel, Henry Philip. Elements of nationbuilding in Argentina: Buenos Aires, 1810-1828. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Volk, Steven Saul. Merchants, miners, money lenders: The *habilitación* system in the Norte Chico, Chile: 1780-1850. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 219.
- Wagner, Maria Luise. Reformism in the Bolivian armed forces: Juan José Torres, a case study. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 325.
- Wagner, Regina. Los alemanes en Guatemala, 1828-1944. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- Walter, Knut. The regime of Anastasio Somoza García and state formation in Nicaragua, 1936-1956. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Walters, Ralston, McBarth. Colonial administrative structures and socio-economic development in the island of Trinidad, 1498-1783. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 121.
- Ward, Eliot Dunbar Christopher. Imperial Panama: Commerce and conflict in Isthmian America, 1550-1750. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Washburn, Douglas Alan. The Bourbon reform: A social and economic history of the Audiencia de Quito, 1760-1810. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 272.
- Weathers, Shirley Ann. Rule by the elite in Chilean independence and early nationhood: Political process towards action through kinship, 1810-1830. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Weis, Warren Michael. Roots of estrangement: The United States and Brazil, 1950-1961. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- Welch, Clifford Andrew. Rural labor and the Brazilian revolution in São Paulo, 1930-1964. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.

- Whigham, Thomas Lyle. The politics of river commerce in the upper Plata, 1780-1865. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- White, Elizabeth Barrett. German influence in the Argentine army, 1900-1945. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Wiemers, Eugene Lee. Agriculture and enterprise in nineteenth-century Mexico: Córdoba and Orizaba at mid-century. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Wightman, Ann Margaret. From caste to class in the Andean sierra: The seventeenth-century *forasteros* of Cuzco. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Wilkins, Leopold Montgomery. An historical inquiry into the behavior of political cultures: The Jamaican and Peruvian experiences examined. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Wimberly, Fayette Darcell. The African *liberto* and the Bahian lower class: Social integration in nineteenth century Bahia, Brazil, 1870-1900. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Wolfe, Joel William. The rise of Brazil's industrial working class: Community, work, and politics in São Paulo, 1900-1955. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Wood, Stephanie Gail. Corporate adjustments in colonial Mexican Indian towns: Toluca region, 1550-1810. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Wood, William Stanley. A re-examination of Mexican support for the United States during World War II. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Wright, Stephen John. Cuba, sugar, and the United States: Diplomatic and economic relations during the administration of Ramón Grau San Martín, 1944-1948. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Wynn, Dennis Joseph. The San Patricio and the United States-Mexican War of 1846-1848. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Yeilding, Thomas David. United States lend-lease policy in Latin America. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Yerxa, Donald Allan. The United States and the Caribbean Sea, 1914-1941. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Zabludowsky, Jaime Enrique. Money, foreign indebtedness, and export performance in Porfirist Mexico. XXXV, 4, 1985, 530.
- Zellmer, Mark Douglas. A Clarist convent in Caracas, 1637-1874. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Zoumaras, Thomas. The path to pan Americanism: Eisenhower's foreign economic policy toward Latin America. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Zulawski, Ann L. Migration and labor in seventeenth century Alto Perú (Bolivia). XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.

#### LENGUA LANGUAGE

- Álvarez, Alexandra. Venezuelan Spanish: The search for a post-creole continuum. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Arasanyin, Frank Ojo. Tense and aspect: A semantic approach to temporal codification in Yoruba. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Arce Arenales, Manuel Antonio. Semantic structure and syntactic function: The case of Spanish *se*. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Armstrong, Kimberly Murphy. The syntax of Spanish clitics. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Austin, Theresa Yemi. Second language and literacy acquisition in rural

- Paraguay: A case study. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Baca, Mario L.M. Language use in Guamote: Implications for literacy in the central highlands of Ecuador. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Baiard, Keith Ethelbert. A critical annotated bibliography of African linguistic continuities in Spanish-speaking Americas. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Barker, Gabriel. A functional-notional grammar of some aspect of Miami Cuban Spanish. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Berinstein, Ava. Evidence for multi-attachment in K'ekchi Mayan. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Binotti, Lucía. La teoría del "Castellano primitivo" y la lingüística del Renacimiento. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Bock, Sylvia Martina. Fronting in Caribbean creoles. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Brody, Mary Jill. Discourse processes of highlighting in Tojolabal Maya morphosyntax. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Brown, Robert Erwin. The theoretical feasibility of a supplemental guideline for aiding adult native English speakers in the choice between *por* and *para*. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 589.
- Bustamante, Diana Alicia. Choice of language by individuals in border and interior regions: A study of media impact on Mexican issues. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 325.
- Bustamante, Isabel Margarita. Estudio sintáctico-semántico del español de Quito, modalidad epistemológica y enfoque en el enunciado. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Cabral, Adalino. Portinglês, the language of Portuguese-speaking people in selected English-speaking communities. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Capuano, Thomas Michael. Agriculture terminology in Spanish Medieval and Renaissance treatises. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Carpenter, Lawrence Kidd. Ecuadorian Quichua: Descriptive sketch and variation. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 324.
- Carreira, María Margarita. The diphthongs of Spanish: Stress, syllabification, and alternations. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Castronovo, Brian Joseph. A critical analysis of interpretations of the Spanish subjunctive from Bello to the present. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 272.
- Chaves, Eneida Maria. The interrelation of age and social-psychological factors in the acquisition of Portuguese as a second language by Japanese immigrants to Brazil. *XL*, 3, 1990, 522.
- Clements, Joseph Alexander. Verb classification and verb class change in Spanish. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Coveney, Aidan Benedict. Variability in interrogation and negation in spoken French. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Crockett, Ruth Riley. An experimental investigation of the differential verification times related to negation, falsification, and sentence voice in the Spanish language. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 589.
- Da Luz-Vieira, Virginia Ann. A semantic analysis of adverb position in spoken Brazilian Portuguese. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Davis, Robert L. Allomorphy in Spanish. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- De Oliveira, Marco Antonio. Phonological variation and change in Brazilian Portuguese: The case of the liquids. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 546.



- De Pierris, Marta Susana. El habla rioplatense: algunos elementos italianizantes como caracterizadores. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- DeChicchis II, Joseph Edmond. Q'eqchi'(Kekchi Mayan) variation in Guatemala and Belize. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Dewberry, Nita Matthews. A concordance of *Canto general* by Pablo Neruda. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 615.
- Díaz Vázquez, Enrique. Nominalized infinitives in Spanish. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Dumitrescu, Domnita. The grammar of echo questions in Spanish and Romanian: Syntax, semantics, pragmatics. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Dunlap, Elaine Ruth. Issues in the moraic structure of Spanish. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Edmonson, Barbara Wedemeyer. A descriptive grammar of Huastec (Potosino dialect). *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Emmanueli-Huertas, Johanna Marie. La presencia del presente: entre el representante y lo representado [from colonial epoch to 20th century analysis of discourse]. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 325.
- Escalante, Fernando. Voice and argument structure in Yaqui. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Escobar, Ana María. Types and stages of bilingual behavior: A sociopragmatic analysis of Peruvian bilingual Spanish. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Escribano-Díaz, Rafael. Spanish morphosyntax: A lexical categorical approach. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Fails, Willis Clark. An analysis of the consonantal phonemes of the educated norm of Havana. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 272.
- Faulk, Randal Clayton. The development of the old Spanish strong preterits. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Fernández, Juan Amadeo. Aspectos lexicográficos de la ilustración limeña: la evidencia del "Mercurio Peruano". *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Ferry, Christopher Joseph. Liberation Theology, Freire's liberation pedagogy, and composition studies. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Finnemann, Michael David. Aspects of the Spanish causative construction. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Flahive, Phillip Paul. A linguistic analysis of the manuscript tradition of the Milagros de Nuestra Señora. [Gonzalo de Berceo]. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Foster, John C. A theory of word order in categorical grammar with special reference to Spanish. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 770.
- Friedmann-Freundlich, Larissa. The influence of age and sex factors on the development of phonemic discrimination abilities of Mexican children. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Genzmer, Herbert Arno Karl. Mendacity: On contrastive discourse structures in German, English and Spanish. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 325.
- Gil, Fulvio. Trilcedumbre: The influence of Baudelaire on the poetry of César Vallejo. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Gildin, Bonny L. Subject order in French: A signal-meaning analysis. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Girelli, Carl Anthony. Brazilian Portuguese syllable structure. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Goldberg, Barbara Ruth Sussman. A semantic analysis of the Spanish subjunctive with a special consideration of the endings -ra and -se. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Gomes, Barbara Ann. The development of Spanish clitics: Semantic notions



- and formal devices. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Gómez, Gale Goodwin. The Shiriana dialect of Yanam (northern Brazil). XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Granberg, Robert Arthur. Object pronoun position in Medieval and early modern Spanish. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Guemann, Steven Allen. Secondary predication in English and Spanish. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Gutiérrez, Manuel J. Español de Michoacán/Español de Los Angeles: tendencias de un proceso de cambio lingüístico. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Heinz, Federico Eduardo. Word formation in the lexicon: A study of eight Spanish suffixes [-ble, -miento, -ivo, -or, -ión, -ero, -ura, -izo]. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Hidalgo, Margarita Guadalupe. Language use and language attitudes in Juárez, Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Hobbs, Dianne Ruth. Gender-based strategies in issuing directives in Mexican Spanish. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Hochberg, Judith Golden. The acquisition of word stress rules in Spanish. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Hoff, Peter Benedict. Juan de Miranda's "Osservationi della lingua castigliana": An evaluation of its contribution to the Spanish grammatical tradition. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Hollenbach, Barbara Elaine. The phonology and morphology of tone and laryngeals in Copala Trique [Oaxaca, Mexico]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 272.
- Holmquist, Jonathan Carl. Language loyalty and linguistic variation in Spanish Cantabria. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Holt, Dennis Graham. The development of the Paya sound-system. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Hundley, James Edward. Linguistic variation in Peruvian Spanish: Unstressed vowel and s. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Ishikawa, Masataka. Factorization in the grammar and syntactic change: A study in the categorial evolution of clitics in Spanish. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Jake, Janice Lynn. Grammatical relations in Imbabura Quechua. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Jaramillo, June Aurora. Variation in/ch/ and second person address in Spanish of Tomé, New Mexico. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Josserand, Judy Kathryn. Mixtec dialect history. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Kaze, Jeffery William. Metaphony in Italian and Spanish dialects revisited. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Kelm, Orlando René. Temporal aspects of speech rhythm which distinguish Mexican Spanish and Brazilian Portuguese. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Kempff, Juergen. Pretérito Indefinido vs. Pretérito Imperfecto: un estudio de la categoría tiempo en el actual sistema verbal español. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Kephart, Ronald E. "It have more soft words": A study of Creole English and reading in Carriacou, Grenada. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Knowles, Susan Marie. A descriptive grammar of Chontal Maya (San Carlos dialect). XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Lacerda, Celia Mendonça de. The article in Brazilian Portuguese narrative discourse. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.

- Landerman, Peter Nelson. Quechua dialects and their classification. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Langan, Katherine Ann. Language proficiency use and attitudes in Santo Tomás Chichicastenango: A study of language competition. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Larsen, Thomas Walter. Manifestations of ergativity in Quiché grammar. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 615.
- Lee, James Francis. The acquisition of orthographic structure by monolingual Spanish-speaking children and its relationship to reading achievement [study carried out in Chihuahua, Mexico]. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 530.
- Lee, Marianne. The language policy of the Organization of American States. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- Lenis, Luz América. Teoría y práctica de la gramática: dos modelos del siglo XIX [Vicente Salvá y Andrés Bello]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- León, Marjorie Lam. Morphophonemic rules for the automatic generation of inflected verb forms in Spanish and Portuguese. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- León Pasquel, María de Lourdes de. Noun and numeral classifiers in Mixtec and Tzotzil: A referential view. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Lininger, Barbara Ann. The Spanish of the Salitre-Cabagra Bribis: Internal composition [Costa Rica]. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Lira, Solange de Azambuja. Nominal, pronominal and zero subject in Brazilian Portuguese. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- López Scott, Alma Leticia. A sociolinguistic analysis of S variation in Honduran Spanish. *XXXIV*, 2, 1983, 377.
- Lunn, Patricia. The semantics of *por* and *para*. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Mabrey, María Cristina Castillo. La obra poética de Cernuda: entre mito y deseo. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Macauley, Monica Ann. Morphology and cliticization in Chalcatongo Mixtec. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Macri, Martha Jane. A descriptive grammar of Palenque Mayan. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 427.
- Madrid-Rey, Héctor Luis. Learning the English preposition system: A pedagogical study of an English/Spanish contrastive analysis. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 160.
- Maia, Eleonora Albano da Motta. Phonological and lexical processes in a generative grammar of Portuguese. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Martín-Callejo, Esmeralda Manandise. Some aspects of Basque morphology and syntax. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Martínez-Gil, Fernando. Topics in Spanish historical phonology: A nonlinear approach. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Martínez González, Nora. Object and raising in Spanish. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Mayor López, Carlos. La obra lexicográfica de Antonio de Alcedo (1735-1812). *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- McDonald, Janice-Marie. A multi-tiered analysis of Spanish phonology. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 632.
- McFarlin-Kosiec, Barbara Ann. An examination of the leadership role of Rodolfo Usigli through the translation and literary analysis of his play, *Jano es una muchacha*. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 419.
- McGreevy, Carol-Jean Russell. Tzotzil, Spanish and the Pedranos: Language

- issues in a highland Mayan community [Chenalhó, Chiapas]. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- McManness, Linda M. The Spanish determiner as lexical category. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- McMaster, Marian Babirecki. Jorge Luis Borges, traductor de William Faulkner. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Medeiros, Sandi Michele de Oliveira. A model of address form negotiation: A sociolinguistic study of continental Portuguese. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Mojica Díaz, Clara Cecilia. The use of address pronouns in Bogotá: A comparative study of two stages of acquisition by nonnative speakers. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.
- Moore, Denny. Syntax of the language of the Gavião Indians of Rondônia, Brazil. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Moore, John Chapman. Reduced constructions in Spanish. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Morgan, Terrell Alan. Consonant-glide-vowel alternations in Spanish: A case study in syllabic and lexical phonology. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Mugele, Robert Louis. Tone and ballistic syllable in Lalan Chinantec. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Muntaner, Ada. The language question in Puerto Rico: 1898-1988. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Muntzel, Martha. The structure of Ocuiltco [central Mexico]. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Nam, Youngjoo Kim. Historical change in French verbs: A study of the effects of frequency on morphological complexity. *XL*, 2, 1990, 312.
- Negrao, Esmeralda Vailati. Anaphora in Brazilian Portuguese complement structures. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Nelson, Kenneth Edward. A study of the spread of English through the application of foreign language planning: A sociolinguistic survey of English-language attitudes, uses, and needs among Brazilian university students. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Nicolacopulos, Apostolo Theodoro. A semantic analysis of Portuguese predications. An introduction to case grammar. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Niño-Murcia, M. Mercedes. Construcciones verbales del español andino: interacción quechua-española en la frontera colombo-ecuatoriana. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 427.
- Nishida, Chiyo. Interplay between morphology and syntax: A lexical analysis of inflection and cliticization in Spanish. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Norment, Jr., Nathaniel. Contrastive analyses of organizational structures and cohesive elements in native and ESL [English Second Language] Chinese, English, and Spanish writing. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- O'Day, Paula A. On clitics, agreement and parameter theory: Evidence from Spanish. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Olarte, Gerardo. Acquisition of Spanish morphemes by monolingual, monocultural Spanish-speaking children. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Ortiz, Judith Miller. Interword phenomena in a dialect of Spanish. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Osborne, Deborah Joanne. Towards the reconstruction of the root morphemes of pronominal affixes of proto-Mayan. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 740.

- Ostler, Shirley Elaine. A study of the constrictive rhetoric of Arabic, English, Japanese, and Spanish. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Pagés, Myrtha E. Ruiz de. Narratives as structural models of thought: A comparison of folktales from Humahuaca Canyon of Argentina and the Pueblo Southwest [U.S.A.]. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Papadopol, María. Phonomorphemic structure of the verb in standard Spanish. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Parodi-Lewin, Claudia. Aspect in the syntax of Spanish psycho-verbs. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Parra, Rosa M. de Lourdes. The sequential order of acquisition of categories of Spanish adjectives by Spanish-speaking children of ages 2 to 12 years. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Payne, Doris Lander. Aspects of the grammar of Yagua: A typological perspective. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Payne, Thomas Edward. Participant coding in Yagua discourse. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Pimenta-Bueno, Mariza do Nascimento. Aspects of verbal syntax in Brazilian Portuguese within the framework of the extended standard theory of grammar. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Polo-Figueroa, Nicolás Ignacio. La estructura del sintagma nominal en español. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Porras, Jorge Enrique. Nonfinite verbs and the stativity hypothesis in Spanish: A semantic approach to aspect. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Pratt, Yvonne Karen. The deductive and inductive teaching of *ser/estar* and of the present indicative/present subjunctive. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Puryear, Arlene Lorraine. Semantics of the Spanish subjunctive in direct object clauses. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Quesada-Castillo, Félix. Phonological processes in Quechua and their implications for phonological theory. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.
- Quesada Pacheco, Jorge Arturo. Types and functions of repetition in American and Costa Rican newspaper editorials. XL, 2, 1990, 312.
- Reed, Robert Bruce. Computer assisted dialect adaptation: The Tucanoan experiment. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Rees-Rohrbacher, Denise Elaine. A Spanish diction manual for singers. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 419.
- Rivera-López, Ramonita. Influencia de las Islas Canarias en el español (y otros elementos culturales) de Puerto Rico. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Roy, John Dennis. An investigation of the processes of language variation and change in speech community in Barbados. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Ruf, Hersilia Álvarez de. Los sufijos aumentativos y peyorativos en el español medieval. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 589.
- Sager, Joyce G. El desarrollo gramatical en la adquisición de una segunda lengua. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Salazar-Dawes, Alicia. The realizations of final "s" in Caracas Spanish, an experimental study. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Salomão, Maria-Margarida Martins. Polysemy, aspect and modality in Brazilian Portuguese: The case for a cognitive explanation of grammar. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.

- Sánchez-Escobar, Ángel. A contrastive study of the rhetorical patterns of English and Spanish writing. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Sánchez Ramírez, Irayda. El modo en español y la teoría de los actos de habla. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Sandoval, María. Infinitive sentences in Spanish. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 321.
- Schulz, Anchen. Theoretical approaches to the passive in Spanish. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Schwegler, Armin. Analyticity and syntheticity: A diachronic perspective with special reference to Romance languages. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 652.
- Serpa, Maria de Lourdes Brasil. An inquiry into beginning Portuguese reading performance. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Sewell, Donald Eugene. A critical comparison of three specified approaches in teaching cognitives content of selected pedagogical concepts to theological students in a Latin American seminary. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 151.
- Shaw, Ines Senna. Vowel nasality in Brazilian Portuguese: An experimental approach with focus on derivational and inflectional alternations. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 467.
- Simmons-McDonald, Hazel Christine. The learning of English negatives by speakers of St. Lucian French Creole. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Simões, Antônio Roberto Monteiro. Temporal organization of Brazilian Portuguese vowels in continuous speech: An acoustical study. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Solano-Araya, José Miguel. Modality in Spanish: An account of mood. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Sosa, Juan Manuel. Fonética y fonología de la entonación del español hispanoamericano. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Stavans, Anat. Codeswitching in children acquiring English, Spanish and Hebrew: A case study. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 189.
- Stewart, Anne Merrill. Clause-combining in Conchucos' Quechua discourse. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Stralford, Billie Dale. Structure and use of Altiplano Spanish. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Tarallo, Fernando Luiz. Relativization strategies in Brazilian Portuguese. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 219.
- Teixeira, Raquel Figueiredo Alessandri. Zero anaphora in Brazilian Portuguese subjects and objects: Morphological and typological considerations. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Thon, Sonia. A sociophonetic analysis of the speech of Corrientes, Argentina. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 377.
- Tolson, David Edward. Summer Spanish language programs in the state of Guanajuato, Mexico. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Torrejón, Alfredo. Papel de Andrés Bello en la estandarización del castellano en América en el siglo XIX. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Van Ess-Dykema, Carol Joy. The historical present in oral Spanish narratives. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Varela, Ana. Binding in Spanish: A theoretical and experimental study. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Varricchio, Andrea. Towards a linguistic classification of Spanish language riddles. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Warren, Isolde Jahncke. Cohesion in Mexican Spanish spoken texts: Conjunction. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 652.

Watters, James Kenneth. Topics in Tepehua grammar. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 615.

Weber, David John. A grammar of Huallaga (Huanuco) Quechua. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.

Webster, Lee Charles. Historical morphology of the Galician-Portuguese verb: The direction of analogical change. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.

Weller, Georganne. Bilingualism and the inroads of the Spanish language into the montaña region of the State of Guerrero, Mexico. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.

Werner, Heinz. Affine Strukturen. Untersuchungen zur Montagegrammatik an Beispielen aus dem Französischen, Italienischen und Spanischen. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.

Westphal, Germán Fernando. Spanish phonologically-null subjects in tensed complements of verbs of perception. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.

Williams, Stephanie Angela. An acoustic analysis of the Spanish sound system. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.

Wong-opasi, Uthaiwan. Lexical phonology and the Spanish lexicon. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.

Zaring, Laurie Ann. The syntactic role of verbal inflection in French and Brazilian Portuguese. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.

Zéphir, Flore. Language choice, language use, language attitudes of the Haitian bilingual community [French and Creole]. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.

Zorriquetá, María Elisa. The acquisition of relative clauses in Spanish. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.

## LITERATURA LITERATURE

Abella, Encarnación. Borges/Bioy/Victoria Ocampo en la estructura satírico-paródica de *El túnel* de Ernesto Sábato. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.

Abernethy, Sharron Gray. A literary analysis of the legends and novels of Ermilo Abreu Gómez. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.

Abudu, Gabriel Asoanab. Transcurso poético cubano de Nicolás Guillén a Nancy Morejón: lo social y lo político. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.

Acevedo Rodríguez, Rafael. Creación escritural versus proyecto básico hegemónico: nueva periodización de la poesía puertorriqueña. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.

Aching, Gerard Laurence. Discourses of engagement: The politics of Spanish American modernismo [Rubén Darío, José Enrique Rodó]. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.

Acosta Cruz, María Isabel. The discourse of excess: The Latin American Neobaroque and James Joyce [related to the works of Severo Sarduy, Guillermo Cabrera Infante, and Luis Rafael Sánchez]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.

Adair, Olga Mory. El epicismo de *La guerra del fin del mundo*. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.

Adamson, Peter Joseph. Wounded fiction: The deconstruction of the "proper" in Vallejo, Stevens, and Char. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.

Addis, Mary Kathryn. "The novel of the dictator": History and narrative form [Ramón del Valle Inclán, *Tirano Banderas*; Miguel Angel Asturias, *El señor presidente*; Alejo Carpentier, *El recurso del método*; Domingo F. Sarmiento, *Facundo*; and Esteban Echeverría, *El matadero*]. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.



- Agosin, Marjorie S. Las protagonistas en la narrativa de María Luisa Bombal. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Alarcón, Norma. Rosario Castellanos' feminist poetics: Against the sacrificial contract. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Alberty, Carlos L. Formación y trayectoria de la voz poética de Francisco Matos Paoli de 1937 a 1962. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Albuquerque, Severino João. The languages of violence in Latin American drama and theatre, 1960-1980. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Alfaro-Alexander, Ana María. "Palermo" una generación a la deriva [Generación de Palermo de la década de 1950 en Perú: Enrique Congrains Martín, Oswaldo Reynoso, Julio Ramón Ribeyro, Sebastián Salazar Bondy, Carlos Eduardo Zavaleta]. XLI, 1, 1991, 189.
- Allen, Esther Louise. This is not America: Nineteenth century accounts of travel between the Americas [Amasa Delano, Elizabeth and Louis Agassiz, Charles Flandrau, Domingo F. Sarmiento, José Martí, Justo Sierra]. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Allgood, Myralyn Frizzelle. Conflict and counterpoint: A study of characters and characterization in Rosario Castellanos' indigenist fiction. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Almarza, Sara Costa. Letras arbitristas en la América colonial. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Alonso, José M. Conflicto y concordia: la figura del adolescente en José María Arguedas. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Alonso Fuentes, María Elena. Towards a feminist reading of Latin American women writers [Teresa de la Parra, Rosario Castellanos, Marie Chauvet, Michèle Lacrosil, Jacqueline Manicom, Simone Schwartz-Bart, and Isabel Allende]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Alonso Vélez, Carlos Javier. The novela de la tierra: The discourse of the autochthonous [Don Segundo Sombra, Doña Bárbara and La vorágine]. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 377.
- Alvarado, Ela E. Reinaldo Arenas y la modernidad: tradición y ruptura. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Alvelo, Wilfredo. La narrativa contemporánea hispanoamericana: el texto y el lector en la escuela secundaria. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Alverio, Carmen S. La proyección discursiva del narrador en la novelística de Rafael Leonidas Pernet y Morales. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Amestoy, Lida Beatriz Aronne de. Utopía, paraíso e historia: tres versiones de la búsqueda mítica en el realismo fantástico hispanoamericano [Gabriel García Márquez, Juan Rulfo y Julio Cortázar]. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Anderson, Blanca. Julio Cortázar: la imposibilidad de narrar. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Anderson, Danny. Genre and subgenre in the novels of Vicente Leñero. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Anderson, David Gaskill. Internal structure and intertextuality in the *Odas* of Pablo Neruda. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Anderson, Sandra Janette. From French symbolism to Brazilian Modernism, with special emphasis on the poetry of Manuel Bandeira. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Andrade, Ana Luiza Britto Cezar de. The narratives of Osman Lins: Criticism and creation. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.



- Andrade, Elba Magally. Teatro e ideología social cristiana durante los sesenta en Chile. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Andrade, Magdalena M. Literatura y medios de comunicación de masas: la desconstrucción de la parodia en la novela latinoamericana. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Angulo, María-Elena. "Realismo maravilloso" and social context in five modern Latin American novels. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Antalejo, Lucrecia. La máscara y el marañón: La identidad nacional cubana en la narrativa de Cirilo Villaverde, Carlos Loveira y Antonio Benítez Rojo. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Anti, Peter Takyi. The early short stories of Machado de Assis, 1858-1878. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Aparicio, Frances Rivera. Imitación, interpretación y creación: el arte moderno de la traducción en Hispanoamérica. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 219.
- Apodaca, Sylvia Parada. Selected Chilean women novelists from 1977 to the present: A feminist approach. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Aponte, Ruth Idalmi. El ciclo vital en la poesía de Juana de Ibarbouro. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Arambel Guinazú, María Cristina. La autobiografía de Victoria Ocampo. Memorias, seducción, "collage". XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Arancibia, Juana Alcira. Poesía telúrica del noroeste argentino [Raúl Martín Galán, Manuel J. Castilla, y Raúl Aráoz Anzoátegui]. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Ares, Mercedes. Constantes temáticas en la obra novelística de Miguel de Carrion y Carlos Loveira. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Arguimbau, Mariette Carmen. Julio Cortázar: Game/ritual/silence. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Arias, Santa. Retórica e ideología en la *Historia de las Indias* de Bartolomé de las Casas. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Arora, Poonam. Cinematographic narrative and postmodern fiction: Nabokow, Puig, Doctorow, and the cine-novel. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Arrojo, Rosemary. Jorge Luis Borges' labyrinths and João Guimarães Rosa's *sertao*: Images of reality as text. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Arroyo, Elsa R. La contracultura, la parodia y lo grotesco: carnavalización de la literatura en los cuentos de Rosario Ferré y Ana Lydia Vega. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Arteaga, Alfred. Language, discourse, sign: Reading dialogisms in the texts of Shakespeare and Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Axelrod, Mark Richard. Scapigliatura; or, the politics of style in Balzac's *Le Père Goriot*, Beckett's *Watt* and Cortázar's *Rayuela*. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Ball, Richard Edward. The prose fiction of Oscar Castro. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 653.
- Ballard, John Steven. El ciclo de novelas sociocríticas de Alberto Blest Gana: el desarrollo de la estética realista y de la ideología liberal. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Bamikunle, Aderemi James. The Harlem Renaissance and Negritude poetry: The development of black written literature. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Banberger, Ellen Lee. Rubén Darío: el hombre y su época. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Bankay, Anne-Maria Yvonne. Roque Dalton's poetry in the context of the sixties: The thematic and artistic con-

- cerns of Spanish American committed poetry of this decade. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Barbosa, Maria José Somerlate. Whose voice is it anyway? Literary self-consciousness in Sterne, Machado, Lispector and Barth [Lawrence Sterne, *Tristram Shandy*; Machado de Assis, *Memórias póstumas de Brás Cubas*, and *Dom Casmurro*; Clarice Lispector, *A paixão segundo G. H.*, *A hora da estrela*, and *Um sopro de vida*; John Barth, *The Floating Opera*, *Chimera*, and *Letters*]. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Barbosa-Torralbo, Carmen. Blas de Otero: poesía como diálogo (La voz del poeta y su recepción). XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Barker, Richard Joseph. Structure and sense in Ercilla's *Araucana*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 151.
- Barnett, Curtis Lincoln Everard. Fernando Ortiz and the literary process. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Barnett, Jeffrey Curtis. Images of Mexico City: The recent urban novels of Gonzalo Martré, Armando Ramírez, and Ignacio Solares. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Barquet, Jesús José. El grupo Orígenes y la eticidad cubana: Recuento de un proceso. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Barros, Maria Dirce do Val. Monteiro Lobato and the renewal of children's literature in Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Barry, Leslie. César Vallejo: Architect of self. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Bates, Mark Edward. Shifting focus on the Mexican Revolution in the novels of Mariano Azuela. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Battistozzi, Isolina Estela. La representación de la historia en la novela argentina (1974-1984) [Andrés Rivera, *Nada que perder, en esta dulce tierra*; Osvaldo Soriano, *No habrá más penas ni olvido*; Juan Carlos Martini, *La vida entera*; Roberto Piglia, *Respiración artificial*; Carlos Dámaso Martínez, *Hay cenizas en el viento*; David Viñas, *Cuerpo a cuerpo*; Nicolás Casullo, *El frutero de los ojos radiantes*; Mario Szichman, *A las 20:25 la señora entró en la inmortalidad*]. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Bautista-Schwartz, Gloria. De Cien años de soledad a La casa de los espíritus, del realismo mágico al post-boom. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Baycroft, Bernard Kent. Brecht in Colombia: The rise of the new theatre. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Bazán, Patricia. Eugenio Cambaceres as precursor of the contemporary Argentine novel. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Beaupied, Aída María. Narciso hermético: Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz y José Lezama Lima. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Beckford-Jessen, Patricia Deborah. The social/political construction of reality in the narrative of Manuel Puig. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Bedoya, Luis-Iván. Ironía y parodia en Tomás Carrasquilla. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Béjar, Eduardo. La textualidad de Reinaldo Arenas. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Bell, Andrea. The *cuento breve* in modern Latin American literature. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Bell, Steven M. Writing (the body of) literature: Juan García Ponce and Salvador Elizondo: Texts and contexts. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Beltrán-Vocal, María Antonia. Temas y técnicas narrativas en la novela espa-

- fiola e hispanoamericana contemporánea. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Benassi, María Claudia. Conquering history: Conrad's *Nostromo* and García Márquez *One Hundred Years of Solitude* as counterhistorical novels. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Benavides Venegas, Rosamel Segundo. Desarrollo y transformaciones del cuento hispanoamericano en el siglo XIX: demandas y expectativas. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Benevento, Joseph John. Self, reader, persona: Whitman, Borges, and their experimental trinity. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Benz, Stephen Lee. Graham Greene on Latin America: Nonfiction and narrative art. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Bergero, Adriana. Permeabilidad y resignificación: la escritura transparente de *Yo el supremo*. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Bermúdez-Gallegos, Martha. Tradición y ruptura en la poesía social del Perú: de la conquista a Antonio Cisneros. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 325.
- Bernal, Alfredo Alejandro. Voz y teatralidad en José Donoso. Obras posteriores a *El obscuro pájaro de la noche*. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Bernucci, Leopoldo Marcos. *La guerra del fin del mundo*, de Mario Vargas Llosa: un estudio transtextual. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Berry-Bravo, Judy Ann. The affirmative negation of Idea Vilariño's poetry. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Bertot, Lillian. Linguistic and stylistic approaches to the poetry of José Lezama Lima. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Bestor, Nancy Roser. Negative participation in Flaubert and Vargas Llosa. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Betancourt, Helia Gloria. Teatro franciscano de evangelización en Nueva España. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Beyersdorff, Margot Caroline. Traditional songs from the Quechua of South Andean Peru: From a diachronic and synchronic perspective. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Bigelow, Marcia Anne. La evolución de la hablante en la poesía de Rosario Castellanos. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Bilbija, Ksenija. (Des)enmascaramientos textuales: diferencia e identidad en la narrativa femenina hispanoamericana. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Birmingham-Pokorny, Elba Doris. The theme of alienation in contemporary Spanish-American literature as exemplified by Juan Carlos Onetti. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Bittner, Jacqueline Barbara. Voyages to the inferno: The development of satire in Mexican pamphlets and periodicals during the era of independence (1810-1830). XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Blackwell, Frieda Hilda. The game of literature: Demythification and parody in novels of Gonzalo Torrente Ballester. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Blacut, Gladys Patricia. Colonialist literature: Historical profile of an epoch (1918-1926) [Francisco Monteverde, *El madrigal de Cetina*; Antonio de Valle-Arizpe, *Ejemplo, y vidas milagrosas*; Julio Jiménez Rueda, *Moisés*, and Genaro Estrada, *Visionario de la Nueva España*, and *Galín*]. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 652.
- Blanco, Flor María. Possession and privation in the poetic works of Juana de Ibarbourou. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Blossman, M. Ellen. La programación espacio/temporal del relato. XL, 4, 1990, 668.

- Bolaños Cárdenas, Álvaro Félix. El líder ideal en el libro de caballerías y la crónica de Indias de Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Bolaños-Ugalde, Luis. Transcendence in Costa Rican poetry: From pre-Columbian times to the present. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Bolden, Millicent Ann. Focalization and social vision in the early novels of Nelson Estupiñán Bass. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Boling, Becky Jo. *Terra nostra*: historia del deseo. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Bono, Dianne M. Francisco Cervantes de Salazar and the cultural diffusion of Spanish humanism in New Spain. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Borgman, Patricia Dawn. Función del espacio en *José Trigo* de Fernando del Paso. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Bornstein, Miriam Mijalina. Nueva poesía socio-política: La expresión hispana. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Bost, David Herbert. History and fiction: The presence of imaginative discourse in some historical narratives of colonial Spanish America. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Boyle, Catherine M. Thematic development in Chilean theatre since 1973. In search of the dramatic conflict. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Brant, Herbert John. Jungian dream analysis and the prose of Jorge Luis Borges. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Brennan, Karen Morley. Hysteria and the scene of feminine representation [includes Frida Kahlo]. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Bridewell, Ross Owens. Literary content of *Nosotros*. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Brintrup-Hertling, Lilianet Iris. Viajeros chilenos románticos: diarios, cartas, recuerdos. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Brookshaw, Michael Anthony. Protest, militancy, and revolution: The evolution of the Afro-Hispanic novel of the Diaspora [Juan Pablo Sojo (Venezuela), Adalberto Ortiz (Ecuador), Manuel Zapata Olivella (Colombia)]. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Brower, Keith. *Pedro Páramo* and *Grande sertão: veredas*: The realization of the new novel in Latin American literature. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Brown, Isabel Zakrzewski. La dialéctica entre la modernidad y el nacionalismo en tres novelas dominicanas [Aída Cartagena Portalatín, *Escalera para Electra*; Marcio Veloz Maggiolo, *La biografía difusa de Sombra Castañeda*; Pedro Vergés, *Sólo cenizas halladas (bolero)*]. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Brown Margaret H. The reception of Spanish American novels in West Germany during the 1980s: A case study of best sellers. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Brownrigg, Edwin Blake. Stylometry and the *Arte de furar*: The case for Padre Antonio Vieira. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Bruno, Charles J. (Re)writing history in Juan Rodríguez Freile's *Conquista y descubrimiento del Nuevo Reino de Granada*: Myth, irony, satire. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Buchanan, Rhonda Lee Dahl. *El otoño del patriarca*: A Jungian interpretation. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Budig, Valerie Jean. The self-reflexive historical novel: Alejo Carpentier and Claude Simon. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Bueno, Eva Paulino. The Brazilian naturalist novel and the formation of a (national) subject. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.

- Bufill, José Ángel. Los amigos cubanos de Alfonso Reyes (un diálogo ennoblecido por la cultura). XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Bullock, Marion Dorothy. Pancho Villa and Emiliano Zapata in the literature of the Mexican Revolution. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Burgos-Aguilar, Benjamín. The Caste War in Yucatán: A literary approach. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Bush, Andrew Keith. Portals of discovery: Maurice Blanchot, José Lezama Lima, Reinaldo Arenas. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Bustamante-Randolph, Nuria. Poética de la visión plural: Su realización en *Terra nostra*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Bustos Fernández, María José. Vanguardia y renovación en la narrativa latinoamericana: Macedonio Fernández, José Fuenmayor y Jaime Torres Bodet. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Cáceres, Pablo. La narrativa de Gustavo Álvarez Gardeazábal. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Cachán, Manuel. El discurso narrativo del Caribe hispano: una perspectiva del cuento (1960-1970) [Jesús Díaz, *Los años duros*, Cuba; Miguel Fonseca, *El enemigo*, República Dominicana y Luis Rafael Sánchez, *El cuerpo de camisa*, Puerto Rico]. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Calderón, Gustavo Adolfo. La tendencia apocalíptico-nuclear en la poesía de Oscar Hahn y de Ernesto Cardenal: la evolución de la poesía apocalíptica en Latinoamérica. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Calvo-Stevenson, Hortensia. Sinking being: Shipwrecks and colonial Spanish-American writing. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Camacho Rivero de Gingerich, Alina Luisa. La cosmovisión poética de José Lezama Lima en *Paradiso y Oppiano Lirio*. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Campos, Javier Fernando. Chilean poetry: 1861-1973 (Gonzalo Millán, Waldo Rojas, and Oscar Hahn). XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Campos, René Alberto. El juego de espejos: la textura cinematográfica en *La traición de Rita Hayworth* de Manuel Puig. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Canales Azpeitia, María. La conscience antillaise dans les romans de Jacques-Stephen Alexis. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Cánepa, Mario A. Lenguaje en conflicto: La poesía de Carlos Germán Belli. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Cantu, Roberto. *La invención de América*: historia y filosofía de la historia en la obra de Edmundo O'Gorman. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Captain-Hidalgo, Yvonne. The realm of possible realities: A comparative analysis of selected works by Alejo Carpentier and Manuel Zapata Olivella. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Cardona-Colom, Sofía Irene. La ironía y la transformación de movimientos literarios en la novela hispánica [incluye: Gabriel García Márquez, *El otoño del patriarca*; Juan Goytisolo, *Reinvidicación del Conde don Julián*; Enrique Larreta, *La gloria de Don Ramiro*; Ramón del Valle Inclán, *Tirano Banderas*]. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Carlson-Leavitt, Joyce Anne. Gilka Machado and Adélia Prado: Two Brazilian women poets' vision of the female experience. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Carmosino, Roger Biagio. Thematic and formal characteristics in the narrative of Julio Cortázar: Their function in the short stories and novels. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.

- Carullo, Sylvia Graciela. El retrato literario en Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Carvalho, Susan Elizabeth de. Towards a subjective reality: Narrative strategies in the early García Márquez (1947-1955). XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Castañeda, Belén Sadot. Mario Vargas Llosa: crítico, novelista y dramaturgo. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Castellano-Girón, José Hernán. Rosamel del Valle: modernidad y tradición. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Castellanos, George N. Modernismo y modernidad en José María Rivas Groot. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Castro, Pécio Barbosa. De la Península hacia Latinoamérica: el naturalismo social en Emilia Pardo-Bazán, Eugenio Cambacerès, y Aluísio de Azevedo. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Catala, Rafael Enrique. Syncretism in the Latin American baroque and its expression in the works of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Catzaras, Marina. Negritud y transculturación en Cuba: el pensamiento de Ortiz y las obras de Carpentier y Guillén. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Cavallari, Elba Kemy. Poética del desengaño. Tres casos de textualización del deseo [Juan Carlos Onetti, Eduardo Barrios y María Luisa Bombal]. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Cerezo, María del Carmen. *El obscuro pájaro de la noche*: ejercicio creacional. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Cerna-Bazán, José Antonio. Tránsito y re/presentación del sujeto en César Vallejo (el ciclo, 1914-1923). XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Cerqueira, Nelson. Hermeneutics and literature: A study of William Faulkner's *As I Lay Dying* and Graciliano Ramos's *Vidas secas*. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Cesáreo, Mario. Estética del discurso religioso colonial. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Chalupa-Carrión, Federico Abel. Estrategias críticas posmodernas para el discurso hispanoamericano: feminismo y desconstrucción. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Chang, Linda Stockton. Social problems in the novel cycle *Tragedia burguesa* by Octavio de Faría. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Chávez-Magaña, Noé. La generación cuentista mexicana del 1958. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Chazarreta de Rourke, Rosa Amelia. Contemporary Argentina in the fiction of North American writers [Douglas Unger, *El yanqui*; Lawrence Thornton, *Imagining Argentina*; Douglas Mine, *Champions of the World*]. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Cheselka, Paul. Jorge Luis Borges: A synthesis of his poetry and poetics. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Chiarella, Martha Betancourt. El carácter agónico de los personajes en las obras dramáticas de Antón Arrufat. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Chichester, Ana García. Virgilio Piñera: contexto e interpretación de los relatos en *El que vino a salvarme*. XLII, 4, 1992, 740.
- Chirol, Marie-Magadeleine J. Ruins and imaginary ruin in twentieth century novels: Marcel Proust, Alejo Carpentier, Camilo José Cela, Marguerite Duras, Hubert Nyssen, Raymond Jean. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Chiu-Olivares, María Isela. The novel of "La Onda" and its implications. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.



- Chukwu, Augustine Emmanuel. Home and exile: A study of the fiction of Samuel Selvon. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Cisneros, José Julio. La evolución de la novela ecuatoriana: de la generación del 30 a la década de los setenta. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Clark, Bradley Drexel. Barking in the wind: Canine and related wind motifs as symbols of death and a dying Jalisco in Juan Rulfo's literary world. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Clark, Veve. Field hands to stage hands in Haiti: The measure of tradition in Haitian popular theatre. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Clavijo, Uva A. Modernismo y modernidad en la narrativa de Alfonso Hernández Catá. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Cobham-Sander, C. Rhonda. The creative writer and West Indian society: Jamaica, 1900-1950. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Cohen, Deborah. Reading towards performance: A critical reevaluation of selective plays by Rodolfo Usigli. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Colás, Santiago. Latin American postmodernism: Writing history and resistance. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Colberg, Carmen Elisa. Esquema histórico-biográfico de la literatura antillana femenina en el siglo XIX [autores de: Cuba, Puerto Rico y República Dominicana]. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Collazo, Conrado. La poética de lo fragmentario en José Lezama Lima. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Colón-Olivieri, Rafael José Arturo. La prosa modernista en Puerto Rico. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Colón Zayas, Eliseo Roberto. Códigos, ideología y lenguaje en el teatro de Luis Rafael Sánchez. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Compton, Timothy G. Mexican picaresque narratives [Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, *Naufragios*; Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora, *Infortunios de Alonso Ramírez*; José Joaquín Fernández de Lizardi, *El periquillo sarniento* and *Don Catrín de la Fachenda*; José Rubén Romero, *La vida inútil de Pito Pérez*; Artemio de Valle-Arizpe, *El canillitas*; Elena Poniatowska, *Hasta no verte Jesús mío*, and Gonzalo Martré, *El chanfalla*]. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Contreras, Marta. Las obras dramáticas de Griselda Gambaro: poética de la descomposición. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Corbatta, Jorgelina Fidia. Mito personal y mitos colectivos en las novelas de Manuel Puig. XXXV, 1, 1985, 132.
- Cordones Cook, Juanamaría. Poética de transgresión en la novelística de Luisa Valenzuela. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Cornejo-Parriego, Rosalía Victoria. Historia, mito y ficción en novelas de dictadura [José Mármol, *Amalia*; Ramón del Valle Inclán, *Tirano Banderas*; Francisco Ayala, *Muertes de perro*; Gabriel García Márquez, *El otoño del patriarca*; Juan Goytisolo, *Las virtudes del pájaro solitario*; Augusto Roa Bastos, *Yo el supremo*]. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Corral, Wilfrido Howard. Genre displacement and the reader: The works of Augusto Monterroso. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Correa, Rafal Eudaldo. Lo fantástico en la poética de Felisberto Hernández. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Cortínez, Verónica. Simulacros de crónicas: *Historia verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España*, *Terra nostra* y *La casa de los espíritus*. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.



- Costantino, Roselyn. Resistant creativity: Interpretative strategies and gender representation in contemporary women's writing in Mexico [Sabina Berman, Carmen Boullosa, Rosario Castellanos]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 741.
- Costigan, Lúcia Helena Santiago. A satira colonial "criolla" na poesia de Gregório de Matos e de Juan del Valle y Caviedes. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Coutinho, Eduardo de Faria. The "synthesis" novel in Latin America: A study on João Guimarães Rosa's *Grande sertão: veredas*. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Covarrubias, Alicia Valero. El discurso picaresco en la narrativa hispanoamericana contemporánea (1960-1980). *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Cragnolino, Aída Apter. Naturalism in the Argentinian novel. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 321.
- Craig, Barbara June. The ironic vision in the fiction of Gabriel García Márquez and William Faulkner. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Craig, Herbert Eugene. The presence of Proust in Argentine narrative. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 132.
- Cravzow, Roy Edward. Four collections of short stories by Machado de Assis: Romantic narratives and new directions. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Cruz, Arnaldo. The problematics of origin in José Lezama Lima's *Paradiso*. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 133.
- Cruz, Fernando. The documentary theatre of Vicente Leñero. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Cruz, Jorge Luis. Augusto Roa Bastos: de la escritura histórica en *Yo el supremo*. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 133.
- Cruz, Julia Anne Garza. Lo neofantástico en Julio Cortázar. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Cruzado-Mazo, Waded. El espejo. Arquetipo literario y estructura narrativa en la ficción latinoamericana postmodernista: Carlos Fuentes y Manuel Puig. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Cueto, Alonso. La ley de la vejez y de la ciudad en Onetti. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- D'Abriles Hernández-Morelli, Rolando. Los héroes juzgados (La visión crítico paródica del héroe, en tres obras escritas en Cuba entre 1966 y 1970: *Condenados de condado* de Norberto Fuentes, *Los pasos en la hierba* de Eduardo Heras León y *En mi jardín pastan los héroes* de Heberto Padilla. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- D'Lugo, Carol Clark. Fragmentation and reader response. A study of anticlassical strategies in the Mexican novel. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Da Rocha, Maria Emília Pereira. Aspectos históricos de *El otoño del patriarca*. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Da Silva, Nydia Paiva. Os logos e as funções da palavra em *Grande sertão: veredas*. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Dale, Leslie Thomas. The double in three twentieth-century novels: Machado de Assis' *Dom Casmurro*, Nabokov's *Invitation to a Beheading* and Fuentes' *Aura*. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Damasceno, Leslie Kawkins. Cultural space and theatrical conventions in the works of Oduvaldo Viana Filho. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 325.
- Daniel, Guilherme Reginaldo. Machado de Assis and the meta-mulatto. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Danner, Catherine C. Language and identity in the novels of Teresa de la Parra. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.

- Dávila, Elisa. El poema en prosa en Hispanoamérica: a propósito de Luis Carazo y Aragón. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Davis, Lisa Anne. Making examples: The authorization of structure and the construction of exemplarity from the fictions of psychoanalysis to the narratives of nations [Carlos Fuentes, *Terra nostra*; Rómulo Gallegos, *Doña Bárbara*; Rosario Ferré, *Maldito amor*]. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Dawes, Gregory Alan. Contemporary Nicaraguan poetry: Aesthetic commitment in an age of postmodernism [Rubén Darío, Ernesto Cardenal, Ana Ilce Gómez, Daisy Zamora, Gioconda Belli, Pablo Antonio Cuadra]. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Day, John Frederick. El cuento modernista hispanoamericano y la exploración de lo irracional. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- De Filippis, Daisy Cocco. La trayectoria de la poesía dominicana del Postumismo a la Poesía Sorprendida [Moreno Jiménez, Manuel del Cabral, Mieses Burgos, Gatón Arce y Cartagena Portatín]. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- De Hay, Terry Lynn. The epic poem in Spanish-American literature. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- De Jesús, Evelyn. Manuel Zeno Gandía frente al 1898: la guerra hispanoamericana. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- De la Garza, Beatriz Eugenia. Francisco A. de Icaza: His contribution to Spanish American letters. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- De la Torre-Fernández, Otto Juan. La prosa de Fray Bernardino de Sahagún en la *Historia general de las cosas de la Nueva España*. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- De León Sánchez, Fidel. Modalidades de la literatura popular en la narrativa de Jorge Ibargüengoitia. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- De Sa Rego, Enylton José. Machado de Assis, "A sátira Menipéia" e a tradição luciânica. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- De Velasco, María Mercedes. Representación de la realidad y búsqueda de identidad en el nuevo teatro colombiano. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Decker, Carmen Maldonado. Social and political alienation in the novels of Gabriel García Márquez. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Del Río Reyes, Marcela. Ideología y representación de la Revolución Mexicana en el discurso teatral. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Delgado, Aníbal. Sociedad e ideología en el teatro contemporáneo puertorriqueño. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Dennis, Susan Michelle Brown. La obra narrativa de Luis Arturo Ramos. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Detjens, Wilma Else. Home as creation: Origins, place and geography in the modern Latin America novel [Gabriel García Márquez, *Cien años de soledad*; Juan Rulfo, *Pedro Páramo*; Agustín Yáñez, *Al filo del agua*]. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Dewey, Janice Laraine. The myth of the Amazon woman in Latin American literatures and cultures. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Di Stefano, Onofre. *La Prensa* of San Antonio and its literary page, 1913 to 1915 [includes articles dealing with Latin America]. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Díaz, Leticia. Initiation in the Puerto Rican novel. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Díaz, Nancy Gray. Metamorphosis from human to animal form in five modern Latin American narratives [*El reino de*

- este mundo* by Alejo Carpentier, *Hombres de maíz* by Miguel Ángel Asturias, *Mucanaima* by Mário de Andrade, *Axolotl* by Julio Cortázar, and *Zona sagrada* by Carlos Fuentes]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Díaz, Roberto Ignacio. La habitación contigua: extraterritorialidad y multilingüismo en la literatura hispanoamericana [Comtesse Merlin, *La Havane*; William Henry Hudson, *Idle Days in Patagonia*; Jorge Luis Borges, *El sur*; Guillermo Cabrera Infante, *Holy Smoke*]. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Dieke, Ikenna. Archetypal patterns in African, Afro-American and Caribbean literature. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Dixon, Sandra Lois. Racial identity and literary image: The characterization of Afro-Hispanics and whites in selected novels of Venezuela and Brazil. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 139.
- Dobrian, Susan Lucas. La autorización de lo femenino: discurso de deseo y subversión en la narrativa femenina hispánica. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Docter, Mary Kathryn. The turning tides: The po-etry of José Emilio Pacheco. XLII, 2, 1992, 366.
- Doll, Kristine. The funeral elegy in certain 19th century poets [includes Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272.
- Domenech, Isabel Maldonado. Estudio neo-feminista: mujeres en transición y transformación en la novelística de Isabel Allende. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Dórame-Grajales, Patricia Dolores. Escritura y erotismo en la literatura mexicana contemporánea [Inés Arredondo, Salvador Elizondo, Juan García Ponce, José Revueltas]. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Doret, Michel Rigaud. Alienation dans la poesie d'Haiti. Du XXe siècle. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Dowling, Lee Hunt. Reading the chronicle: Garcilaso de la Vega's *La Florida del Inca*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Dravasa, Maider. El boom y Barcelona: literatura y poder [Julio Cortázar, Carlos Fuentes, Gabriel García Márquez, Mario Vargas Llosa]. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Dublinski, Beth J. The function of the Christ myth in three Latin American novels. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Duchesne, Juan Ramón. Testimonial narratives in Latin America: Five studies [the following works are included in these studies: *Días y noches de amor y de guerra* by Eduardo Galeano, *Biografía de un cimarrón* by Miguel Barnet, *Pasajes de la guerra revolucionaria* by Ernesto Guevara, *Días de la selva* by Mario Payera, *La montaña es algo más que una inmensa estepa verde* by Gregorio Martínez, and *El entierro de Cortijo* by Edgardo Rodríguez Juliá]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Duncan, Cynthia K. The fantastic and magical realism in the contemporary Mexican short story as a reflexion of *lo mexicano*. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- DuPouy, Steven Michael. Thematic confinement and narrative escape in Manuel Puig's novels. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Durán, Víctor Manuel. A Marxist reading of Mario Vargas Llosa's *La casa verde*, Carlos Fuentes' *La muerte de Artemio Cruz* and Manuel Puig's *Boquitas pintadas*. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Durbin, Joyce Lee. La dramaturgia de Isaac Chocrón. XL, 1, 1990, 182.

- Dym, Sabina. Religión y sociedad en las obras de César Tiempo. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Echegoyen, Regina Neshma. La intertextualidad en *Terra nostra* de Carlos Fuentes. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Eidelberg, Nora. La manipulación de la realidad en el teatro experimental hispanoamericano, 1960-1980. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 152.
- Eipper, John Emerson. Elías Castelnouvo: The power of the word. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Eldridge, Joan Tibbs. Satire in selected contemporary Spanish American theater [Samuel Rovinski (Costa Rica) *Las fisgonas de Paso Ancho*, Luis Rafael Sánchez (Puerto Rico) *La farsa de amor comprado*, Osvaldo Dragún (Argentina) *Tres historias para ser contadas*, Roberto Cossa, Germán Rozenmacher, Carlos Somigliana and Ricardo Talesnik (Argentina) *El avión negro*, Jorge Díaz (Chile) *El cepillo de dientes* and *El lugar donde mueren los mamíferos*, Sergio Vodanovic (Chile) *El delantal blanco*, Manuel Méndez Ballester (Puerto Rico) *Bienvenido, Don Goyito*, y *Arriba las mujeres*, Manuel Galich (Guatemala) *Mister John Ténor y yo*, Elena Garro (Mexico) *La dama boba*]. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Elias, Khaliquzzaman M. The legacies of Prospero: A critique of the colonial and the neo-colonial experiences in selected writings of Richard Wright, Chinua Achebe, and George Lamming. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Elmore, Peter Michael. La imagen de Lima en la narrativa peruana contemporánea [a través de estos libros: Martín Adán, *La casa de cartón*; José Diez-Cancedo, *Duque*; José María Arguedas, *Yawar fiesta*; Ciro Alegría, *El mundo es ancho y ajeno*; Julio Ramón Ribeyro, *Los geniecillos dominicales*; Mario Vargas Llosa, *Conversación en la Catedral*; Alfredo Bryce Echenique, *Un mundo para Julius*]. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 366.
- Emhart Cánovas, Rodrigo. Literatura chilena de la década 1973-1983. Cuatro respuestas a la experiencia autoritaria (Enrique Linh, Raúl Zurita, El grupo Ictus y Juan Radrigán). *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Escudero-Valentín, Rogelio. Literatura y periodismo en la obra de Nemesio Canales: La etapa de *Cuasimodo*. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 467.
- Espina, Eduardo. Julio Herrera y Reissig y el discurso de la modernidad. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Espinosa, Mónica Jeanne. A terrible beauty is born: Problems of identity in two Caribbean poets [Nicolás Guillén and Derek Walcott]. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Espinosa-Jácome, José Trinidad. La focalización inconsciente en *Pedro Páramo*. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 190.
- Espinoza, Herbert O. Class struggle and historical determinism in the Ecuadorean novel. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 272.
- Esplugas, Celia Catalina. Female sexual encounters in works by Sherwood Anderson and Manuel Puig, and existential themes and literary techniques in Sherwood Anderson's and Manuel Puig's works. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Fajardo, Diógenes. La novelística de David Viñas. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 152.
- Falcón, María de las Mercedes. El folklore y la historia en el teatro de Bernardo Canal Feijóo. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Falzón, Alicia María. La identidad de la prosa narrativa de Agustín Yáñez: su proyección universal. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.

- Fares, Gustavo César. Imaginar comala: el espacio de la obra de Juan Rulfo. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Fayen, Tanya Tarleton. The Latin American literary polysystem, 1930-1970: Faulkner in translation. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Feal, Rosemary Geisdorfer. Autobiography and fiction: Cabrera Infante's *La Habana para un infante difunto* and Vargas Llosa's *La tía Julia y el escribidor*. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 272.
- Febre-Maldonado, Niza Elsie. Americanismos, indigenismos, neologismos y creación léxica en la obra de Jorge Icaza. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Feliciano, Wilma. Mythmaking and theatricality in the drama of Carlos Solórzano. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 653.
- Ferman, Claudia. Política y posmodernidad: hacia una lectura de la antimodernidad en Latinoamérica. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Fernández, Magali. Elementos líricos, psicológicos y fantásticos en la obra de María Luisa Bombal. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Fernández, Roberta. Toward a contextualization of José Carlos Mariátegui's concept of cultural and literary nationalism. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Fernández-Cuesta, Marino. Juan Rulfo: bibliografía anotada. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 133.
- Fernández-Fernández, Ramiro. La estética del absurdo en los textos dramáticos de José Triana: una aplicación de la semiótica textual de Algirdas Greimas. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Fernández Rosado de Levín, Rosa Bernardina. El autor y el personaje femenino en dos novelas del siglo XX: *Santa* de Federico Gamboa y *La gloria de Don Ramiro* de Enrique Larreta. *XL*, 4, 1990, 668.
- Ferré, Rosario. La filiación romántica en los cuentos de Julio Cortázar. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Ferreira, César Guillermo. Autobiografía y exilio en la narrativa de Alfredo Bryce Echenique. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Figueras, Carlos. Desdoblamiento e identidad: La cuestión del sujeto y el desvanecimiento de absolutos en la narrativa hispanoamericana contemporánea: Onetti, Cortázar, Sarduy. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Figuerola, Armando. Espacio y mirada: los comienzos de la narrativa en Cuba (1790-1850). *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Figuerola, Carmen Rodríguez. Clorinda Matto de Turner: encrucijada de "indianismo" e "indigenismo". *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Figuerola La Russe, Evelyn. Modalidades testimoniales y su carnavalización en Cuba. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 654.
- Finkhouse, Joseph Peter. Fictions made and missing: William Faulkner and Gabriel García Márquez. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Finnegan, Pamela May. The tension of paradox: *The obscene bird of night* as spiritual exercises. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 121.
- Fischer, María Luisa. Historia y texto poético: La poesía de Antonio Cisneros, José Emilio Pacheco y Enrique Lihn. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- Fisher, Jeffrey Charles. The prose fiction of César Vallejo and Vicente Huidobro. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Fonseca-Downey, Elizabeth Ann. The theater of Gianfrancesco Guarnieri as an expression of Brazilian national reality. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 152.

- Francis-Rusk, Donna Sue. The architecture of being: Spatial imagery in the fiction of José Donoso. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Franconi, Rodolfo Alberto. Eroticism and power in the Brazilian fiction of the '80s. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Franklin, Laura Lynn. Indianism in *Atala* of Chateaubriand and *Iracema* de José de Alencar: A reappraisal. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Franklin, Lillian Clemons. The image of the black in the Cuban theater: 1913-1965. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 324.
- Frederick, Bonnie Kathleen. The nineteenth century fantastic short story in Argentina and Uruguay. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Freire, Silka Beatriz. Imaginación y delirio: el teatro de Muricio Rosencof. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Frisch, Mark Frederic. Parallels between William Faulkner and four Hispanic American novelists [Gabriel García Márquez, Eduardo Mallea, Manuel Rojas, Agustín Yáñez]. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Frota, Maria Helena de Arantes. Mário Palmério's tragic discourse. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Fryer, Celia Allen. The rhetorical structure of Hernán Cortes' *Cartas de relación*. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Fuentes, Orlirio. El teatro de Virgilio Piñera. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Fuentes, Walter. Disyuntiva histórica y apología del reformismo en *Casa grande*, *El crisol*, *Robles*, *Blume y Cía*, y *El roto*. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Fuji, Sachiko. La reapropiación del indigenismo en la narrativa femenina contemporánea de México. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Gaitán, Sol Beatriz. Teoría y práctica de la literariedad y comunicación en la vanguardia. El caso de León de Greiff. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Galeano, Juan Carlos. La poesía de "la violencia" en Colombia [Jorge Gaitán, Álvaro Mutis, Eduardo Cote Lamus, Fernando Arbeláez]. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Galindo, Rose Marie. La caracterización mítica de la mujer en *Hombres de maíz*, *Pedro Páramo* y *Terra nostra*. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Gallegos-Ruiz, M. Antonieta. La visión irónica en la poesía de Jaime Sabines. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Galván, Delia Viviana. The recent writings of Elena Garro, 1979-83. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Gamero, Abarca de Tovar, J. Zoila. Estudios sobre teatro Quechua colonial. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Garabedian, Martha Ann. Imagery and experience in the poetry of Oscar Hahn, José Emilio Pacheco, and Heberto Padilla: Contemporary Spanish American poets. XXXV, 2, 1985, 272-273.
- Garavito, Carmen Lucía. El lector/espectador en el teatro hispanoamericano. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- García, Kay Sauer. Woman and her signs in the novels of Elena Garro: A feminist and semiotic analysis. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- García, Adalberto. Hacia una organización de las obras de Emilio Carballido: una perspectiva cronológica. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- García, Enildo Albert. Cuba en la obra de Plácido (1809-1844): análisis y bibliografía comentada. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.



- García, Manuel. Guamán Poma de Ayala: una prototeología de la liberación. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- García-Marruz, Graciela. La obra poética de Cintio Vitier. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.
- García-Pobón, Leonardo. Espacio andino, escritura colonial y patria criolla: la historia de Potosí en la narrativa de Bartolomé Arzáns. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 190.
- García-Rodríguez, Antonia. Female feelings of fragmentation in Rosario Ferre's *Papeles de Pandora*, and Elena Poniatowska's *Hasta no verte Jesús mío*. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- García Serrano, Ma. Victoria. Writing and orality in *Tres tristes tigres*. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Garfield, Susana Antoneitte. The appearance of reality/the reality of appearance: Art, science, and mathematics in the works of Borges and Poe. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 654.
- Garrido-Bassanini, Christine. De eros y poética: itinerarios de José Lezama Lima y Luis Cernuda. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Garza, Baudelio. Las formas autobiográficas de escritores mexicanos. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Garzón, Luz Elena. Emilio Rabasa and his novels. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Gelpi-Pérez, Juan G. El filtro de un áspero silencio: enunciación y dependencia en José Gorostiza. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 501.
- Gibian, Jill Lisa. Three ways of rewriting a text: Parody, translation, and criticism. The Latin American model: A sociocultural analysis [Humberto Costantini, *De dioses, hombrecitos y policías*, and Guillermo Cabrera Infante, *Tres tristes tigres*]. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Gilmore, Elsa Martínez. Temporal order in the lyric poetry of César Vallejo. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 653.
- Ginway, Mary Elizabeth. The Brazilian miracle: Technology in Brazilian fiction, 1959-1979. *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Giskin, Howard Alan. Mysticism and the problem of the One and the Many in Borges. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Gititi, Gitahi. Narrative and national formation: Comparative issues in contemporary African and Latin American literatures. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Giucci, Guillermo. The conquest of America: From the marvelous to the exotic. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 493.
- Gold, Janet N. The portrait and the mirror: A biography of the Honduran poet Clementina Suárez. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Gómez, Dolores. Emilia Serrano de Wilson: cantora peregrina de América en la literatura del siglo XIX. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Gómez, Rubén Lorenzo. Para una lectura de *El beso de la mujer araña*. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Gómez-Engler, María Raquel. Almafuerte y sus públicos. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Gómez Ocampo, Gilberto. Retórica e ideología en la literatura colombiana: 1886-1903. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 139.
- Gonzales, Edgar O'Hara. Rumores en el desfiladero: poesía en lengua española, 1967-1987. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- González, Ángel T. Biobibliografía de Arturo Uslar Pietri. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 589.
- González, Ann Brashear. "La novela totalizadora": Pynchon's *Gravity's Rainbow* and Fuentes' *Terra nostra*. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.
- González, Galo Francisco. José María Arguedas: el cielo y el infierno. Amor y



- erotismo en su narrativa. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- González, María del Carmen. La cultura popular en el drama cubano del siglo XX [José Triana, Virgilio Piñera, Matías Montes Huidobro]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- González, María Rosario. El desarrollo de la prostituta en la novela mexicana contemporánea: siglo XX. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- González de León, Verónica Sylvia. La narrativa de Jorge Ibargüengoitia. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- González-Gaxiola, Francisco. El exilio interior mexicano en la novela sonorense de 1970 a 1980. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- González Mandri, Flora María. Reading and writing: An antithetical mode of interpretation in Borges, Donoso and Arenas. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- González-Pérez, Aníbal. Máquinas de tiempo: temporalidad y narratividad en la crónica modernista. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- González Stephan, Beatriz. The literary historiography of Spanish American liberalism in the nineteenth century. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Gordon, Marjorie Salgado. Alberto Gerchunoff and Samuel Eichelbaum: Two literary reflections on Judeo-Argentinidad. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Gorell, Lynn Carbón. Dialogue within drama: The frame for twentieth century Latin American drama. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Gosser, Mary Ann. *Conversación en La Catedral* and *Cobra*: (Per)versions of French narrative. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Graciano, Berta. Técnica narrativa y discurso ideológico en tres novelas dominicanas de la caña [Francisco Eugenio Moscoso Puello, *Cañas y bueyes*; Ramon Marrero Arísty, *Over*; Manuel Antonio Amiana, *El terrateniente*]. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Granados, Esperanza. Isabel Allende: A critical study of her work. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Graniela-Rodríguez, Magda. El papel del lector en la novela mexicana contemporánea: José Emilio Pacheco y Salvador Elizondo. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Greenberg, Janet Beth. The divided self: Forms of autobiography in the writings of Victoria Ocampo. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Greider, Brett Eugene. Crossing "Deep Rivers": The Liberation Theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez in light of the narrative poetics of José María Arguedas. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Griffith, Osbert Leroy. Expressionism in the Argentine theatre. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Grunfeld, Mihai Gheorghe. Oliverio Girondo y la poesía de viaje. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Gutiérrez-Jones, Carl Scott. Historical designs: A Pan American approach to the contemporary encyclopedic novel. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Gutiérrez-Laboy, Roberto. Moral y lenguaje en Hostos: un análisis de *Moral social*. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Gutiérrez Revuelta, Pedro. Neruda en España: De *Residencia en la tierra* a *España en el corazón*. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Hahn, Hannelore. The influence of Kafka on three novels by Gabriel García Márquez [Crónica de una muerte anunciada, *El amor en los tiempos del cólera*, *El general en su laberinto*]. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.

- Hall, Kenneth Estes. The function of cinema in the works of Guillermo Cabrera Infante and Manuel Puig. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 589.
- Hall-Favre, Muriel Angélica. The developmental stages of human excellence: A study of Victoria Ocampo of Argentina. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Hamed, Amir. Lope de Aguirre: autógrafa y novela (1947-1987). XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Hampton, Janet Jones. The image of the black woman in the Spanish-American novel: A study of characterization in selected Spanish-American novels. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Haritos, Mary. Las novelas de Pedro Jorge Vera. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Hart, Patricia. Narrative magic in the fiction of Isabel Allende. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Hartman, María Enriquez de. Vida y obra de José Ceballos Maldonado. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Hauser, Rex Brian. Parnassianism in the theory and literature of Spanish American and Spanish poets. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 163.
- Heflin, David Duane. La contribución de la cuentista de Carlota Carvallo a la literatura infantil peruana. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Heller, Ben Ames. A hermeneutic approach to José Lezama Lima's poetry of assimilation. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Helmuth, Chalene. Notions of plurality: Postmodernism and the works of Carlos Fuentes (1975-1990). XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Helsper, Norma Jane. Gender and class conflict in contemporary Chilean prose and drama. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Henriksen, Zheyli Mariana. Tiempo sagrado y tiempo profano en Borges y Cortázar. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Henriques, Eunice Ribeiro. Elements of the short story converging on viewpoint: Katherine Mansfield, William Faulkner, Guimarães Rosa and Clarice Lispector. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 152.
- Hernández, Consuelo. La estética del deterioro: una lectura de Álvaro Mutis. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Hernández, Cristina Matilde Horsmann. Enigmas y máquinas: la narrativa de Adolfo Bioy Casares. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Hernández, Rafael Esteban. Rodó y Ortega y Gasset: La élite idealista y la perspectiva. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Hernández-Lima, Dinorah. Versiones y re-versiones históricas de la obra de Guillermo Cabrera Infante. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Hidalgo de Jesús, Amarilis. Surgimiento, desarrollo y consolidación de la novela moderna en Venezuela (1920-1980) [Luis Britto García, Teresa de la Parra, Rómulo Gallegos, Salvador Garmendia, Miguel Otero Silva, Antonia Palacios]. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Hollabaugh, Linda Kay Lynn. Exile in the novel of Daniel Moyano. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Holm, Susan Fleming. "But then face to face": Approaches to the poetry of Rosario Castellanos. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Homar, Susan. La memoria del mundo en el fondo del lenguaje: lengua e identidad en tres novelas del Caribe. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Hood, Edward Waters. La repetición autointertextual en la narrativa de Gabriel García Márquez. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.

- Horan, Elizabeth Rosa. Gabriela Mistral and Emily Dickinson: Readers, audience, community. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Horno-Delgado, Asunción Victoria. Liquidificación, marginalidad y misticismo: construcción del imaginario en la lírica de Dulce María Loynaz. XLI, 4, 1991, 771.
- Hunt, Lydia Longstreth. Three apocalyptic tales by Leopoldo Lugones: A phenomenological inquiry into their meaning as parables for the present. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Hwang, Byong Ha. A narratological-effectist analysis of Fernando del Paso's *Noticias del imperio*. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Ibacache, María Luisa. Gabriela Mistral and Alfonso Reyes as seen in their personal correspondence: A more than literary and absence-proof friendship. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Ibieta, Gabriella. *La gloria de Don Ramiro* within the European and Spanish-American literary tradition. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Ibsen, Kristine Lee. Author, text and reader in the novels of Carlos Fuentes. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Insanally, Sheik Riyad David. Parental neglect and the displacement of childhood in *Cien años de soledad*. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Ishimatsu, Lorie Chieko. The poetry of Machado de Assis. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 501.
- Izquierdo, René Cristóbal. *Anacaona* de Salomé Ureña de Henríquez, poema épico sobre la conquista de América: un análisis estilístico y temático. XLII, 1, 1992, 209.
- Jackson, Elizabeth Anne. Murilo Mendes: From modernism to microprose. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Jackson, Mary-Garland. The roles and portrayal of women in selected prose works by six female writers of Peru [Flora Tristán, Clorinda Matto de Turner, Mercedes Cabello de Carbonera, María Rosa Macedo, Magda Portal y Angélica Palma]. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Jaffe, Janice Ann. Lovers' play/l'oeuvre se plait: The love story in the digressive tradition of Sterne, Machado de Assis and Cortázar. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Jakfalvi-Leiva, Susana. Las ideas lingüísticas del Inca Garcilaso y el sujeto-traductor de la conquista del incario. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- James, Norberto Pedro. Un estudio socio-cultural de dos novelas dominicanas de la era de Trujillo: *Jengibre y Tremetina, clerén y bongó*. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Janiga, Constance G. "Ufanismo" in descriptive and historical prose in Brazil from 1500 to 1730. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Jaramillo, Eduardo. *Cuerpo y cultura: Femenina Suite*. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Jaramillo, Philadelphio. Historia de la Nueva México del Capitán Gaspar de Villagra: edición paleográfica, con notas y estudio preliminar. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Jean-Charles, Georges Joseph. L'humanisme de Jacques Stephen Alexis. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Jentsch-Grooms, Lynda. Exile and the process of individuation: A Jungian analysis of marine symbolism in the poetry of Rafael Alberti, Pablo Neruda, and Cecília Meireles. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.

- Jerez, Marco Antonio. Formación de la expresión fronteriza del septentrión novohispano: siglos XVI-principios del XVIII. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- Jiménez, Marilyn. The incarcerated narrator: A study of the narrative situation in Samuel Beckett's *Watt*, and Carlos Fuentes' *Cambio de piel*. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 502.
- Job, Margaret. Women's sexuality in contemporary Mexican women's narrative. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Johnson, David E. Voice, history, and the inscription of the Americas. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 771.
- Johnson, Diane Kjaer. Maria Clara Machado and the Brazilian theater. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Johnson, Maribel Dicker. Thematic and stylistic development in three contemporary Cuban novels [Alejo Carpentier, *Los pasos perdidos*; José Lezama Lima, *Paradiso*; and Guillermo Cabrera Infante, *Tres tristes tigres*]. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Jones, Anne. Representation and Luis Britto García's *Rajatabla*. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Jones, James Carlton. Reflections of Paraguay in the language and style of Augusto Roa Bastos. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Jones, Julie. The representation of Paris in Spanish-American fiction [Manuel Díaz Rodríguez, *Ídolos rotos*; Alberto Blest Gana, *Los transplantados*; Edwards Bello, *Criollos en París*; Elena Garro, *Reencuentro de personajes*; Julio Cortázar, *Rayuela*; Julio Ramón Ribeyro, *La juventud en la otra ribera*, and Alejo Carpentier, *El recurso del método*]. *XL*, 3, 1990, 522.
- Jorgensen, Beth Ellen. Texto e ideología en la obra de Elena Poniatowska. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.
- Juárez-Torres, Francisco. La poesía indigenista en cuatro poetas latinoamericanos: Manuel González Prada, Gabriela Mistral, Pablo Neruda y Rosario Castellanos. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Judicini, Joseph Victor. Revision in characterization and structure in the plays of Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 140.
- Judith, Diana L. La poesía de Marigloria Palma: cuarenta años de caminos poéticos. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 190.
- Juzyn-Amestoy, Olga Susana. Oliverio Girondo: la realidad de la palabra. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Kaliman, Ricardo Jonatás. Creacionismos y referentes en la poesía de Manuel J. Castilla: emergencia de la visión del mundo de los indígenas del noroeste argentino en la institución poética neoeuropea. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Kaplan, Marina Esther. Gauchos e indios: la frontera y la producción del sujeto en obras argentinas del siglo diecinueve. [Eduardo Gutiérrez, *Juan Moreira*; Lucio V. Mansilla, *Una excursión a los indios ranqueles*; Domingo F. Sarmiento, *Facundo* y Estanislao S. Zeballos, *Callvucurá*]. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 163.
- Kason, Nancy Marie. The fiction of Clemente Palma. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 546.
- Kelly, Kathryn Eileen. La nueva novela centroamericana. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Khelsean, Rebecca Anita. The colonized writer: A sociological study of the poetry of René Depestre. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 121.
- Kiddie, Thomas James. Eros and ataraxy: A study of love and pleasure in the

- fiction of Zola, Cambaceres and Fontane. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Kiddle, Mary Ellen. The non-fiction novel or *novela testimonial* in contemporary Mexican literature. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- King, Sarah Elaine. The magical and the monstrous: Two faces of the childfigure in the fiction of Julio Cortázar and José Donoso. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 493.
- Kiss, Marilyn Frances. The labyrinth of cruelty: A study of selected works of Griselda Gambaro. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Knap, Jane Alice. Use of the detective novel form by C.P. Snow, Gabriel García Márquez, and Vladimir Nabokov. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Koch, Dolores M. El micro-relato en México: Julio Torri, Juan José Arreola y Augusto Monterroso. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Kortenaar, Neil. History in the fiction of V.S. Naipaul. XLII, 3, 1992, 553.
- Koski, Linda Irene. Women's experience in the novels of four Chilean writers: Marta Brunet, María Luisa Bombal, Mercedes Valdivieso and Isabel Allende. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Kovach-Allen, Katharina Erika. Humor in the works of Julio Cortázar. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Kowalczyk, Kimberly Anne. Flor y canto. Poesía y poética nahuatl. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Kristal, Efrain Samuel. Peruvian *indigenismo* narrative and the political debate about the Indian [Narciso Aréstegui, Juana Manuela Gorriti, Ladislao Graña, Clorinda Matto de Turner, and Ventura García Calderón]. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Kruger-Hickman, Kathryn. Literary strategies of persuasion in the Cartas-relaciones of Hernán Cortés. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Krugh, Janis Lynne. Solitude and solidarity: Major themes and techniques in the theater of Luisa Josefina Hernández. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Kuhnheim, Jill Suzanne. Changing the subject: An intertextual approach to the poetry of Olga Orozco. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Kushigian, Julia Alexis. Three versions of orientalism in contemporary Latin American literature: Sarduy, Borges, and Paz. XXXV, 4, 1985, 531.
- Kutzinski, Vera Magret. From American literature to New World writing: Myth and history in William Carlos Williams, Jay Wright and Nicolás Guillén. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Lagos, Ramona. El concepto de la literatura en la obra de Jorge Luis Borges: nivel teórico y praxis literaria. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Lalli, Luz Marina Montesinos de. Los cuentos de Tomás Carrasquilla: cinco aproximaciones críticas. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Landers, Vasda Bonafini. Monteiro Lobato e o Modernismo. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Lapidot, Ema. Borges y la mecanización del pensamiento: análisis al estilo de Pierre Menard. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Larraga, Ricardo. Mariano Brull y la poesía pura en Cuba: bibliografía y evolución. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Larrier, Renee Brenda. New directions in Haitian fiction: 1915-1934. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.

- Larson, Milagro. El lector/espectador frente a las estrategias dramáticas en obras selectas del venezolano Isaac Chocrón. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- Lasarte, Pedro Carlos. Mateo Rosas de Oquendo: *Sátira a las cosas que pasan en el Pirú, año de 1598*. Estudio y edición. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 654.
- Lasarte Dishman, Amalia Celia. Francisco Grandmontagne, un noventayochista olvidado. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Latorue, Regine Altgrace. The woman in the Haitian novel. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 502.
- Laughlin, Karen Louise. The functions of inner narratives in recent drama in France, Britain and the Americas. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 502.
- Laurila, Marketta. Myth and millennia in *Terra nostra*. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.
- Lauterborn, Wanda E. Some aspects of humor in *La vida exagerada de Martín Romaña* by Alfredo Bryce Echenique. *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 280.
- Lavou, Victorien. Mujeres e indios, voces del silencio: estudio sociocrítico de *Balún Canán* de Rosario Castellanos. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- Lawrence, Luis S. Chesney. El teatro popular contemporáneo en América Latina [The Experimental Theatre of Cali, Colombia; The Escambray Theatre Group, Cuba; dramatist César Rengifo, Venezuela; Gianfrancesco Guarnieri, Brazil; Manuel Galich, Guatemala; Jaime Miranda, Chile; Teatro Abierto, Argentina]. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Leddy, Annette Cecile. Swift, Carroll, Borges: A history of the subject in dystopia. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 467.
- Ledgerwood, Mickle Dave. The images of the Indian in four New-World literatures [Brazil, Perú, and French and English Canadian]. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 420.
- Lee, Jill Brennan. Love and choice in Latin love poetry and the poetry of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz: An essay in feminist literary criticism. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Legault, Christine. Poesía hispanoamericana posvanguardista y manierismo: dimensiones formales de una intertextualidad cultural. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Lehman-Srinivasan, Kathryn. Revolution in writing: Borges' reading of the expressionists. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 321.
- Leland, Christopher Towne. The last happy men: The generation of 1992 and the Argentine reality. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- Lemos, Brunilda Reichmann. The essence of tragedy: A comparative study between the tragedies by Thomas Hardy and by Octavio de Faria. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- Lenk, Cynthia Ruth. Race, gender, and personal power in selected contemporary Caribbean works of fiction [Zee Edgell, *Beka Lamb*; Myriam Warner-Vieyra, *Juletane*; Aída Cartagena Portalatín, *Escalera para Electra*; Beryl Gilroy, *Frangipani House*]. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- León, Tonia J. Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz's "Primer sueño": A lyric expression of seventeenth century scientific thought. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Lerma, Miguel. *Trilce*: en el sendero del meditar Inka. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 209.
- LeSeur, Geta J. The *Bildungsroman* in Afro-American and Afro-Caribbean fiction: An integrated consciousness. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.



- Levinson, Brett Stuart. Secondary moderns: Criticism, history, and revolution in Lezama Lima's *American Expression*. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 553.
- Lewis, Tracy Karl. Invocation in the novels of José María Arguedas. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Liébana, Juan J. Absence of the "I" and immanent dialogue: Jorge Guillén's "Cántico". *XL*, 1, 1990, 182.
- Lindenau, Donald Clark. History of the Panamanian novel. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 190.
- Lisboa, Maria Manuel Galvão. *Just like a woman*: Machado de Assis and feminism. Re-reading the heart of the companion. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.
- Lizama Améstica, Patricio Eugenio. Juan Emar y la vanguardia en Chile: el intelectual y las rupturas. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 399.
- Llugany, Carmen Pardal de. *Dejemos hablar al viento*: confluencia de técnicas narrativas en la obra de Juan Carlos Onetti. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.
- Loach, Barbara Lee. Power and women's writings in Chile: 1973-1988. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Lobo Iglesias, Lucía. A computational study of the verb in *Crónica de una muerte anunciada* by García Márquez and *Cinco horas con Mario* by Miguel Delibes. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Logan, Joy L. Changing history: Historical systems in the novels of Carlos Fuentes. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 295.
- Lomas, Clara. Literatura y sociedad: crítica de la realidad peruana en tres novelas de Mario Vargas Llosa, *La ciudad y los perros*, *Conversaciones en la catedral* y *Las visitadoras*. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Long, Pamela H. *El caracol*: Music in the works of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 583.
- Longo, Teresa S. Ventrell. The twentieth century Mexican novel under the sign of burning water: Yáñez, Rulfo, Fuentes. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Lopes, Francisco Caetano. Anotações á margem: Questões de crítica cultural nos romances de Manuel Puig (*El beso de la mujer araña*), Silviano Santiago (*Stella Manhattan*) e José Cardoso Pires (*Balada da praia dos Cães*). *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- López, Adelaida. Description of objects as setting and symbol in modern narrative: The example of *Cien años de soledad*, and Mrs. Dalloway. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 164.
- López, Claudio. German Arciniegas: His interpretation of the American history and reality. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- López, Grace Yvette Dávila. Diversidad y pluralidad en el teatro puertorriqueño contemporáneo: 1965-1985. *XL*, 3, 1990, 522.
- López, María Elena. Borges y Escher: diversa entonación de estructuras metafóricas. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- López, Pedro Juan. Cinco vías teóricas a *Altazor* de Vicente Huidobro. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- López-Bonilla, Guadalupe. La novela urbana en México: 1958-1968. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.
- López-Ramírez, Tomás. El absurdo y la condición humana en la narrativa de Virgilio Piñera. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 502.
- Lorente-Murphy, Silvia Gladis. Juan Rulfo: realidad y mito de la Revolución Mexicana. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 531.
- Losa, Margarida Liebllich. From realist novel to working-class romance: An introduction to the study of the Brazilian, Italian, and Portuguese new social realist novel, 1930-1955, in light of new



- critical theory on realism, fiction, and reader-response. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Lozano, Áurea Leticia Alonso Zepeda de. México en la obra de Gabriela Mistral. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Lubrano, Teresa M. Horacio Quiroga's *Cuentos de la selva para los niños: Adventures in the perilous garden*. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Luciani, Frederick William. The courtly love tradition in the poetry of Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Luengo, Enrique. *El obscuro pájaro de la noche y Casa de campo* de José Donoso: dos estrategias narrativas. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Lugo-Ortiz, Agnes Ivelisse. Identidades imaginadas: biografía y nacionalidad en Cuba, 1860-1898. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Madden, Lori A. The discourses on the Canudos war: Ideologies and rhetoric [Brazil]. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Madrid, Lelia Marina. Cervantes y Borges: la inversión de los signos. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Maier, Linda Sue. Jorge Luis Borges and the European avant-garde. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Maligo, Pedro. Representation of Amazonia in Brazilian literature [Inglês de Sousa, Euclides da Cunha, Alberto Rangel, Raimundo Morais, Gastão Cruls, Mário de Andrade, Raul Bopp, Dalcídio Jurandir, Márcio Souza]. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Malloy, Carolyn Frances. Gustavo Sainz: The writer and the text. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Maloof, Judy Frances. Playing with boundaries: The construction of male subjectivity in Onetti. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Malverde Disselkoe, Norma Ivett. Los *Sermones y prédicas del Cristo de Elqui* de Nicanor Parra. Discurso carnavalesco. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Manas, Rita. Transformación de la historia y la intertextualidad como armas de desmitificación en la novelística de Edgardo Rodríguez Juliá. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Mandelbaum, Ann. El perfil de la cultura en la obra de Alejo Carpentier. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Manzotti, Vilma A. Rememorias de una peregrinación (en el historiar del cronista Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo). XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Marcos, Juan Manuel. Post-modernist Paraguayan poetry. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Mariaca Iturri, Guillermo. The power of the word: On the modernity of Latin American literary criticism. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Marín, María Guadalupe. Retórica legal y epistolar en "relaciones" y "cartas" de Hernán Cortés. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Marques, Lydia Gouveia. Spatial form in selected fantastic short stories of Latin American writers [Machado de Assis, Leopoldo Lugones, Adolfo Bioy Casares, Murilo Rubião]. XLI, 3, 1991, 583.
- Márquez, Ismael Pedro. La retórica de la violencia en tres novelas peruanas [*Los ríos profundos*, José María Arguedas; *Cambio de guardia*, Julio Ramón Ribeyro; *Historia de Mayta*, Mario Vargas Llosa]. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Martí-Olivella, Jaume. Estructuras joyceanas en la narrativa catalana y latinoamericana contemporánea. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Martí-Peña, Guadalupe. Discurso paródico en tres novelas de Manuel Puig: *La*

- traición de Rita Hayworth, Boquitas pintadas y The Buenos Aires affair*. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Martin, Claire Emilie. Alejo Carpentier y las crónicas de Indias: orígenes de una escritura americana. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Martin, Leona S. To write like a woman: Gender inflection in the prose of Victoria Ocampo. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Martín Orejana, Marina. Jorge Luis Borges and David Hume: Their epistemological approach to the external world and the self. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Martínez, Elena M. El papel del lector en la obra narrativa de Juan Carlos Onetti. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Martínez, Jorge. La novela de la adolescencia en México. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Martínez, María Esther. A study of American and Spanish-American reception of five of Manuel Puig's novels. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Martínez Arévalo, Pablo Arturo. Jorge Enrique Adoum: ideología, estética e historia (1944-1990). XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Martínez Ávila, José Alonso. Eduardo Cabbalero Calderón: tres novelas de historia colombiana. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Martínez Echazabal, Lourdes. La mulatez y su expresión literaria en tres novelas hispanoamericanas [*Matalaché* de Enrique López Abújar, *Juyungo* de Adalberto Ortiz y *Cumboto* de Ramón Díaz Sánchez]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Marting, Diane Elaine. Female sexuality in selected Latin American novels of the twentieth century. [Jorge Amado, Mário Andrade, Miguel Ángel Asturias, María Luisa Bombal, Clarice Lispector, and Luisa Valenzuela]. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Marx, Joan Frances. Aztec imagery in the narrative works of Elena Garro: A thematic approach. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 420.
- Marzán, Julio. Style as discourse in the poetry of Luis Palés Matos: An application of transformational-generative grammar to a critical analysis of style. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Mason-Browne, Nicholas J. Theoretical and historical foundations of the Spanish-American prose poem. XLI, 2, 1991, 399.
- Matibag, Eugenio Dulog. The sleep of reason: Alejo Carpentier and the crisis of Latin America modernity. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Matos-Schultz, Frances Marie. Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz y la lírica de tipo tradicional: los villancicos. XL, 3, 1990, 522.
- Mattos, Beatriz Jaguaribe de. The totalizing narrative: Four Latin American case studies [*Os sertões*, *La guerra del fin del mundo*, *Grande sertão: veredas*, and *El siglo de las luces*]. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Mattrella, Anne Laura. A computer-based analysis of three Latin American novels related to the theme of the Indian [*Cumandá* by Juan León Mera, *Aves sin nido* by Clorinda Matto de Turner, and *Sumag allpa* by G. Humberto Mata]. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Maura, Juan Francisco. Los *Naufragios* de Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: o el arte de la automitificación. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- McAleer, Janice Katherine. Contradictory semantics of verbal and nonverbal language in the theatre of Griselda Gambaro. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- McCaffrey, William Mark. The *gaucho* from literature to film: Martín Fierro and Juan Moreira. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.

- McCallister, Richard. Pablo Antonio Cuadra and the poetics of myth-history. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- McCarthy, Nancy Jane. The Colombian novel of the Atlantic coast. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- McClay, Eillen Taylor. Images of Latin America in contemporary U.S. literature [Mexico and Central America]. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- McDougall, Russell. A casement, triple-arch'd cultural kinetics: The fusion of music, the dance and the word in African and Caribbean culture. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- McVicker, Elizabeth Ruth. The poetry and poetic theory of Macedonio Fernández. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Medina, Rubén. De la vigilia al mito: historia poética de Octavio Paz. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Medina-Valin, Niurka. La poesía circunstancial de Roberto Fernández Retamar en su contexto histórico-cultural, 1948-1980. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Meggison, Lauren Louise. Keepers of the flame; hermeticism in Yeates, H.D., and Borges. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Mejías-López, William. Las ideas de la guerra justa en Ercilla. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Meléndez, Pedro S. Lo fantástico y la narrativa de José Donoso. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Meléndez, Priscilla. El espejo en las tablas: teatralidad y autoconciencia en el teatro hispanoamericano contemporáneo [Rodolfo Usigli, *Corona de sombra*; Osvaldo Dragún, *Historias para ser contadas*; Luis Rafael Sánchez, *Farsa del amor comprado*; José Triana, *La noche de los asesinos*; Emilio Carballido, *Yo también hablo de la rosa*, y Mario Vargas Llosa, *La señorita de Tacna*]. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Méndez, Hugo. Pablo Neruda's Mexican experience: Muralist painting and *Canto general*. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Méndez, Vialla Hartfield. The privileged moment: Perceptions of woman and infinity in Pedro Salinas' art. XL, 4, 1990, 668.
- Mercado, Juan Carlos. Esteban Echeverría: literatura y vida nacional. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Meson, Danusia Leah. Historia y ficción en Francisco, novela antiesclavista cubana del siglo XIX. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Mestas, Juan Eugenio. José Martí: su concepto de la clase obrera. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Miller, Annie Marie. Powerlessness and violence: Contemporary trends of the French Caribbean novel. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Miller, Mary Kathryn. From antiterra to Macondo. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Milleret, Margo. Teatro Arena and the development of Brazil's national theater. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Milne, Michael George. Diego Durán: *Historia de las Indias de Nueva España*. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Miranda, Roberto Santiago. El pensamiento oriental en la obra de Octavio Paz. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Mirkin, Zulema Estela. Raúl González Tuñón, cronista, rebelde y mago. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Miskowicz, Jay Anthony. Through a tropics of light: An introduction to and translation of Eduardo García Aguilar's *Bulevar de los héroes*. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.

- Mitton, Maag M.-L. Lo picaresco en tres relatos de Roberto Jorge Payró. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Mollinedo, María Teresa. Raúl Salmón: Playwright of the Bolivian people. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Mondragón, Amelia. Función y desarrollo de la novela en Nicaragua: 1893-1977. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Mondríguez, Amalia Mercedes. El rito, el mito y la transcendencia: Aproximaciones a la representación de la mujer en la narrativa erótica de Salvador Elizondo, José Donoso, Carlos Fuentes y Gabriel García Márquez. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Montano, Sharon Moreland. A study of games in the recent narrative of José Donoso. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 280.
- Montenegro, Nivia. Las novelas de Vargas Llosa: la retórica de la duplicidad. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Montenegro, Patricia. Structures of power and their representations in three fictional works by Elena Garro [*Los recuerdos del porvenir*, *Testimonios sobre Mariana*, *Andamos huyendo Lola*]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Monzor-Coats, Lilian. Borges/Escher, "Cobra"/Co Br A: un encuentro postmoderno. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Moorhead, Florence. Complicity and the reader: The narrative of José Emilio Pacheco. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Moorhouse, Teresa Rozo de. La evolución del hablante lírico en la poesía de Eduardo Carranza. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Moors, Ximena Alén. Chilean documentary narrative, 1980-1990. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Morales Nieves, Alfredo. América y las Antillas en el pensamiento de Eugenio María de Hostos. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Morana, Mabel. Literature and national culture in Spanish America (1910-1949) [Pedro Henríquez Ureña, Aníbal Ponce, Víctor Raúl Haya de la Torre, Samuel Ramos, and José Carlos Mariátegui]. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Moreiras, Alberto. Interpretación y diferencia: análisis de estructuras interpretativas [obras de: Severo Sarduy, Roland Barthes, José Lezama Lima y James Joyce]. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Morris, Barbara Bryce. Readers and readings in the modern Hispanic novel [includes *La muerte de Artemio Cruz* by Carlos Fuentes, *Una sombra donde sueña Camila O'Gorman* by Enrique Molina, *Tiempo de silencio* by Luis Martín-Santos, and *Parábola del naufrago* by Miguel Delibes]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Morrissey, Carolyn Anne. Narrative voices in *Yo el supremo* by Augusto Roa Bastos. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Morsy, Faten I. The frame-narrative and short fiction: A continuum from *One thousand and one nights* to Borges. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Mubarek, Georgie Pauline. Negativity and self: Characterization in four of Jesús Fernández Santos' existential novels. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Muñoz, Elías Miguel. El discurso de la sexualidad en Manuel Puig. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Muñoz, Eugenia. Entre boom y post-boom: Feminismo y *Fémica suite* de Rafael Humberto Moreno Durán. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Muñoz-Ballesteros, Hugo H. Análisis estructuralista de tres cuentos míticos de Gabriel García Márquez. XL, 2, 1990, 313.

- Muñoz Campos, Diego Antonio. Teatro poblacional chileno: 1978-1985. Antología crítica. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Murphy, Marie Grethe. Reflections on authority and fiction: José Donoso's *Casa de campo*. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Murphy, Raquel Aguilú de. The dramatic texts of Virgilio Piñera and the Latin American absurdist movement. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Myers, Kathleen Ann. Becoming a nun in seventeenth century Mexico: An edition of the spiritual autobiography of María de San Joseph. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Nagel, Susan. The influence of the novels of Jean Giraudoux on the Hispanic vanguard novels of the 1920s-1930s [Eduardo Mallea, José Martínez Sotomayor, Gilberto Owen, and Jaime Torres Bodet]. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Nájera, Francisco. El pacto autobiográfico en la obra de Rafael Arévalo Martínez. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Nance, Kimberly Ann. Folklore and social protest in Paulo de Carvalho-Neto's *Mi tío Atahualpa*. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Nanfita, Jacqueline Clare. *El sueño*: The spatialization of a poetic text. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Narváez, Carlos Raúl. Critical approaches to Cristina Peri Rossi's *El libro de los primos*. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Narváez, Jorge E. Roque Dalton: la escritura testimonio. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Neira, Raúl Fernando. La experiencia literaria de Alfredo Pareja Diezcanseco: su primer ciclo novelístico, 1929-1944. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Nelson, Daniel Ernest. Five central figures in Argentine avant-garde art and literature: Emilio Pettoruti, Xul Solar, Oliverio Girondo, Jorge Luis Borges, Norah Borges. XL, 1, 1990, 182.
- Neruccio, William Anthony. The politics of solitude: Alienation in the literatures of the Americas [Gabriel García Márquez, *Cien años de soledad*, and Octavio Paz. *The Labyrinth of Solitude*]. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Nesta, Marta Lucía. El "Ciclo de la guerra silenciosa": la narrativa de Manuel Scorza como hermenéutica de la historia. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Netchinsky, Jill Ann. Engendering a Cuban literature: Nineteenth-century antislavery narrative (Manzano, Suárez y Romero, Gómez de Avellaneda, A. Zambrana). XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Newman, Kathleen Elizabeth. The Argentine political novel. Determinations in discourse. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Niebylski, Dianna Cristina. The poem on the edge of language: Mallarmé, Rilke, and Vallejo [*Poemas humanos*]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 632.
- Nieves-Colón, Myrna. El protagonista intelectual y su visión del Caribe en *Los pasos perdidos* de Alejo Carpentier y *Figuraciones en el mes de marzo* de Emilio Díaz Valcárcel. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Nodarse, María Margarita. La obra de Reinaldo Arenas: un intento de lectura abierta. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Noguera, Rubén Basilio. La conciencia histórico-literaria en *Yo el supremo* de Augusto Roa Bastos. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Nolan, James F. Chants democratic: The native American poetics of Walt Whitman and Pablo Neruda. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Nomez, Nain Abraham. Historia, utopía y producción literaria: dialéctica de lo

- individual y lo social en Pablo de Rokha. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Norat, Gisela. Four Latin American writers liberating taboo: Albalucía Ángel, Marta Traba, Sylvia Molloy, Diamela Eltit [*Misid señora*, A. Ángel; *Conversación al sur*, M. Traba; *En breve cárcel*, S. Molloy; *Lumpérica*, D. Eltit]. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Norman, James Earl. Ortiz' *Juyungo* and Icaza's *Huasipungo*: A comparative study of narrative and theme. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- O'Connell, Joanna. Prospero's daughters: Language and allegiance in the novels of Rosario Castellanos and Naldine Gordimer. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- O'Connor, Kevin Joseph. Sincerity, tone, and authentic sensibility: The language theory and practice of César Vallejo. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- O'Shea, José Roberto Basto. *Wise Blood* as *Sangre sábio*: A literary translation into Brazilian Portuguese. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Ocampo, Orlando Ricardo. La novela histórica: aproximaciones hispánicas [Enrique Larreta, *La gloria de Don Ramiro*; Benito Pérez Galdós, *Cánovas*; Ramón del Valle Inclán, *El ruedo ibérico* y Enrique Molina, *Una sombra donde sueña Camila O'Gorman*]. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Ocasio, Rafael. La narrativa de Reinaldo Arenas en el contexto de la revolución cubana. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Odio, Arnold. D. H. Lawrence's reception in Mexico: Affinities between Lawrence and contemporary writers of Mexico. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Olea Franco, Rafael. El otro Borges: el primer Borges. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Oleszkiewicz, Malgorzata. La tradición popular en el Nuevo Teatro peruano: Yuyachkani. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Olivares, Jorge. La novela decadente en Venezuela. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Oliveira, Jurandir de. The motif of sex as a narrative device in selected works by Jorge Amado. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Oliver, Amy A. The construction of a philosophy of history and life in the major essays of Miguel de Unamuno and Leopoldo Zea. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Olivera-Williams, María Rosa. La poesía gauchesca de Bartolomé Hidalgo a José Hernández: respuesta estética y condicionamiento social. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Omaña, Balmiro. Producción literaria y crítica social en las novelas de Mario Vargas Llosa (1962-1981). XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Orbe, Juan Bautista. The discourse of *caudillismo*: Historical and literary readings. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Orejel-Opisso, Jorge Luis. Parallel linguistic patterns between the *Paxbolón-Maldonado Papers* and the Classic Maya hieroglyphic inscriptions. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Orihuela-Ascarrunz, Juan Carlos. Atemporalidad y polifonía textual en *Matías, el apóstol suplente* de Julio de la Vega. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Oronoz Echeverría, Patricia R. La configuración de la historia de Puerto Rico en el teatro de René Marqués en la década de 1952-1962. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Ortega, José Hilario. La personalidad poética de Gilberto Owens. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Ortiz Lugo, Julia Christina. Modernismo y estética de lo cercano en los artículos



- periodísticos de Nemesio R. Canales. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Osorio, Betty. The dramatic manifestations of the Incas: Origins and evolution. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 502.
- Ossers Cabrera, Manuel Augusto. La expresividad en la cuentística de Juan Bosch: análisis estilístico. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Otero, Héctor M. José Luis González and national mass consciousness in Puerto Rico. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 467.
- Otero-Krauthammer, Elizabeth. The psychosexual unity in the narrative of Manuel Puig. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Oviedo, Ollie Olympo. The reception of the Faust motif in Latin American literature: Archetypal transformations in works by Estanislao del Campo, Alberto Gerchunoff, João Guimarães Rosa, Carlos Fuentes, and Jaime Torres Bodet. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 494.
- Oxley, Robert Morris. Lists in literature: Homer, Whitman, Joyce, Borges. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- Pagán, René Francisco. Poetry and politics: Spanish American poets and the Spanish Civil War. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Pak-Artisi, Diana I. Aportes de cuatro autores judíos a la literatura argentina: Gerchunoff, Espinoza, Vertbisky y Eichelbaum. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Paravisini, Lizabeth. The novel as parody of popular narrative forms in the United States and Latin America: 1963-1980. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- Pardinas-Barnes, Patricia A. Toward the theory of the fantastic in María Luisa Bombal's fiction. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 140.
- Paredes, Luis Hugo. Evolución ideológica de Mario Benedetti a través de su obra literaria. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.
- Parola, Nora Elena. Elementos del grotesco y del absurdo en el teatro argentino (1960-1980). *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Pascoe, Muriel Slade. Alberto Girri: His encounter with time. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 133.
- Patton, Connie García. La narrativa en la obra novelística de Sergio Galindo. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.
- Paul, Marcie L. Transformational metaphors in the narrative of Manuel Puig. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 402.
- Pavlakakis, Efthimia. Onelio Jorge Cardoso: cuentero para niños y adultos. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Payne, John Howard. Conquest of the new word: Experimental fiction and translation in the Americas [Argentina and Uruguay: Nelson Marra, Teresa Porzecanski, Silvia Schmid, Ricardo Piglia, Jorge Luis Borges, Luisa Valenzuela]. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Payne, Judith A. "Until we meet a third brother (or sister)": Binary (dis)unity in the Spanish American and the Brazilian "new novel" [Carlos Fuentes, Mario Vargas Llosa, Gabriel García Márquez, Clarice Lispector, João Guimarães Rosa, Osman Lins]. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Paz Soldán, Alba María. Una articulación simbólica de lo nacional: *Juan de la rosa* de Nataniel Aguirre. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 140.
- Pean, Michel Archange. The peasant in the Haitian novel (1932-1982). *XXXVI*, 2, 1986, 281.
- Pena, Horacio Guillermo. Aproximaciones a Rubén Darío y Walt Whitman. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 273.
- Pena, Luis Humberto. Aproximación a la producción narrativa mexicana: 1958-1970. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.



- Perales, Rosalina. De Roberto Arlt a Juan Carlos Onetti: trayectoria temática e ideológica. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Pérez, Alberto Julián. Poetics of prose of Jorge Luis Borges. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Pérez, Guillermo. Stream of shapes: Structure in two plays by José Triana. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Pérez, José Bernardo. La trayectoria creacionista de Gerardo Diego. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Pérez, Laura Lee. La significación del mito indígena en la estructura narrativa de Balun-Canan. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Pérez-Marín, Carmen Ivette. El poema en prosa en Hispanoamérica. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Pérez Tinajero, Laura. Contextos y proyectos de la vanguardia literaria nicaragüense: 1927-1936. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Perrone, Charles Andrew. Lyric and lyric: The poetry of song in Brazil. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Perry, Robert Charles. The Mexicanism of Alfonso Reyes. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Persico, Alan Wildwood. Ethnic vision and narrative style: A psychostylistic analysis of selected works of Ramón Díaz Sánchez. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Peterka, Martha Lane. The Argentine novel in the 1970's: The generation of '76. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Peterson, Vernon Lynn. Idea y representación literaria en la narrativa de René Marques. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Petrea, Mariana Doina. Ernesto Sábato: la nada y la metafísica de la esperanza. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Petreman, David A. Literatura y ser esenciales: la obra de Francisco Coloane. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Pezón, María Esther. The anti-religious images in the anti-poetry of Nicanor Parra. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Pianca, Marina. El teatro latinoamericano frente a la historia: 1959-1980. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Picado, Isabel M. José Donoso: los límites del "yo" en *Cuatro para Delfina*. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Picciotto, Madeleine. Workers and slaves: The rhetoric of freedom in the poetry of Walt Whitman and Antonio de Castro Alves. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Piedra, José. The Afro-Cuban esthetics of Alejo Carpentier. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Piffault Hafs, Joelle Laurence. *La consagración de la primavera*: hacia una "novela en forma de ballet". XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Pindado, Jesús. The literariness of journalistic discourse: The case of text of opinion by Latin American writers in *El Pufs* in the last decade. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Pineda-Botero, Álvaro. Elementos marginales: ensayo acerca del marco del discurso novelístico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Pinto, Julio César Machado. Temporal relations in the narrative: A semantico-semiotic approach [analysis on works by William Faulkner and Machado de Assis]. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Pita, Beatrice M. Rhetorical and ideological strategies in the discourse of Manuel González Prada. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Pita, Juana Rosa. El poema "Arte poética" en Hispanoamérica: la poesía como destino. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Plumlee, Amanda. R. Twentieth-century Ecuadorian women poets: A thematic analysis. [Ileana Espinel, Aurora Es-

- trada, Violeta Luna, Sonia Manzano]. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Poblete-Araya, Kira Inés del Rosario. Trayectoria del surrealismo en las revistas literarias argentinas. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 654.
- Podestá, Guido Arnaldo. Anacronismo y modernidad en César Vallejo. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 326.
- Polasky, Sulema Laufer. Bibliografía selecta anotada sobre la crítica de cinco ensayistas mexicanos [Antonio Caso, Samuel Ramos, José Vasconcelos, Alfonso Reyes, Octavio Paz]. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Policarpo, Alcibíades. Authoritarianism and bureaucracy in *Pantaleón y las visitadoras*. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Pollack, Beth. The supernatural and the occult as literary elements in selected modernist short stories. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Pollard, Dennis Darrell. Rhetoric, politics and the king's justice in Pineda y Bascuñán's *Cautiverio feliz*. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 421.
- Pollard, Scott Thomas. The dissolution of the subject in José Donoso and Henry James. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.
- Portugal, José Alberto. Una incursión en lo inarticulado: novela e idea de la novela en José María Arguedas. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Poust, Alice Jan. The form and function of mythic thought in four Hispanic poets: Federico García Lorca, Vicente Aleixandre, José Lezama Lima, Octavio Paz. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 153.
- Prescott, Laurence Emmanuel. La poesía negra en Colombia: a través de la obra de Candelario Obeso. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.
- Prieto, Antonio. Narración e información: la obra de José Bianco. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 140.
- Privitera, Rodolfo. Movimiento poesía Buenos Aires. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Puente-Baldoceda, Blas. Narrativa, lenguaje e ideología en la literatura neoindigenista y la literatura de la negritud del Perú: Manuel Scorza y Gregorio Martínez. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Pujadas, Estrella Luisa Betances de. The influence of Rafael Trujillo in Dominican literature. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Pulgarín-Cuadrado, Amalia. Historia, teoría y ficción en la novela postmodernista española y latinoamericana [Urraca, Lourdes Ortiz; *Los perros del paraíso*, Abel Posse; *La ciudad de los prodigios*, Eduardo Mendoza; *El general en su laberinto*, Gabriel García Márquez]. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.
- Pulsipher, D. Curtis. The use of the fantastic, neo-fantastic, animals, and humor as vehicles for satire in the works of Juan José Arreola and Murilo Rubião. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 121.
- Quinlan, Susan Canty. The female voice in contemporary Brazilian narrative. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.
- Quintana de Rubero, Hilda Esther. Myth and politics in *The Passion According to Antígona Pérez* by Luis Rafael Sánchez. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.
- Quintero, David. Ideología y representación en Pablo Palacios. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Quiñones-Maldonado, Juanita. Imitación diferencial: Recursos subversivos en *El Espejo de paciencia*. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Quiroga, José A. Los hilos del paracaídas: Vicente Huidobro y *Altazor*. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.

- Ramírez, Oscar Michael. La trayectoria narrativa de Eugenio Cambaceres. XXXV, 1, 1985, 133.
- Ramos, Julio. Contradicciones de la modernización literaria en América Latina: José Martí y la crónica modernista. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Ray, Elena Aibar. La búsqueda de la identidad en *Los ríos profundos*, *Todas las sangres* y *El zorro de arriba y el zorro de abajo* de José María Arguedas. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Reati, Fernando Oscar. Nombrar lo innombrable: violencia política y representación literaria en la novela argentina, 1975-1985. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Reckley, Alice Ruth. Looking ahead through the past: Nostalgia in the recent Mexican novel. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Reed, Miriam Asenjo. Las protagonistas románticas en las novelas de Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Rehbein, Edna Aguirre. Vanguardist techniques in Mexican prose fiction: 1923-1962. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Renfrew, Nydia Ileana. La imaginación en la obra de Delmira Agustini. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Renoldi-Tocalino, Magda María. Polifonía e ideología en *La guerra del fin del mundo* de Mario Vargas Llosa. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Retford, Lynne-Marie. Anti-mimesis, language, and literature. A study in Julio Cortázar's *Rayuela*, Guillermo Cabrera Infante's *Tres tristes tigres*, José Donoso's *El obscuro pájaro de la noche*, Alain-Fournier's *Le grand Meaulnes*, and Julien Gracq's *Au château d'Argol*. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Rice, Andrea. Técnicas de caracterización en las novelas de Manuel Puig. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Richie, Eugene Daniel. The good place in the poetry of modernity: Ungaretti, Breton, Lorca, Anden, [Octavio] Paz, and Bonnefoy. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Riess, Cheryl Rae. Narrating history: Five Argentine novelists [Laura del Castillo, Libertad Demitropulos, Martha Mercader, María Ester de Miguel, and Paulina Movsichoff]. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Ríos-Arila, Rubén Ramón. A theology of absence: The poetic system of José Lezama Lima. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Riquelme, Sonia. El criollismo chileno y su sistema estético. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Risech, Alma Reina. Tradición de lo gaucho y estructura de *Don Segundo Sombra*. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Risser, Lynn Katherine. The Mexican setting in the contemporary American novel. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Rivera, Juan Manuel. The liberal at bay: The demythification of Ezequiel Martínez Estrada. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.
- Rivera, Margarita Tavera. Strategies for dismantling power relations: The dramatic texts of Elena Garro. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Rivera, Pura A. Repercussion of the Baroque on José Lezama Lima's narrative: The short stories and *Paradiso*. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Rivera Meléndez, Blanca Margarita. Poetry and machinery of illusion: José Martí and the poetics of modernity. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Rivero Potter, Alicia. La estética mallar-meana comparada con la teoría y prác-

- tica de la novela en Gómez de la Serna, Huidobro y Sarduy. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Riveros-Schafer, Enrique. Flights from the polis. A study of Joseph Conrad's *Heart of Darkness*, José Eustasio Rivera's *La vorágine*, Graham Green's *A Burnt out Case*, and Alejo Carpentier's *Los pasos perdidos*. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Rizk, Beatriz. La dramaturgia de Enrique Buenaventura. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Robertson, Frank Douglas. Archetypes in the fiction of Agustín Yáñez. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Robledo Palomeque, Ángela Inés. Complejidad utópica en el texto fundacional hispanoamericano: El antejobio de Gonzalo de Quesada. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Rocha-Logan, María Teresa. Realismo mágico: un estudio de la teoría de Franz Roh y la polémica literaria, con un análisis textual. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Rodrigo, Enrique. *El lazarillo de ciegos caminantes* como libro de viaje. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Rodríguez, Aleida Anselma. Arqueología de Omagua y Dorado [documentos de la expedición a Omagua y Dorado, de 1560, por Francisco Vázquez]. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Rodríguez, Alicia Leonides. Literature and society: Three novels by Reinaldo Arenas, *Celestino antes del alba*, *El palacio de las blanquísimas mofetas* and *Otra vez el mar*. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Rodríguez, Ligia. El discurso moral en la *Historia general* de Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Rodríguez, Teresa Bolet. Modalidades del caso y el proceso jurídico en el drama hispanoamericano [Agustín Cuzzani, *Una libra de carne*; José Triana, *La noche de los asesinos*; Vicente Leñero, *El juicio*, and Samuel Rovinski, *El martirio del pastor*]. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Rodríguez-Arenas, Flor María. La evolución de la novela hispanoamericana: colonia y siglo XIX. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Rodríguez-Hermoso, Carmen. Recepción del pensamiento ilustrado y práctica literaria en Hispanoamérica. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Rodríguez Lozano Ferragut, Diana M. Conceptos ocultistas en la narrativa de Rafael Arévalo Martínez. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Rodríguez-Suro, Joaquín. Literature and history in the novels of Erico Veríssimo. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Rodríguez-Vivaldi, Ana M. De lo narrativo a lo representacional: la teatralización del "boom" [Julio Cortázar, Carlos Fuentes, Gabriel García Márquez, Mario Vargas Llosa]. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Rogachevsky, Jorge Reuben. Nicolás Guillén and Heberto Padilla: The revolutionary and the romantic. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Rojas-Paiewonsky, Lourdes. Dos formas complementarias de mitificación y desmitificación de la mujer en la primera generación surrealista: *La creación* de Agustín Yáñez y *Los pasos perdidos* de Alejo Carpentier. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Rojo, Sara. La mujer en el teatro chileno: del texto al público. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Román-Lagunas, Jorge Arturo. La novela chilena: estudio bibliográfico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Román-López, Aura N. Conflicto cultural y existencial en *Oficio de tinieblas* de Rosario Castellanos. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 153.

- Romero, Armando. De "Los cavernícolas" a "Mito": un estudio de la poesía colombiana de 1940 a 1960 [incluye a José Asunción Silva, Guillermo Valencia, Andrés Bello, Daniel Arango, Eduardo Mendoza Varela, Ovidio Rincón, Jorge Gaitán Durán, Fernando Arbeláez, Rogelio Echavarría, Eduardo Cote Lamus y Héctor Rojas Herazo]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Romero-Durán, J. Rolando. El concepto de escritura en Hispanoamérica: el caso de Salvador Elizondo. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Rosado, José A. Onetti: la marginalidad y los medios de comunicación masivos en la composición de la literatura urbana. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Rosario, Julio A. La obra cuentística de Felisberto Hernández: "Escribir sobre lo que no se sabe". XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Rosas Lopátegui, Patricia. *Testimonios sobre Mariana* de Elena Garro: un acercamiento psicoanalítico. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Rosman-Askot, Adriana. Aspectos de la escritura femenina argentina: la obra narrativa de Norah Lange. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Ross, Kathleen Ann. Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora's "Parayso occidental": Baroque narrative in a colonial convent. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Rostagno, Irene. Fifty years of looking south: The promotion and reception of Latin American literature in the U.S. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Rotker, Susana R. Fundación de una nueva escritura: las crónicas de José Martí. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Rozencvaig, Perla. The fictionalization of history in three novels of Reinaldo Arenas. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Rueda, Ana M. Spaceless tales: A critical study of the contemporary Hispanic short story. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Ruiz, María de Jesús Páez C. de. El tema de la esclavitud en novelas representativas de la literatura cubana y brasileña del siglo XIX. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Rukas, Nijole Marija. A comparison of Faulkner's and Rulfo's treatment of the interplay between reality and illusion in *Absalom! Absalom!* and *Pedro Páramo*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Saavedra-Hernández, Rafael. Álvaro Cepeda Samudio: una vocación literaria diferente. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Sabino, Osvaldo Rubén. Alusión mítica y alegoría política en *La isla de los organizadores* de Luisa Mercedes Levinson. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Saez, Nacunan Lautaro Fernando. Barbarism in one's veins: Determinism and signification in Sarmiento's *Facundo*. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Salazar, Carol Lacy. La cosmovisión primitiva del narrador mágicorrealista. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Salisbury-Ginsburg, Liz. Downfall of a democracy: Carlos Martínez Moreno and the Uruguayan experience. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Salles-Reese, Verónica. Historia de la representación de lo sagrado en el Lago Titicaca: de Viracocha a la Virgen de Copacabana. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Salmón, Josefa. El discurso indigenista en Bolivia (1900-1956). XXXVII, 3, 1987, 467.
- Saltz, Joanne Carol. Stories of power: The short narrative of Luisa Valenzuela. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.

- San Pedro, Teresa Anta. La héroe de mil caras: una caracterización de los personajes femeninos en la narrativa de Elena Garro. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- Sánchez-Eppler, Benigno. Periodical salvation of circumstances: *Cruz y Raya* (Madrid, 1933-36), *Orígenes* (La Habana, 1944-56) and the formation of intellectual communities. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Sánchez Espinosa, Manuel. Teatro de Hugo Argüelles. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Sánchez Mora, Elena. Máscaras femeninas y cultura nacional en los relatos de la Rebelión Cristera. México, 1930-1976. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Sánchez-Ramírez, Iliana. Mario Vargas Llosa's role in the Spanish American nonfiction novel. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Sanjinés, José Héctor. El problema del marco en los relatos de Julio Cortázar: una exploración a través de las fronteras semióticas del texto. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Sanjinés C., Javier. Lectura política de la literatura boliviana contemporánea. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Santiago, Ángel T. Las novelas de la compañía [United Fruit Co., y otras]: voz ético-cultural del Caribe y Centro América. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Santucci, Filomena. Women in Mexico: An analysis of female characterization in the fiction of Elena Poniatowska. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 295.
- Sarmiento, Oscar Darío. El diálogo entre la poesía de Enrique Lihn y Jorge Teillier: la ciudad y el pueblo. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Saucedo, Elsa Margarita. Las tres etapas de la narrativa de Luisa Josefina Hernández (1959-1980). XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Saunero, Verónica Hazel. Towards a definition of the new Spanish-American essay in the essayistic texts of Julio Cortázar. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Sauter, Silvia Echegoyen. Proceso creativo arquetípico: *Abaddón el exterminador* de Ernesto Sábato. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Saver, Laura Judith. Un análisis de la influencia filosófica de Manuel González Prada en Clorinda Matto y Mercedes Cabello. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Saylor-Javaherian, Cheryll Ann. A study of irony in selected texts from *Poemas humanos* by César Vallejo. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Schil, Mary Elizabeth Huseby. The urban short stories of Dyonélio Machado, António de Alcântara Machado, and Mário de Andrade. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Schmidhuber de la Mora, Guillermo. El advenimiento del teatro mexicano (1923-1938): Años de "esperanza y curiosidad". XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Schmidt, Aurora Camacho de. The prophetic prophecy of Ernesto Cardenal. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- Schmidt Rodríguez, Aileen Roxana. Sujeto y sociedad: la novela puertorriqueña y la nacionalidad (1898-1915). XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Schneider, Emily Miriam. The poetry of César Vallejo and the interwar European avant-garde. XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Schreiner, Eleanor Lynn. In quest of the Mexican ethos: Patterns of communication. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Schuster, David Jon. A critical introduction to three plays of the Mexican Revolution: Rodolfo Usigli, *El gesticulador*; Vicente Leñero, *El juicio*; Jorge Ibargüengoitia, *El atentado*. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.



- Scott, Renee. Obra y vida de Javier de Viana: La experiencia vivida de un narrador del novecientos. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Sedycias, João A. Crane, Azevedo, and Gamboa: A comparative study. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Sefamí, Jacobo. Los naufragios del relámpago: la poesía de Gonzalo Rojas. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Segura Jiménez, Ricardo. Estudio literario y social de la poesía romántica panameña. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Sepúlveda-Pulvirenti, Emma. Los límites del lenguaje: un acercamiento a la poética del silencio en la poesía contemporánea de habla española. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Shaul, Michelle Maria Morland. Myth and folklore in *Mulata de tal*. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Shea, Maureen Elizabeth. Latin American women writers and the growing potential of political consciousness [Claribel Alegria, Isabel Allende, Dora Alonso, Darwin Flakoll, Elena Poniatowska]. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Sideli, Kathleen Ann. Imitation as *Ars Consolatoria* in the poetry of Garcilaso de la Vega. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Sierra, Ana L. El mundo como voluntad y representación: relaciones intertextuales entre la teoría estética de Arthur Schopenhauer y la obra de Jorge Luis Borges. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Silverman, Suzanne Chávez. The ex-centric self: The poetry of Alejandra Pizarnik. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Simas, Rosa María. *Ripples* a "gyrating wheel" and a "spiral on a square": Circularity in three twentieth century novels of the Americas [Faulkner, García Márquez, Osman Lins]. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Simpson, Amelia Stewart. Social and literary expression in Latin American detective fiction. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Skłodowska, Elzbieta. La visión de la gente sin historia en las novelas testimoniales de Miguel Barnet. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Slater, Ardis. A vision of the valley: Mesoamerican and Yeatsian planes of Malcolm Lowry's *Under the Volcano*. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Smith, Karen Lynn Brownlee. Mythic patterns in the poetry of Martín Adán. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Smith, Kim L. Silence in four works of Elena Poniatowska: A socioliterary approach. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Smith, Victoria Pehl. Pedro de Oña's *Arauco domado*: A study and annotated edition based on the princeps edition. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Smorkaloff, Pamela María. Hacia una historia social de la literatura cubana del siglo XX. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Sobrinho, Miguel João. O teatro consciente de Arthur Miller e Jorge Andrade. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Soriano, Michèle. El signo y la bestia sin nombre. Estudio sociocrítico de *Abadón el exterminador* de Ernesto Sábato. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Soto, Francisco. Reinaldo Arenas: Tradition and singularity. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Soto, Sara. Magia e historia en *Cuentos negros, Por qué y Ayapá* de Lydia Cabre-ra. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Soto Borges, Valentín. The historical portrayal in Alejo Carpentier. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.



- Soto Feliú, Román Evaristo. The hero in six Spanish-American novels: A semi-otic approach [Alberto Blest Gana, *Martín Rivas*; Manuel Rojas, *Hijo de ladrón*; Alejo Carpentier, *El siglo de las luces*, and *La consagración de la primavera*; Mario Vargas Llosa, *La ciudad y los perros*, and *Conversación en la Catedral*] XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Southard, David Reid. Author, text, and reader in modern experimental Hispanic narrative [among other things, it analyzes the works of Julio Cortázar, Guillermo Cabrera Infante, and Manuel Puig]. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Spagna, Susan. The fantastic in the works of Elena Garro: Questioning the limits of reality. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Spanos, Anthony. Literary spatialization in the fiction of María Luisa Bombal. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Spina, Vincent Philip. El modo épico en José María Arguedas. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Spitta, Silvia D. Literary transculturation in Latin America. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Springer, Alice Gericke. An iconological study of the New World in Carlos Fuentes' *Terra nostra*. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 121.
- Steele, Alan Edward. Novels of the city by Pío Baroja, John Dos Passos and Carlos Fuentes. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Stein, Susan Isabel. Reading between the lies: Self-fictionalization as narrative strategy in *La vorágine*, *El túnel*, and *Los pasos perdidos*. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Stephenson, Marcia C. Unveiling the self-conscious narrator: A study of two works by Sylvia Molloy and Clarice Lispector. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Sternbach, Nancy Saporta. The death of a beautiful woman: The femme fatale in Spanish-American *modernista* novel. XXXV, 3, 1985, 402.
- Sternheim, Marci Bess. Baroque/avant-garde/neo-baroque: The poetry of Sara de Ibáñez. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Stojkov, Teresa Rose. Childhood memory and the imagination in the poetry of Jorge Teillier. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Stolley, Karen Anne. *El lazarillo de ciegos caminantes: un itinerario crítico*. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Stone, Barbara Anne Aszman. Space in three contemporary Spanish-American novels [José Donoso, *El obscuro pájaro de la noche*; Julio Cortázar, *Rayuela*, and Guillermo Cabrera Infante, *Tres tristes tigres*]. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Stone, Kenton Van. Rediscovering the novels of Carlos Martínez Moreno: From "la deca" to the postmodern. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Strong, Beret Elizabeth. The politics of failure. The avant-garde groups of Auden, Borges and Breton, and their critics. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Sullivan, Mary-Lee Lewis. Presencia de la naturaleza en la obra de cinco poetas comprometidos de América Latina. [Gioconda Belli, Ernesto Cardenal, Otto René Castillo, Javier Heraud, Rosario Murillo]. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Suppan, Steven Robert. Translatio imperii: The project and limits of Spanish humanism (1492-1580). XLI, 1, 1991, 190.
- Szmetan, Ricardo Ladislao. La situación del escritor en la obra de Manuel Gálvez. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.

- Szoka, Elzbieta. Permanent distress: Towards a semiotic interpretation of three plays by Plínio Marcos [*Barrela, Balbina de lansa, Balada de um palhaco*]. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 367.
- Tafoya, Cándido. La presencia femenina como enfoque en obras selectas de Emilio Carballido. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 421.
- Tang-Cuadrado, Clementina. De la narrativa de la violencia: Manuel Mejía Vallejo. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 741.
- Tapia, Fernando Grijalva. Ideología y poesía en el exilio: cuatro poetas mexicanos en el suroeste norteamericano [Julio Arce, Miguel Bolaños Cacho, Enrique Flores Magón, Martín Solís]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 741.
- Taub, Beverly Ruth. Female identity through the life cycle in the short fiction of Katherine Mansfield, María Luisa Bombal, and Clarice Lispector. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Taylor, Kathleen Deborah Wilson. La nueva narrativa mexicana: re-visiones y subversiones de la historia. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Taylor, Patrick David Michael. The narrative of liberation: Historical consciousness in the Afro-Caribbean. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 421.
- Tejerina-Canal, Santiago. *La muerte de Artemio Cruz*: creación de una ficción auto-consciente. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 273.
- Tewarie, Bhoendradatt. A comparative study of ethnicity in the novels of Saul Bellow and V.S. Naipaul. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Thickstun, Carol Edith. Reviewing film and fiction: Spanish-American writers and the cinema [Jorge Luis Borges, Guillermo Cabrera Infante, Carlos Fuentes, Gabriel García Márquez, Manuel Puig]. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 741.
- Thompson, Douglas Crawford. *A boca do povo*: The poetic language of Manuel Bandeira. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Thompson, Margaret Cezair. Colonial anxieties: The psychological importance of place in the writing of V.S. Naipaul. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.
- Tiihonen, Lasse Tapani. Imagética, alegoría e simbolismo: sua função na criação de um universo mítico-poético em duas obras de Autran Dourado. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Tinney, Jr., Oscar Byrne. Social criticism in the novels of Quince Duncan. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 296.
- Tippit, Lucretia Shotzberger. Persistence and change in the modern Spanish American historical novel: *Terra nostra* and *La guerra del fin del mundo*. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Tomás, Lourdes María. Géneros en *El mundo alucinante* de Reinaldo Arenas: la reescritura y su función. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 210.
- Tompkins, Cynthia Margarita. The spiral quest in selected inter-American female fictions: Gabrielle Roy's *La route d'Altamont*, Marta Lynch's *La señora Ordóñez*, Erica Jong's *Fear of Flying*, Margaret Atwood's *Surfacing*, and Clarice Lispector's *Água viva*. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Topletz, Judith Roman. Time in the poetry of José Emilio Pacheco: Images, themes, poetics. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Torres, Daniel. Del calco aparente: Tres poemas del barroco de Indias. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.
- Torres Caballero, Benjamín. Eros recuperado: una interpretación jungiana de *Cien años de soledad*. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 122.

- Torres-Pou, Juan. El e(x)terno femenino: estereotipos femeninos en la literatura hispanoamericana del siglo XIX. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Torres-Rivera, Rebeca. The theatre in Chile from 1941 to 1981. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Torres-Robles, Carmen. Estrategias humorísticas en la cuentística de Virgilio Piñera. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 296.
- Torres-Rosado, Santos. Visión de la mujer en las novelas de Alejo Carpentier. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Torres-Saillant, Silvio A. Caribbean poetics: Aesthetics of marginality in West Indian literature [Pedro Mir, Dominican Republic; Edward Kaman Brathwaite, Barbados; René Depestre, Haiti]. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 210.
- Traslavina-McCallion, Francisca. Vasconcelos y Unamuno: dicotomía y síntesis en la modalidad autobiográfica. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Trigo-Ehlers, Abril. El espejo y su imagen. Caudillo, estado, nación. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 468.
- Trives, Toni. Race, gender and humanism in Cuba's socialist theater. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Trovato, Barbara L. Guthrie. The circular imagery of alienation in the novels of María Luisa Bombal and Clara Silva. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Trujillo, Virginia Delam. The female problematic as reflected in novels of three Chilean women writers in the generation of 1950 [Elisa Serrana, María Elena Gertner, and Mercedes Valdivieso]. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Tully, Dorothy. Twentieth-century literary reflections of selected areas in Spanish American culture [including
- Ciro Alegría, Jorge Icaza, Eduardo Caballero Calderón, Miguel Angel Asturias, and Carlos Fuentes]. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Tyler, Mary M. Give my regards to your mother: The social cultural, and linguistic context of Armando Ramírez's "Tepito" narrative. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.
- Ulchur Collazos, Leobardo Iván. Los papeles del infierno de Enrique Buenaventura: entre la imagen y la ideología de la violencia. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 326.
- Unruh, Katherine Vickers. The avant-garde in Peru: Literary aesthetics and cultural nationalism. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 403.
- Urbina, Nicasio. The meaning of genre: A semiotic study of Sábato's essays and novels. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 494.
- Urdanivia-Bertarelli, Eduardo. La poesía de Ernesto Cardenal: fe cristiana y compromiso político. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 654.
- Uribe, Lilian Estela. Juan Gelman: palabra como fuego. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Vailakis Gordon, Ivonne Carrera. La femineidad como máscara: una actualización de Gabriela Mistral. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Valencia, Guillermo León. Contextos pragmáticos en "Amor a sombra y sol" [texto cubano pos revolucionario]. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Valente, Luiz Fernando. The reader in the work: Fabulation and affective response in João Guimarães Rosa and William Faulkner. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Valenzuela, Jirina Poncarova. La muerte y la soledad en los cuentos de Jesús Gardeda. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.

- Valero, Roberto. Humor y desolación en la obra de Reinaldo Arenas. *XL*, 2, 1990, 313.
- Valle, Enid Mercedes. La obra narrativa de Pablo de Olavide y Jáuregui. *XXXVIII*, 3, 1988, 494.
- Valles Sifre, Héctor Ramón. España subvertida: la agonía al otro lado del Eros en *Terra nostra*. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Vallièrès, María Gladys. Realización artística de la narrativa breve de José María Arguedas (1911-1969). *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Van Delden, Maarten Hendrick. Postmodernism and the culture of the 1960's: The examples of Carlos Fuentes and Thomas Pynchon. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Varas, Patricia Eugenia. La nueva narrativa y la cultura nacional-popular en el Ecuador: tres narradores representativos. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Vargas, Dora del Carmen. Lo guaraní como expresión de identidad en escritores de Corrientes, Argentina. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.
- Vargas, Margarita. Grupo Revista Mexicana de Literatura y sus coetáneos: la narrativa. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 421.
- Varona-Lacey, Gladys María. Génesis y proceso en la temática de José María Arguedas. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Vásquez-Vega, Miguel Ángel. Bécquer en la teoría y la práctica de Martí en su *Ismaelillo* (1882). *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.
- Velasco, Mabel. Hacia una mujer nueva. Un estudio feminista de la narrativa de Cristina Peri Rossi. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 321.
- Vera, Nora. Aspects of fantastic literature in Argentine short stories of the twentieth century. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 154.
- Vera-León, Antonio. Testimonios. Reescrituras. La narrativa de Miguel Barret. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 161.
- Vergara, Isabel Rodríguez de. El mundo satírico de Gabriel García Márquez: de *El otoño del patriarca* a *El amor en los tiempos del cólera*. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 428.
- Vessels, Gary Michael. Erico Veríssimo's *Caminhos cruzados*: Aspects of the novel of ideas and the Menippean tradition. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.
- Vieira-Branco, María Elena. Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda in the context of nineteenth century Spanish lyric. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Vilches-Norat, Vanessa. El testimonio: sistema literario alternativo. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Villar, Luis Manuel. Carlos Fuentes: Literature and society. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 154.
- Vinkler, Beth Joan. Persuasion through poetry: The rhetoric of the manifestos of Brazilian *Modernism* and the Spanish-American *Vanguardia*. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Von Buelow, Christiane Katharina. César Vallejo: Allegory and the dialectic of enlightenment. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Waag, C. Michael. The Ecuadorian novel of the 1970's in the context of its historical and literary past. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 220.
- Waldemer, Thomas Paul. Antônio Callado's *Quarup*: Brazilian nativism, utopianism, and intellectualism revisited. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.
- Ward, Thomas Butler. The evolution of the idea of social transformation in the essays of Manuel González Prada. *XL*, 1, 1990, 183.
- Washington, Thomas. The narrative works of Rosario Castellanos: In

- search of history-confrontations with myth. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Wawrzycka, Jolanta W. The labyrinth patterns in the language of fiction: James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, and José Donoso's *El obscuro pájaro de la noche* in terms of hermeneutic phenomenology. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Webb, Barbara. Myth and history in the novels of Alejo Carpentier and Wilson Harris: Theories of cultural transformation. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 421.
- Weldt, Helene Carol. Augusto Roa Bastos's *Yo el supremo* from a dialogic perspective. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- White, Clement A. Myth and verity in the poetry of Nicolás Guillén: Confrontation, crisis, identification. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- White, Michael Gerard. The novels of Fabián Dobles: A comparative study. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- White, Steven Forsythe. Modern Nicaraguan poetry: The French and American influence. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Whittingham, Georgina J. La poesía de Gilberto Owen desde la perspectiva estructuralista y postestructuralista. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Wight, Doris Teresa. Illuminations of woman in Stein's *Tender Buttons*, Vallejo's *Trilce*, and Artaud's *L'Ombilic des limbes*. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Williams, Bruce Edmund. The early poetry of Murilo Mendes and the cinema of Mário Peixoto: An interdisciplinary case study. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 653.
- Williams, Claudette May. Images of the black and mulatto woman in Spanish Caribbean poetry: Discourse and ideology. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 161.
- Williams, Tamara Reed. *El estrecho dudoso: A transtextual study*. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Wilson, Elizabeth Ann. The portrayal of women in the works of francophone women writers from West Africa and the French Caribbean. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Wingerter, George Harold. Restoring the image: The Medieval vision in three twentieth-century novels [Umberto Eco's *Il nome della rosa*, Adriano Suassuna's *Romance da pedra do reino*, Gabriel García Márquez' *Cien años de soledad*]. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Worley, Joan Yvonne. Film into fiction: Thomas Pynchon and Manuel Puig. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Wycoff, Adriann Constantine. The life and works of Cludia Lars. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Yamal, Ricardo. Sistema y visión de la poesía de Nicanor Parra. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 654.
- Yanes, Pedro Armando. Rubén Martínez Villena: Conflictos entre poesía y política. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Yarmus, Marcia Dorothy. The Hispanic world of John Steinbeck. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Yerpes-Brown, Carmen. La poesía amorosa de Ricardo Molina y Julio Mariscal. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Yewah, Emmanuel Tchuiseu. Sacrifice and political power: The African and Latin American experience in fiction [examines *El señor presidente* and *El otoño del patriarca*]. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- Yoshimura, Marta Aída Umazor de. The role of woman in the writings of Elena Garro: *El árbol*, *Los perros*, *Los recuerdos*

- del porvenir, *Testimonio sobre Mariana, and La casa junto al río*. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Young, Carol Mills. Afro-Uruguayan expression: A cultural perspective. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Yousif, Abdul-Salaam. Vanguardist cultural practices: The formation of an alternative cultural hegemony in Iraq and Chile, 1930s-1970s. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Yovanovich, Gordana. The nature and the function of characters in the prose fiction of Julio Cortázar. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Zacklin, Lyda Aponte. La narrativa de Guillermo Meneses. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Zamora, Margarita Montserrat. Language and history in the *Comentarios reales*. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Zapata Kuyén, Roger Antonio. La praxis intelectual del cronista Guamán Poma de Ayala y los orígenes de una estética dependientista. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Zielina, María Carmen. La africanía en el cuento cubano y puertorriqueño a través de los relatos de seis seleccionados autores: Gerardo del Valle, Lydia Cabrera, José Luis González, Antonio Benítez Rojo, Carmelo Rodríguez Torres, y Ana Lydia Vega. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- MÚSICA  
MUSIC**
- Albrecht, Robert John. The technologizing of the song: An ethnography and oral history of musical change in a small Brazilian town [Abadiânia]. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Albuquerque, Anne E. Teresa Carreño: Pianist, teacher, and composer. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Alfaro, Daniel. Folk music of the Yucatán Peninsula. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 502.
- Asche, Charles Byron. Cuban folklore traditions and twentieth century idioms in the piano music of Amadeo Roldán and Alejandro García Caturia. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Averill, Gage. Haitian dance band music: The political economy of exuberance. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Borg, Paul Williams. The polyphonic music in the Guatemalan music manuscripts of the Lilly Library [Indiana University]. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Bottazzi, Bruno G. A performance guide to selected piano music of Alberto Ginastera. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Brawand, John Edward. The violin works of Roque Cordero. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Brief, Todd Lyman. *Cantares* for soprano and large orchestra to text by Pablo Neruda. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 220.
- Campbell, Grace M. Evolution, symmetrization, and synthesis: The piano sonatas of Alberto Ginastera. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Carramaschi, Elizabeth. Camargo Guarnieri: A study of a Brazilian composer and an analysis of his "Sonata para piano". XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Carvalho, Martha de Ulhôa. Música popular in Montes Claros, Minas Gerais, Brazil: A study of middle class popular music aesthetics in the 1980s. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Chaves, Celso Giannetti Loureiro. The piano works of Armando Albuquerque. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Cora-Zeppenfeldt, Orlando. A comparative study of instrumental conducting instruction based on the treatise



- "Iniciación a la dirección de orquesta" by Carlos Chávez. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Cornelius, Steven Harry. The convergence of power: An investigation into the music liturgy of *santería* in New York City. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Cornell, Richard Eugene. The piano music of Gardner Jencks [with] "Blanco", a symphony on a poem of Octavio Paz. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Crook, Larry Norman. Zabumba music from Caruaru, Pernambuco: Musical style, gender, and interpretation of rural and urban worlds. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- De los Cobos, Sergio. Alberto Ginastera's three piano sonatas: A reflection of the composer and his country. XLII, 2 1992, 367.
- De Paula, Isidoro Lessa. Early hymnody in Brazilian Baptist churches: Its sources and development. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Dufasne-González, J. Emanuel. La homogeneidad de la música caribeña: sobre la música comercial y popular de Puerto Rico. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Escalante, Jorge Arturo. Sones de la guerra: Purépecha music and its own audience responses as audible symbols of rivalry and emotion in northern Michoacan, Mexico. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Eyler, David Paul. The history and development of the marimba ensemble in the United States and its current status in college and university percussion programs [provides the origin of the marimba in Guatemala and Mexico]. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Fleurant, Gerdes. The ethnomusicology of Yanvalou: A study of the Rada rite in Haiti. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 654.
- Flores, Carlos Arturo. Music theory in Mexico from 1776 to 1866: A study of four treatises by native authors. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.
- Fukunaga, Sallie Diane Price. Music for unaccompanied clarinet by contemporary Latin American composers. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Furman, Pablo Eduardo. An analysis of Alberto Ginastera's Piano Concerto No. 1 (1961) and Dialogues for two percussion soloists and orchestra. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 162.
- Ganey, Janelle. A pedagogical analysis of solo piano sonatinas by North and South American composers, 1963-1983. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Garmendia Paesky, Emma Alcira. The use of the milonga, vidalita, and huella in the piano music of Alberto Williams (1862-1952). XXXIII, 1983, 3, 502.
- George, Matthew John. An examination of performance aspects of two major works of percussion ensemble: "Tocata" by Carlos Chávez, and "Cantata para América Mágica" by Alberto Ginastera, a lecture recital, together with four recitals of selected works of J. Stravinsky, R. Vaughan Williams, W. A. Mozart, V. Persichetti, and P. Hindemith. XLII, 2, 1992, 367.
- Giarola, Adriana. João de Souza Lima: A performer's guide to the songs for voice and piano. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Gómez, Leslie M. The choral music of Luis Sandi (1905- ). XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- González, Juan Pablo. Chilean musicians' discourse of the 1980's: A collective poetics, pedagogy, and socio-aesthetics of an art and popular music. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.



- González, Roberto Juan. Selected orchestral works by Puerto Rican composers born between 1945 and 1956 [Esther Alejandro, Carlos Cabrer, Ernesto Cordero, José Daniel Martínez, José A. Montalvo, Roberto Sierra, and Carlos A. Vázquez]. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- González-Quinones, Jaime. The orchestral-accompanied "villancico" in Mexico in the eighteenth century. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Jacobson, Gloria Castiel. The life and music of Ernesto Lecuona. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Johnson, Robert Manley. The Magnificats of Francisco López Capillas (1615-1673), Mexico City cathedral. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Kastner, Kathleen Sherry. The emergence and evolution of a generalized marimba technique. XL, 1, 1990, 183.
- Kaufman, Christopher Henry. *Sensemayá*: The layer procedures of Silvestre Revueltas. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.
- Largey, Michael. Musical ethnography in Haiti: A study of elite hegemony and musical composition. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.
- Laubengayer, Karen Eleanor. Alberto Ginastera's Sonata No. 1 for piano op. 22. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Lehnhoff, Dieter. The *villancicos* of Guatemalan composer Raphael Antonio Castellanos (d. 1791): A selective edition and critical commentary. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Leichtman, Ellen Claire. The Bolivian Huayño: A study in musical understanding. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 654.
- Lezcano, José Manuel. Afro-Cuban rhythmic and metric elements in the published choral and solo vocal works of Alejandro García Caturla and Amadeo Roldán. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Loureiro, Maurício Alves. The clarinet in the Brazilian chôro with an analysis of the Chôro para clarineta e orquestra by Camargo Guarnieri. XLII, 4, 1992, 741.
- Lucas, Maria Elizabeth da Silva. Gaúchos on stage: Regionalism, social imagination, and tradition of *música nativa*, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Magee, Robert Gerald. The solo songs for voice and piano of Carlos Chávez. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Marchena, Martha Cuba. An analytical study of three solo piano works by Heitor Villa-Lobos (1887-1959). XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Mariani, Myriam Evelyn. A portrayal of the Brazilian samba dance with the use of labananalysis as a tool for movement analysis. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 654.
- Mascarenhas, Maritza Helmen Freda. History, analysis, and performance practice of the Brazilian *mondinha* from the eighteenth century to the present. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Munro, Hernán. Music by twentieth century Latin American composers suitable for youth orchestra. XL, 1, 1990, 184.
- Norkyke, Diane. The piano works of Carlos Chávez. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Orpen, Rick Lee. Rhythm analyses of compositions for percussion ensemble by Chávez, Creston and Varese. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Peterman, Timothy James. An examination of two sextets of Carlos Chávez: Toccata for percussion instruments and Tambuco for six percussion players. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 140.

- Reitz, Paul Armin. The Holy Week motets of Juan Gutiérrez de Padilla and Francisco Vidales: Single choir motets from choirbook XV and legajo XXX, Puebla Cathedral archive. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- Reynolds, Harold A. Performance problems in the "Concerto for Trombone and Orchestra" by Carlos Chávez. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Richards, James Edward. Pitch structure in the opera *Don Rodrigo* of Alberto Ginastera. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Robbins, James Lawrence. Making popular music in Cuba: A study of the Cuban institutions of musical production and the musical life of Santiago de Cuba. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Romao, Monika Jarecka. Harp transcriptions of selected guitar works of Heitor Villa-Lobos. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Rust, Robert. Piano works from Heitor Villa-Lobos middle period: A study of Choros No. 5, Bachianas Brasileiras No. 4, and Ciclo Brasileiro. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.
- Schechter, John Mendell. Music in a northern Ecuadorian highland locus: Diatonic harp, genres, harpists, and their ritual junction in the Quechua child's wake. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Seitz, Barbara Joan. Llaquichina songs of the Sacha Huarmi (jungle woman) and their role in transformational communication events in the Ecuadorian Oriente. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Solis, Theodore. The marimba in Mexico City. Contemporary contexts of a traditional regional ensemble. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 503.
- Switzer, Harry M. The published art songs of Juan Bautista Plaza. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Tabor, Michelle Andree Boisseau. Towards theories of twentieth-century compositional practices: A translation of and commentary upon, Juan Carlos Paz's *Introducción a la música de nuestro tiempo*. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Vasconcelos, Erick Magalhães. The Symphony No. 4, "Brasília", by Camargo Guarnieri and the Symphony No. 6 by Claudio Santoro in Brazilian twentieth century nationalist symphonic music. XLI, 4, 1991, 772.
- Wagar, Carol Jeannine. Stylistic tendencies in three contemporary Mexican composers: Manuel Enríquez, Mario Lavista, and Alicia Urreta. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Walter, Douglas William. The performance and contrapuntal music on the marimba and vibraphone. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Wampler, Cheryl Lee. The legacy of European compositional techniques in the piano music of Domingo Santa Cruz Wilson. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Wylie, Roy. Argentine folk elements in the solo piano works of Alberto Ginastera. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.

#### PERIODISMO JOURNALISM

- Dickson, Sandra H. Propaganda and the press: The treatment of the United States-Nicaraguan conflict in the *Washington Post* and the *Washington Times*. XL, 2, 1990, 313.
- Liu, Gyh-Min Jerry. Discourse in the news: A semiotic study of *Newsweek's*

reporting on the Nicaraguan contras. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 398.

Rhodes, Leara D. Haiti's exile press: Development and continuance. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 584.

Ruotolo, A. Carlos. The values of reading: A study of newspaper readers in Brazil. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 532.

Venegas, Flor de Ma. Cubero. A qualitative approach to the study of information needs of policy makers in Costa Rica. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 741.

#### PLANIFICACIÓN URBANA Y REGIONAL URBAN AND REGIONAL PLANNING

Currea, Dora. Technical efficiency and technical progress in the Colombian metal-mechanical sector: 1977 and 1986. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.

Salazar-Sánchez, Héctor. Regional allocation of public investment in Mexico (1975, 1980, 1985): A multiobjective input-output (I-O) analysis. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 772.

#### RELACIONES INTERNACIONALES INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Abudu, Paul Bia. Cuban policy toward Africa and African responses, 1959-1976. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.

Bargas, St. John Anthony. Mexico's policies on decolonization, arms limitation, and human rights in the United Nations General Assembly, 1960-1979. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.

Cooper, Roy Bissell. A critical analysis of Liberation Theology in the works of José Míguez Bonino and Ronald J. Sider. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 141.

Fernández, Damián. Cuba's foreign policy in the Middle East: 1959-1985. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.

Graves, Raymond J. Mexican foreign policy toward Cuba and its impact on U.S.-Mexican relations, 1970-1983. *XXXVI*, 1, 1986, 122.

Hogan, James Michael. The "Great debate" over Panama. An analysis of controversy over the Carter-Torrijos treaties of 1977. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.

Kirk, John Miller. An analysis of the Ethiopian, Iranian, and Nicaraguan revolutions, from the perspective of United States involvement. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 422.

Klein, Ross Alan. David versus Goliath: The big power of small states [fishing disputes, Peru/U.S.A., Ecuador/U.S.A.]. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.

Lawton, George A. An elusive search for security through control: Analysis of hegemony, human rights and legitimization in Carter administration policy toward the Nicaraguan transition crisis, 1977-1979. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 422.

Moffett, George Dinwiddie. The limits of victory: The ratification of the Panama Canal treaties, 1977-1978. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.

Princen, Thomas Edward. Intermediary intervention: A model of intervention and study of the Beagle Channel case. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 296.

Rivera, Mario Antonio. An evaluative analysis of the Carter administration's policy toward the Mariel influx of 1980. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.

Rocklin, James Francis. The political economy of Canadian foreign policy towards Central America. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 326.

Rogers, William Darrel. Brazilian foreign policy since 1964: From close alignment with the West to assertive independence. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.

Soares de Lima, Maria Regina. The political economy of Brazilian foreign policy: Nuclear energy, trade, and Itaipu. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.

#### RELIGIÓN RELIGION

Belhomme, Wilmann. A training program for evangelism among the Haitian people. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.

Boothe, Hyacinth. Gospel and culture-accommodation or tension? An enquiry into the priorities of the Gospel in the light of Jamaica's historic-cultural experience vis-à-vis western Christian civilization. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.

Bradstock, Andrew William. A Christian contribution to revolutionary praxis? An examination of the significance of religious belief for the political philosophies of Gerard Winstanley and Camilo Torres. XL, 2, 1990, 314.

Bruvers, Olafs. The revival in Latvia during the 1920s and subsequent Baptist immigration to Brazil. XLII, 3, 1992, 554.

Casey-Rutland, Ransom Eugene. An examination of the issue of violence in the writings of selected Latin American liberation theologians. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.

Collins, Travis Murray. Self-expression as integral to indigeneity with special reference to the Venezuelan Baptist Convention. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.

Cook, Jr., Athyl William. The expectation of the poor: A Protestant missiological

study of the Catholic "Comunidades de base" in Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.

Del Pozo, Luis Benjamín. A friendship evangelism course for Peru. XLII, 4, 1992, 742.

Dixon, David Carey. A critical analysis of liberationist Christology in the writings of Gustavo Gutiérrez, Leonardo Boff, and John Sobrino. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.

Elizondo, Javier. The use of the Bible in the moral deliberation of liberation theologians: An examination of the works of Leonardo Boff, José Míguez Bonino and Porfirio Miranda. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.

Eustache Vilaire, Nathan Alirio. A philosophical and theological assessment of Roman Catholicism in Latin America. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.

Evans, Timothy Edward. Religious conversion in Quetzaltenango, Guatemala. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.

Gates, Charles Wise. The Brazilian revival of 1952: Its antecedents and its effects. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.

Gatz, Bertoldo. Ministerial training for Baptist churches in the state of São Paulo, Brazil. XL, 2, 1990, 314.

Gradie, Charlotte May. Jesuit missions in Spanish North America, 1566-1623. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.

Herod, Stanley Leverne. What kind of Church? Integral church growth: Research and analysis of the qualitative nature of the Evangelical church in Guatemala. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.

Hioka, Neuza. The challenge of Umbanda-Brazilian low spiritism to the Christian community: Its theological and pastoral implications. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.

- Hynes, Mary J. Gustavo Gutiérrez's concepts and images of God. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 210.
- Johnson-Hill, Jack Anthony. Elements of an Afro-Caribbean social ethic: A disclosure of the world of Rastafari as liminal process. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Judd, Stephen P. The emergent Andean church: Inculturation and liberation in southern Peru, 1968-1986. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 164.
- Kelly, Barbara. Liberalism and Catholicism in Argentina, 1852-1880. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Lopes, João Carlos D. Revitalization and the church: A study of the renewal movement in the Sixth Conference of the Brazilian Methodist Church. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Mullholland-Wozniak, Ann A. Dangerous stories: The subversive ethic of Latin American Liberation Theology. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Muñoz, Mardoqueo. Un estudio del ministerio pastoral y del iglerecambio entre los presbiterianos en Guatemala. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 532.
- O'Meara, Noel Patrick. A new way of being Church? A case study of the Base Christian Community of Vila Prudente, Brazil. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 164.
- Premdas, Ralph R. Religion and reconciliation in the multi-ethnic states of the Third World: Fiji, Trinidad and Guyana. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 742.
- Stemmeler, Michael Ludwig. Theology of Liberation and political theology: Leonardo Boff and Gustavo Gutiérrez in conversation with Johann Baptist Metz and Juergen Moltmann. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.
- Verástique, Bernardino. Collision of utopias: Vasco de Quiroga's mission of the Purhépecha-Chichimec of Michoacán, Mexico, 1537-1565. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Viviers, Gerardo Cristián. Christian political witness of the church of the poor: A study of the political ecclesiology of the basic ecclesial communities in Brazil. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Watson, J. Woods. Baptists in Guadalajara, Mexico: A missiological evaluation. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 554.

#### SOCIOLOGÍA SOCIOLOGY

- Abreu, João Francisco de. Migration and money flows in Brazil. A spatial analysis. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 154.
- Adrianne, Madeleine Consineau. The option for the poor in Brazilian Catholicism: A sociological analysis. *XXXV*, 1, 1985, 134.
- Alberti, Amalia Margherita. Gender, ethnicity, and resource control in the Andean highlands of Ecuador. *XXXVII*, 1, 1987, 141.
- Alencar, Edgard. An interpretative study of the agricultural co-operative as a means for farmers to adapt to the social system: A case study in southern Minas Gerais, Brazil. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Allahar, Anton Laurence. The political sociology of colonial underdevelopment: The Cuban bourgeoisie and the bitter-sweet taste of sugar. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 154.
- Allensworth, John Michael. Changes in the socio-spatial morphology of Panama City, Panama: A study of comparative intra-urban form. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.

- Anderson, Beverly Joy. The decline of friendly societies of Jamaica: A traditional voluntary association in a developing society. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Aragão, Paulo Ortiz Rocha de. The labor process, technological dependence and change in the composition of the Brazilian labor force, 1960-75. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Aristizabal, Gilberto. The utilization of health care services in a regional health unit of Cauca valley, Colombia: A behavioral model. XXXIX, 4, 1989, 616.
- Arocena, Martín Antonio. Forms of production in the shoe industry in León, Guanajuato, Mexico, and some societal implications. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Arroyo Alejandro, J. Jesús. Multivariate analysis of emigration of rural labor in west-central Mexico. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Atwood, Paul L. The United States and Costa Rica, 1945-1960: The containment of liberal nationalism. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Avelar, Sonia Maria. The social basis of workers' solidarity: A case study of textile workers in São Jose dos Campos, Brazil. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Bakx, Keith Stanley. Peasant formation and capitalist development: The case of Acre, South West Amazonia. XXXVII, 3, 1987, 468.
- Barbosa, Elane Frossard. Housing the urban poor in Rio de Janeiro: The *loteamentos populares*. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Barker, Wendy Joan. Banks and industry in contemporary Brazil: Their organization, relationship, and leaders. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.
- Barron, Paul William. Mass communication and cultural stasis: A qualitative case study of northeast Brazil. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Basok, Tatyana. Local settlement of Salvadorean refugees in Costa Rica: Small urban enterprises. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Bediako, Grace. Male-female differential status and opportunity in the labor market: A study of the correlates of occupational sex-segregation in Chile, Ghana, Indonesia and Turkey. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Bennett, Vivienne Lee. Urban water services and social conflict: The water crisis in Monterrey, Mexico, 1973-1985. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Berlin, Margalit. Sewing compliance: State policies, work and housing for the female immigrant in Venezuela. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Berry, Edna Helen. Social mobility, social status, and societal development: An examination of the fertility of migrants in Ecuador. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Betances-Medina, Emelio. The political process in the Dominican Republic: The making of the Dominican capitalist state, 1844-1924. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Bialik-Gilad, Rebeca. The effects of immigration on social support networks of older Salvadorans. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Bianco, Janis R. A learning community: A study of a Brazilian *favela*. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Boland, Barbara Mary. Union status; its effects on fertility and mortality in Jamaica: Issues re-examined. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Borges, Maria Lúcia Neves. The impact of traumatic disability on adults and their



- families in Brazil and United Kingdom. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Bourgeois, Philippe. Ethnic diversity on a corporate plantation: The United Fruit Company in Bocas del Toro, Panama and Talamanca, Costa Rica. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Brambila Paz, Carlos. Migration and family in contemporary Mexico. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 503.
- Bravo, Jorge Horacio. Human fertility and internal migration in contemporary Mexico. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 428.
- Brazzell, Jan F. Occupational modernity and family size limitation among married women in Costa Rica, Colombia, and Peru, circa 1976. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Brea-Porteiro, Jorge Avelino. Effects of structural characteristics and personal attributes upon labor mobility in Ecuador. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Brown III, James Russell. The Mexican bourgeoisie and the problem of dependence: Ideology and reality. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Brownlee, Bonnie Jeanne. Regional radio for development: The information environment of Miskito women in Haulover, Walpasiksa, and Krin Krin, Nicaragua. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Buckles, Daniel James. Cattle, corn and conflict in the Mexican tropics. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Burchett, Brenda Harnage. Transforming Eva Perón, from Eva María Ibarguren to Santa Evita: A Burkean perspective. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Calathes, William. Criminal justice and underdevelopment: A case study of the Jamaican Gun Court Act. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 321.
- Campos R.D., Daniel. White gold producers in Paraguay: Socioeconomic change and technological transformation through cotton production. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Cantarero, Rodrigo. City size and informal sector employment: A case study of Nicaragua. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Cara-Walker, Ana Cristina. The art of Creole expression in Argentina. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Carvalho, Rachel C.M. Silva. New towns and regional development in the northwestern frontier of the state of São Paulo, 1890-1950. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Castro, Mary García. Family, gender and work: The case of female heads of household in Brazil. States of São Paulo and Bahia. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Castro, Max J. Dominican journey: Patterns, context, and consequences of migration from the Dominican Republic to the United States. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Castro-Santos, Luiz Antonio de. Power, ideology, and public health in Brazil, 1889-1930. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Centeno Gutiérrez, Miguel Ángel. The new *científicos*: Technocratic politics in Mexico, 1970-1990. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Charles, Gordon Michael. The effects of underdevelopment on migration from Trinidad and Tobago to the United States. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Charlin, Marcelo. Empirical sociology, political agents, and democratization: Elite vs public politics in Chile, 1980-1990. XLII, 4, 1992, 742.
- Choe, Sug-Man. Students and their role in developing countries: A historical



- study of Brazil and Turkey. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Chon, Soohyun. Regional population stress and internal migration in Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Chuchryk, Patricia Marie. Protest, politics, and personal life: The emergence of feminism in a military dictatorship; Chile, 1973-1983. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Cidade, Lúcia Cony Faria. Peripheral fordism and regional wage differentials in Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Coker, Trudie. State and society: The case of Venezuela. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.
- Coll, Regina Audrey. Paulo Freire and the transformation of consciousness of women in religious congregations. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Colmenero, José Antonio. Issues and problems of Cuban identity and acculturation. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Connolly, Vincent Francis. Bishops and braceros: Consensus within a Colombian labor elite, 1971 and 1983. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Corcoran-Nantes, Yvonne. Women in grass roots protest politics in São Paulo, Brazil. XXXIX, 1, 1989, 164.
- Cornick, Tully Robinson. The social organization of production in Quimiag, Ecuador: A case study of small-farmer production systems in the highland Andes. XXXIII, 3, 1983, 503.
- Crichlow, Michaeline Adelle. Agricultural policy and the development of a small holding stratum in Jamaica, 1930-1980. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Crowley, John Gifford. Social and economic determinants of urban fertility differentials in Mexico and Brazil. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Cymet, David. The ejido as an obstacle to planning in Mexico City. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.
- Daly, Millicent Patricia. The ego in context: Career experience in two Caribbean societies [Jamaica and Barbados]. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Davis, Diane Emily. The rise and fall of Mexico City's subway policy, 1964-1976: Pro and antiurban growth coalitions, national development strategies, and the State. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Davis, Jean Knight. A comparative study of child welfare programs in Pennsylvania and selected states in Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Dayrell Porto, Sergio. Communication seen as model of dramatic production of meaning among social outlaws of the Brazilian *sertão*. XXXV, 2, 1985, 273.
- Diaz, Harry. Forestry labour, neo-liberalism and the authoritarian state: Chile, 1973-1981. XXXV, 2, 1985, 274.
- Dobry, Silvio Victor. Common law and civil law interactions: Their effect on migrants within the Americas. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 654.
- Doxsey, James Roy. Residential differentiation and levels of life: The social ecology of Grande Vitoria, Espírito Santo, Brazil, in 1970. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Duany, Jorge Luis. The Cubans of Puerto Rico: Socioeconomic adaptation in a Caribbean city. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Dvorak, Suzanne. Female-headed households in an industrializing society: Brazil, 1970-1980. XL, 2, 1990, 314.
- Elliott, Tomm Joie. The *casa grande* and its impact on development in Salvador da Bahia, Brazil. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Enríquez, Laura Jean. Social transformation in Latin America: Tensions be-

- tween agro-export production and agrarian reform in revolutionary Nicaragua. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Espinal, Rosario Rafaelina. Classes, power, and political change in the Dominican Republic. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 422.
- Faber, Daniel Richard. Imperialism and the crisis of nature in Central America. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Farret, Ricardo Libanez. Changing residential structure in a planned city: The case of Brasília. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Feinsilver, Julie Margot. Symbolic politics and health policy: Cuba as a "world medical power". XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Ferguson, Anne E. Underdevelopment and health in El Salvador: A community study. XXXVIII, 3, 1988, 494.
- Ferguson, Catherine. The poor in politics: Social change and basic church communities in Santiago, Lima, and Mexico City. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Fernández-Collado, Carlos Francisco. Self-investment in work: A study in a Mexican industrial community [Santiago Tianguistenco]. XXXV, 2, 1985, 274.
- Fitzgerald, Frank Thomas. Politics and social structure in revolutionary Cuba: From the demise of the old middle class to the rise of the new professionals. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Flórez-Valderrama, Carmen Elisa. Destabilized population techniques for analyzing adult mortality data: The cases of Chile and Argentina. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Forment, Carlos Alfonso. The formation of political society in Spanish America: The Mexican case, 1700 to 1830. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.
- Frenk, Julio José. Social origin, professional socialization, and labor market dynamics: The determinants of career preferences among medical interns in Mexico. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Fridman, Samuel. Spatial and temporal aspects of contraceptive adoption: An analysis of contemporary fertility behavior in Costa Rica. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Frohlich, Egon Rogue. The role that voluntary farm organizations exert as communication linkages between members, government agencies, and private enterprises (a Brazilian case study). XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Fuentes, Luisa Muñoz-Ledo. The middle class and democracy in Latin America: Argentina, Brazil, and Mexico. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 162.
- García, María del Pilar. The old story of new cities: Unanticipated social costs of Ciudad Guayana: A planned industrial city in Venezuela. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- García Marsh, Alma María. Ideology and power: A study of the Mexican state under Porfirio Díaz (1876-1911) and Lázaro Cárdenas (1934-1940). XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- Garrison, Helen. Contraceptive effectiveness in Mexico. XXXV, 1, 1985, 134.
- Gayle, Noga Agnus. The political economy of survival in an urban slum: The Jamaican case. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Gilles, Alain. Industrialization, state and labor in Venezuela: A study on democracy, authoritarianism and dependent development. XLI, 4, 1991, 773.
- Goldani, Ana Maria. Women's transitions: The intersection of female life course, family and demographic tran-

- sition in twentieth century Brazil. *XL*, 1, 1990, 184.
- Gómez, Víctor M. Fertility change in Costa Rica: 1964-1986. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Gondim, Linda Maria de Pontes. Planners in the face of power: The case of the metropolitan region of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.
- González-Peralta, Carlos Ricardo. Guatemalan social transformation and its role in the etiology of onchocerciasis. *XXXVII*, 4, 1987, 654.
- Goodwin, Jeffrey Roger. States and revolutions in the Third World: A comparative analysis [includes Central America, 1970 to the present]. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Gordon, Susan Judith. Characterizing "The other": Costa Ricans' ambivalent attitudes expressed traditionally about each other and their Nicaraguan neighbors. *XXXVI*, 4, 1986, 590.
- Grauer, Oscar. Principles, rules, and urban form: The case of Venezuela. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 773.
- Greene, Margaret Eleanor. The importance of being married: Marriage choice and its consequences in Brazil. *XLI*, 4, 1991, 773.
- Grigsby, Jill Spencer. The use of contraception for delaying and spacing birth in Colombia, Costa Rica, and Korea. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 655.
- Grosselfinger, Nancy Ann Catherine. The judiciary and criminal sentencing in the Dominican Republic. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 164.
- Guilbaut, Jocelyne M. Musical events in the lives of the people of a Caribbean island, St. Lucia. *XXXV*, 2, 1985, 274.
- Guimarães, Antonio Sérgio Alfredo. Factory regime and class formation: The petrochemical workers in Brazil. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 429.
- Gumucio, Jorge. Toward a sociology of international relations: The case of Bolivian quest for an outlet to the sea. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 162.
- Hakkert, Ralph. Trends and differentials of mortality in Brazil, 1950 to 1975. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Hall-Kessler, Gladys Miriam. Human excellence: Attributes, goals, and values of women Nobel laureates, with focus on Gabriela Mistral of Latin America. *XXXIII*, 4, 1983, 655.
- Haniff, Nesha Zahoraty. Successful Caribbean women. "We had the courage and the vision". *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.
- Harrison, Charles Joseph. Beliefs of Mexican men regarding societal institutions, work, self-image, goals, essence of being human and sex roles. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 162.
- Harrison, Faye Venetia. Semi-proletarianization and the structure of socioeconomic and political relations in a Jamaican slum. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.
- Harrison, Glennon J. The trade union and labor-management relations: A Brazilian case study. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 633.
- Headley, Bernard Donaldson. Structural correlates on dependent capitalist development and increase in criminality in Jamaica. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.
- Hecht, Susana Bettina. Cattle ranching development in the eastern Amazon: Evaluation of a development policy. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.
- Hein, Kurt John. Community participation in radio for rural development:

- Radio Baha'i, Otavalo, Ecuador. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Hernández, Sandra. Incorporation of high-protein, endemic cultigens in the economic formal sector of Ecuador. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 633.
- Herold, Joan Mildred. Socioeconomic and demographic aspects of female labor force participation in urban Chile. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Hishiki, Patricia Chieko. Acculturation and cultural transmission in the Japanese colony of Lima, Peru. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Hornsby, Anne Maxwell. Pushing for democracy in Colombia: Nonprofit challenges to dependence on the state. XLII, 3, 1992, 555.
- Howard Jr., Andrew Jackson. Working class solidarity and metropolitan hegemony: International articulations of organized labor in the Caribbean basin. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Howard Ballard, Patricia Louise. From banana republic to cattle republic: Agrarian roots of the crisis in Honduras. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.
- Humphries, Sally Anne. Modernizing Maya agriculture: A case study of peasant entrepreneurship in northern Yucatán. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Husbands, Winston Carlyle. Pattern, structure, and formation of activity space in hinterland resorts: A study of Barbados. XXXV, 1, 1985, 135.
- Jackson, Lois Aileen. In whose interest? A study of Canadian bilateral aid to Jamaica's agricultural sector. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Jacobs, Basil Ian. Reflections on the Grenada revolution: A historical sociological perspective, 1950-1984. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Jean-Baptiste, Carline. Haitian ethnic identity, usage of Haitian Creole family cultural values, level of self-esteem, and locus-of-control in Haitian colleges students. XLII, 1, 1992, 210.
- Karim, Manjur E. World system and export economies: A comparative analysis of Cuba and Taiwan. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Kincaid, A. Douglas. Agrarian development, peasant mobilization and social change in Central America: A comparative study. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.
- Klak, Thomas. Theories of the state and regional development: An evaluation based on evidence from housing in Brazil. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Kleysen, Brenda Joy. A flows-counterflows matrix accounting method for the analysis of internal migration: Application to Costa Rica, 1973 and 1984. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Klijzing, Frederik Klaas Huibert. Population change as a spatio-temporal process: Costa Rica, 1950-1973. An analysis of the diffusion of demographic transition. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto Patricio. The labor movement in Argentina, 1887-1973. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- La Gesse, Enid. The effects of individual attributes and contextual characteristics on human capital outcomes, Brazil, 1970. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Larson, Eric Martin. International migration and the labor force: A study of members of migrant household versus members of domestic household in the Dominican Republic. XXXVII, 4, 1987, 654.

- Le Morvan, Kevin Donatus. Peasants and peasant organization: An organizational analysis of peasant productive and credit enterprises in Venezuela. XXXV, 2, 1985, 274.
- Lee, Insoo. A longitudinal model of determinants of housing status in Oaxaca, a secondary city of Mexico. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Lepeley, Cynthia Jean. Elite perspectives on three crisis of legitimacy in post National Front Colombia. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Levine, Ruth Ellen. Determinants of women's employment in metropolitan Mexico: A life cycle perspective. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Levy, Henrique. Maintaining class domination in the sugar area of northeast Brazil through state intervention, U.S. Congress, and ethanol program. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Liedke, Elida Rubini. Labor control in dependent development: A case study of the Brazilian electronics industry in Rio Grande do Sul. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- Liedke Filho, Enno Dagoberto. Sociology and society in Brazil and Argentina, 1954-1985. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.
- Loaiza Cárdenas, Edilberto. Socio-demographic characteristics and economic attainment of Latin American immigrants in Canada. XL, 2, 1990, 314.
- Loeffler, William Carl. Class, state, hegemony: Theoretical issues and Mexico. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 154.
- López-Garza, Marta Christina. Informal labor in a capitalistic economy: Urban Mexico. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- López-Rocher, Vicente. Comportamiento prosocial en una comunidad marginal de Tijuana, Baja California, México. XL, 1, 1990, 184.
- Loría Savinon, Juan B. A content analysis of television programs designed to improve rural agricultural productivity in Mexico. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Lovell, Peggy Ann. Racial inequality and the Brazilian labor market. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Lynch, Barbara Deustch. The bureaucratic transition: Peruvian government intervention in Sierra small-scale irrigation. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Lynch, Nicolás. Social movements and transition to democracy in Peru. XLII, 4, 1992, 742.
- Machuca, Victor Manuel. Correlates of class in Mexico City: A descriptive study. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Marcotte, John Edwin. The impact of pipe water on child mortality and breastfeeding in Ecuador and Brazil. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Mason, Beverly Jean. The continuing modernization of underdevelopment: Jamaican women as producers and reproducers. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Mattingly, Vera Wilcher. Self-esteem, academic adjustment, and acculturation among Haitian students at Kingsborough Community College, CUNY. XLI, 3, 1991, 584.
- Mattos, Sergio Augusto Soares. Domestic and foreign advertising in television and mass media growth: A case study of Brazil. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- McCracken, Stephen Dale. A multi-level socio-demographic analysis of early childhood mortality in Brazil. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- McCulloch, Eunice Regier. Optimum resource use or inadequate strategies:

- A systematic assessment of social factors and diet of subsistence farmers in southern Honduras. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Medeiros, Janann Joslin. Cooperation for the development of science and technology in Brazil: A study in inter-organizational relations. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Meier, Peter Christian. Peasant crafts in Otavalo: A study in economic development and social change in rural Ecuador. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- Mejia, Daysi D. Designing a social work program to serve the needs of La Romana, Dominican Republic. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Melnick, Sergio. Planning and forecasting in Chile, 1960-1980: Lessons for planning. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 590.
- Mensch, Barbara Sena. The effect of child mortality on contraceptive use and fertility in Colombia, Costa Rica, and Korea. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Mirtenbaum, Chil Zenamon. The administration of resettlement in Bolivia. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Moisés Calderón, Alfonso. An alternative strategy for communication and development in the Mesoamerican cultural area. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Molyneaux, John William. Determinants of fertility in frontier Brazil: Measures of the values of children. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 591.
- Morales, Beatriz. Afro-Cuban religious transformation: A comparative study of Lucumé religion and the tradition of spirit belief. XLI, 3, 1991, 585.
- Morales, Edmundo. Land reform, social change, and modernization in the national periphery: A study of five villages in the northeastern Andes of Peru. XXXIV, 2, 1984, 378.
- Morales, Lúcio Flávio Renault de. Work ethics in Brazil: Implications for organization development. XXXV, 4, 1985, 532.
- Mozo Adán, Raphael Ángel. The Chilean city system: 1830-1980. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Navarro, Ricardo Arnoldo. A renewable energy resource model to satisfy basic needs in Third World countries. A case study of El Salvador. XXXIV, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Ndubuisi, Samuel Chinyere. Nuptiality patterns in Jamaica: An increment-decrement life table analysis. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.
- Nelson, Edward Berger. Peasants and reform: Chile, 1965-1970. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- Neupert, Ricardo Federico. Fertility and middle class in Latin America. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- Nicholson, Marteen. Migration of Caribbean women in the health care field: A case study of Jamaican nurses. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Nofal, María Beatriz. Dynamics of the motor vehicle industry in Argentina. XXXIII, 4, 1983, 655.
- Noyola de Garagorri, Pedro Javier. Urban migration in Mexico: A general equilibrium analysis. XXXVI, 1, 1986, 122.
- Nurse, Lawrence Arthur. Development policy, management practice and control over labor process in Barbados. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- O'Connor, Patricia. A study of individual and community level determinants of health services utilization in two rural



- colonization zones of eastern Bolivia. XXXIX, 2, 1989, 296.
- O'Shea, Patrick Jude. Land invasions in Peru. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Ochou, Ricardo. Biographical factors and their use as predictors of tenure and absenteeism in a Tijuana maquiladora. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Ojeda de la Peña, Norma. Family life cycle and social classes in Mexico. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.
- Olson, Wayne Richard. Crisis and social change in Mexico's political economy, 1968-85. XXXVI, 4, 1986, 591.
- Omari, Mikelle Smith. Cultural confluence in Candomble Nago: A socio-historical study of art and aesthetics in Afro-Brazilian religion. XXXVIII, 1, 1988, 162.
- Ortega Ojeda, E. Marcela. Leader effectiveness and its correlation with sex role identity: A comparative study of Mexican and American female professionals. XXXV, 4, 1985, 533.
- Osula, Bramwell. "Redemption Song": Protest Reggae and the Jamaican search for identity. XXXV, 1, 1985, 135.
- Otero, Gerardo. Political class formation in rural Mexico: Class, state, and culture. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Pantelides, Edith Alejandra. The decline of fertility in Argentina, 1869-1947. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Pattnayak, Satya Ranjan. Explaining differential levels of industrial growth: A cross-national study of foreign capital and state efficacy in Asia and Latin America. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Peacock, Walter Gillis. Ethno-cultural change in the central highlands of Guatemala. Acculturation and the legacy of internal colonialism. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Pena, Devon Gerard. The class politics of abstract labor: Organizational forms and industrial relations in the Mexican maquiladoras. XXXV, 1, 1985, 135.
- Penna, Ricardo Pinheiro. Development and population distribution in Minas Gerais, Brazil. XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.
- Peña, Milagros. Theologies in Peru: The role of ideas in social movements. XLI, 2, 1991, 400.
- Perozo, Jaime José. The role of oil in shaping Mexico and Venezuela as semi-peripheral countries. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Persaud, Naraine. The development of underdevelopment in Grenada. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Pezzoli, Keith. The politics of land allocation in Mexico City's ecological zone: The case of Ajusco. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Picard, Maurice Jerome. Development and structural change in Costa Rica: A study of the effect of economic linkages and macrosociological variables on welfare. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Polakoff, Erica Gail. Butchers, bribes, and bandits: Market relations in Cochabamba, Bolivia. XXXVI, 2, 1986, 281.
- Porto, Sergio Dayrell. Communication seen as a model of dramatic production of meaning among the social outlaws of the Brazilian sertão. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Prust, Russell Robert. Brazilian Umbanda: An urban resource distributional system. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Radcliffe, Sarah A. Women's lives and peasant livelihood strategies: A study



- of migration in Peruvian Andes. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 742.
- Rakowski, Cathy Anne. The division of labor by sector and by sex in a developing economy: The case of Ciudad Guayana, Venezuela. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 533.
- Reichl, Christopher Albert. Japanese newcomers in Brazil: A social model of migration. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 296.
- Richter, Kerry Anne. Living arrangements of children in Colombia and Mexico. *XXXVIII*, 2, 1988, 326.
- Ridgley, Mark Arthur. Water, planning, and the Third World city: Multiobjective analysis for Cali, Colombia. *XXXVII*, 2, 1987, 322.
- Rios Neto, Eduardo Luiz Gonçalves. Class and institutional determinants of rural fertility in Brazil. *XXXIX*, 1, 1989, 164.
- Rivera-Castrellón, Jorge. Traffic behavior in Bogotá, Colombia: Towards a sociology of traffic. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.
- Robertson, Marjorie J. Social costs of economic change: Suicide in the Mexico City area. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Rocha, José Bolívar Viera da. Financial speculation, high technology and labor: The process of automation in Brazil's banking industry, 1964-1986. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.
- Rodríguez Osorio, Daniel. Agricultural modernization and labor markets in Latin America: The case of fruit production in central Chile. *XXXVIII*, 4, 1988, 634.
- Rojas, Leoncio Flavio. Industrial firm-founders and development strategies in Chile: The generations of neo-liberalism. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 368.
- Root, Deborah. Regimes of inscription: Cultural difference and the Spanish conquest of Mexico. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 585.
- Ross, Peter John. Policy formation and implementation of social welfare in Peronist Argentina, 1943-1955. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Ruano Andrade, Sergio Rolando. The adoption of ICTA's [Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology] technology among a sample of farmers of southeastern Guatemala. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Ruiz, Olivia Teresa. Between Mexico and the United States: A Mexican middle class in the middle. *XXXV*, 4, 1985, 533.
- Saint Damian, Banisa Erica. Gender-typed disciplines in higher education in Mexico and the United States. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 155.
- Sánchez Hernández, Miguel. Local organization in rural development programs: The case of the Puebla project. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 468.
- Sandoval, Salvador Antonio Mirelles. Strikes in Brazil, 1945-1980. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 403.
- Scarpaci, Joseph Leonard. Accessibility to primary medical care in Chile. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.
- Scarpetta, Olga. Religious symbolism and the structure of politics in Colombia: A content analysis of the Declaration of Benidorm. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 585.
- Schmukler, Beatriz E. Gender and authority in lower class working families in Buenos Aires. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.
- Schneider-Silwa, Rita Margarethe. Rural nonfarm employment and migration: The case of Costa Rica. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.

- Schoonmaker, Sara Jean. Technological dependency in Brazil: New terms for power and resistance. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Schuler, Margaret Ann. Women, law, and development: An exploration of legal, educational and organizational strategies to raise the status of low-income Third World women [Nepal, Kenya, and Peru]. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.
- Seepersad, Joseph. Identification, analysis, and implications of factors related to the job satisfaction and motivation of agricultural extension field staff in Trinidad. *XXXIV*, 3-4, 1984, 547.
- Seidman, Gay Willcox. Labor movements in newly-industrialized countries: South Africa and Brazil, 1960-1985. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Seoane, Marta Hebe. Demographic factors in Argentine development: A comparative analysis with Canada and Australia. *XXXIX*, 2, 1989, 296.
- Sernau, Scott Raymond. Economies of exclusion: Underclass poverty and labor market change in Mexico. *XLII*, 2, 1992, 368.
- Sfeir, Younis, Luis Felipe. State formation in the periphery: The United States military occupation of Cuba and Puerto Rico, 1898-1902. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.
- Shaw, Stuart Daniel. Sectoral structure and change under state policy induced industrialization: The case of Ecuador, 1974-1982. *XXXIX*, 3, 1989, 429.
- Sherraden, Margaret S. Social policy reform in Mexico: Rural primary health services. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Sierra, Luis Francisco. The housing question and the state: Housing the urban poor in Honduras, 1957 to 1982. *XXXIV*, 1, 1984, 221.
- Skinner, Ewart Courtney. Foreign TV program viewing and dependency: A case study of U.S. television viewing in Trinidad and Tobago. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 403.
- Small, Stephen Augustus. Racial differentiation in the slave era: A comparative study of people of "mixed-race" in Jamaica and Georgia. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.
- Smith, Christian Stephen. The emergence of Liberation Theology: Radical religion and social movement theory. *XLI*, 2, 1991, 400.
- Soares, Fabricio Vasconcellos. The social interaction process and behavioral strategies in two Brazilian organizations. *XXXIII*, 1, 1983, 155.
- Soares, Mireya Suárez de. Everlasting golden sertões: The study of a productive process in the Brazilian central plateau. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.
- Soong, Jenn-Jaw. The political economy of development in the newly industrializing countries: A comparative analysis of Taiwan, South Korea, Brazil and Mexico. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 742.
- Strong, Michael Andrew. Female migration in Guatemala: Estimates from own-children methods. *XXXIII*, 3, 1983, 503.
- Thompson, Lanny. Households and the reproduction of labor in Mexico, 1876-1970. *XXXIX*, 4, 1989, 616.
- Timmons, Robert James. An analysis of the effectiveness of targeting strategies for nutrition programs in developing countries [among others, in Candelaria, Colombia]. *XXXIV*, 2, 1984, 378.
- Torkelsen, Stephen E. Cross-national social work: A residential model for

- homeless children in Guatemala. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Tourinho, Manoel Malheiros. Economic development and the income of Brazilian male migrants of farm origin. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- Trevizan, Salvador D. P. Market orientation, class structure, and socioeconomic returns in agricultural production in Brazil. XL, 2, 1990, 314.
- Tuchman, Paula Susan. A comparative analysis of American and Mexican daytime serials [on television]. XXXV, 1, 1985, 135.
- Tupper, Howard McKay. Urban morphological theory and spatial differentiation in a Caribbean city: Residential land use from 1948 to 1975 in Santo Domingo, the Dominican Republic. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Turino, Thomas Robert. Power relations, identity and musical choice: Music in a Peruvian altiplano village and among its migrants in the metropolis. XXXVIII, 2, 1988, 326.
- Van Vugt, Johannes Petrus. Democratic organization for social transformation: A comparative case study of Latin American Christian base communities and literacy campaigns. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Vásquez Parraga, Arturo Zocimo. Economic cycle, migration, and employment: A model of conjunctural development. The fishmeal industry in Peru, 1940-1985. XXXVII, 1, 1987, 141.
- Venegas Leiva, Sylvia. Family reproduction in rural Chile: A socio-demographic study of agrarian changes in the Aconcagua valley, 1930-1986. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.
- Vergolino, Tercina Barbosa. Maids and mistresses in Recife (Brazil): An analysis of linkage between the formal and informal economy. XL, 1, 1990, 184.
- Villanueva, Margaret Ann. Region and power: The contest terrains of nature, race, gender, and class in Totonacapan, Gulf Coast, Mexico, 1492-1992. XLII, 3, 1992, 555.
- Villarreal, Marcela. Status of women, education, and attitudes toward fertility and female labor force participation among Costa Rican adolescents. XL, 3, 1990, 523.
- Wald Bocharrel, Otto Soren. The profession of medicine and health policies in the Republic of Panama. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Walker Larraín, Horacio. The transformation of practice in grass-roots organizations: A case study in Chile. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 322.
- Waters, William Fairbank. Access to land and the form of production in the central Ecuadorian highlands. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- White, Stuart Harborne. Moments in the narrative landscape of highland Peru. XXXIII, 2, 1983, 325.
- Wilson, James Ray. Multinational enterprise in Brazilian geographic development, 1968-1978. XXXV, 1, 1985, 135.
- Wilson, Maureen Grace. Mexico's oil worker: Incorporation and insurgency. XXXVII, 2, 1987, 322.
- Winson, Anthony Robert. Estate agriculture, capitalist development and the state: The specificity of contemporary Costa Rica. XXXIII, 1, 1983, 155.
- Wong, Rebeca. Estimation of a microeconomic model of contraceptive use in rural Mexico. XXXVIII, 4, 1988, 634.

Wright-Romero, Linda Kay. Rural development, class structure and labor force participation: The reproduction of labor power in El Salvador. *XXXIII*, 2, 1983, 325.

Ybarra-Rojas, Antonio. A typology of agrarian production systems by relations of reproduction in the Pacifico Sur region of Costa Rica. *XL*, 1, 1990, 184.

Zevallos, José Vicente. Oil, power and rural change in Ecuador: 1972-1979. *XXXVI*, 3, 1986, 423.

Zylberstajn, Helio. Collective bargaining in Brazilian public enterprises. *XXXVII*, 3, 1987, 468.

#### TEATRO THEATER

Morales, Gloria Vásquez. Los personajes en el drama de Maruxa Vilalta según el modelo atencional de Greimas. *XLII*, 1, 1992, 210.

Witte, Ann Barbara. Politics, feminism, and democratic transition: A study of selected women playwrights in Spain and Argentina [Ana Diosdado, Griselda Gambaro, Aída Bortnik]. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 555.

#### TEOLOGÍA THEOLOGY

Batstone, David Bruce. From conquest to struggle: Jesus of Nazareth in the liberation Christology of Latin America. *XL*, 1, 1990, 184.

Blue, John Ronald. Origins of Gustavo Gutiérrez' "A Theology of Liberation". *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.

Campbell, Howard Dennis. The cross of Christ in Latin American Liberation Theology. *XLII*, 3, 1992, 555.

Campbell, Margaret Mary. Critical theory and Liberation Theology: A comparison of the works of Jürgen Habermas and Gustavo Gutiérrez. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 585.

Candelaria, Michael Richard. Popular religion and liberation. An examination of the discussion in Latin American liberation theology. *XXXVIII*, 1, 1988, 162.

Carle, Robert Dwight. Theological critiques of human rights theory: The contributions of Jacques Maritain and Gustavo Gutiérrez. *XL*, 3, 1990, 523.

Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo. Theology and the Indian struggle for survival in the Colombian Andes: A study of Manuel Quintín Lame's *Los pensamientos*. *XXXV*, 3, 1985, 403.

Costa, Ruy Octavio. Toward a Latin American Protestant ethic of liberation: A comparative study of the writings of Ruben Alves and José Míguez Bonino from the perspective of the sources and substance of their social ethics. *XL*, 1, 1990, 184.

Crosby, Daniel Earl. A critique of the pneumatological paradigm in the theologies of James D. C. Dunn and Gustavo Gutiérrez: A question of eschatology. *XLI*, 1, 1991, 191.

Deifelt, Wanda. Toward a Latin American feminist hermeneutics: A dialogue with biblical methodologies of Elizabeth Schuessler Fiorenza, Phyllis Trible, Carlos Mesters and Pablo Richard. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 585.

Descoteaux, Carol Jane. Chronic suffering: A theological and ethical reflection on Brazil's basic ecclesial commu-

- nities and Jean Vanier's *L'arche*. XXXV, 4, 1985, 533.
- Forrester, Kevin Lee. An analysis and critique of the relationship between faith and ideologies in the work of Juan Luis Segundo. XLII, 4, 1992, 742.
- Helland, Dean Maurice. Meeting the Book of Mormon challenge in Chile. XLI, 3, 1991, 585.
- Hoy, Michael Charles. The faith that works. Juan Luis Segundo's theology of liberation in comparison with some contemporary Catholic and Protestant theologies, and the theologies of Paul and Luther on the relationship of faith and works. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- Kendrick, Peter Wright. Christian freedom and liberation: A biblical and theological critique of the concept of salvation in the theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. XLI, 1, 1991, 191.
- McGlone, Mary M. The lost opportunity: Santo Toribio de Mogrovejo and the beginnings of the Church in Peru. XLII, 4, 1992, 742.
- Mitchell, Eric Robin. M.M. Thomas's view of church and society: A comparison with the liberation theology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. XXXV, 4, 1985, 533.
- Mottesi, Osvaldo Luis. An historically mediated *Pastoral* of Liberation: Gustavo Gutiérrez's pilgrimage towards socialism. XXXVI, 3, 1986, 423.
- Nicholoff, James B. The Church and human liberation: The ecclesiology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. XXXIX, 3, 1989, 429.
- Piar, Carlos Raimundo. Jesus and liberation: A critical analysis of the Christology of Latin American liberation theology with special emphasis on Leonardo Boff, Jon Sobrino, and Juan L. Segundo. XLII, 2, 1992, 368.
- Pravera, Kate. The primacy of orthopraxis: Theological method in the Nicaraguan Church of the Poor. XXXV, 2, 1985, 274.
- Puckett, Jr, T. Samuel. A guide for church planting in rural Mexico. XXXV, 3, 1985, 403.
- Robins, Bruce Warren. Contextualization in Costa Rican theological education today: A history of the Seminario Bíblico Latinoamericano, San José, Costa Rica, 1922-1990. XLII, 3, 1992, 555.
- Savage, Kenneth Wayne. A biblical based model for church planting in Cancún, Mexico. XLI, 3, 1991, 585.
- Scheuring, Thomas John. "Evangelium nuntiandi" and the Puebla "Final document": Their effects on the mission of evangelization with the poor. XL, 4, 1990, 669.
- Shipley, Gregory Edwin. Turbulent times, troubled isles: The rise and development of Puritanism in Bermuda and the Bahamas, 1609-1684. XL, 2, 1990, 314.
- Smith, Anthony Christopher. The essentials of missiology from the evangelical perspective of the "Fraternidad teológica latinoamericana". XXXIV, 1, 1984, 221.

Waltermire, Donald Eugene. The liberation Christologies of Leonardo Boff and Jon Sobrino: Latin American contributions to contemporary Christology. *XL*, 4, 1990, 669.

Wimberley, John William. Grace and the human condition in the theology of Juan Luis Segundo. *XLII*, 4, 1992, 742.

Wortham, George Marvin. A study of the theme of justice in the theology of Reinhold Niebuhr in critical comparison with the theology of select Latin American Liberation theologians. *XLI*, 3, 1991, 585.

# **ÍNDICE DE RESEÑADORES DE LIBROS** **INDEX TO CONTRIBUTORS OF BOOK REVIEWS**

## **A**

- Agosín, Marjorie, 93, 124, 220, 331, 364, 392, 586
- Águila, Juan M. del, 353
- Alegría, Fernando, 569
- Almaráz Jr., Félix D., 587
- Álvarez-Amell, Diana, 417
- Ameringer, Charles, 483
- Anderson, Thomas D., 155
- Anderson, Thomas P., 17
- Anna, Timothy E., 74, 98
- Aramburu, Carlos E., 41
- Ariza González, Julio, 321
- Astiz, Carlos A., 206
- Atkins, G. Pope, 277, 620
- Austin, Roy Leslie, 362, 447
- Avellaneda, Andrés, 109
- Azevedo, Milton M., 60
- Azzario, Esther Ángela, 398
- Bedini, Osvaldo, 266
- Beer, Gabriella de, 305
- Beezley, William H., 85
- Bejel, Emilio E., 541
- Benjamin, Jules Robert, 558
- Berdichewsky, Bernardo, 638
- Bergad, Laird W., 425
- Bernal Labrada, Emilio, 639
- Bigler, Gene E., 287
- Binning, William C., 55
- Blacha, Noemí M. Girbal de, 221, 494
- Black, David E., 457
- Black, Jan Knippers, 291
- Blasi, Alberto, 182, 254, 491
- Booth, John A., 530
- Borgeson Jr., Paul W., 50, 641
- Bornstein, Miriam, 517
- Borzutzky, Silvia, 603
- Bourque, Susan C., 493
- Brading, D. A., 453
- Browne, George Philip, 412
- Bunker, Stephen G., 518
- Burger, Richard, 583
- Burgess, Ronald D., 184
- Burke, Michael E., 325
- Burkholder, Mark A., 63

## **B**

- Bagley, Bruce Michael, 357, 469
- Bak, Joan L., 226
- Baklanoff, Eric N., 279
- Baloyra, Enrique A., 21



Burns, E. Bradford, 172, 310, 311, 319  
 Bush, Roland E., 300  
 Bushnell, David, 523  
 Butler, Barbara Y., 459

## C

Cadenhead Jr., Ivie E., 445  
 Calder, Bruce, 521  
 Camp, Roderic A., 16, 480  
 Campbell, Leon G., 73, 177, 280, 349  
 Camurati, Mireya, 185  
 Cann, Kenneth Thomas, 390, 419  
 Cardenas Jr., Leonard, 162, 416, 463, 571  
 Carlisle, Charles Richard, 449  
 Carrillo, Germán D., 113, 622  
 Casagrande, Louis B., 297  
 Castañeda, V. Emilio, 596  
 Castillo-Feliú, Guillermo I., 4  
 Castro, Donald S., 118  
 Cavallari, Héctor Mario, 187  
 Chamorro, Inés, 402  
 Chávez Silverman, Suzanne, 439  
 Child, Jack, 506, 532, 616  
 Chipman, Donald E., 394, 551, 618  
 Ciccarelli, Orazio A., 18  
 Ciria, Alberto, 82, 83, 92, 121, 210, 301, 358, 563, 578, 602  
 Cochrane, James D., 366, 482, 591  
 Coe, Michael D., 116, 520  
 Colburn, Forrest D., 81  
 Coleman, Kenneth M., 488  
 Compton, Merlin D., 80, 466

Connell-Smith, Gordon, 626  
 Conniff, Michael L., 391  
 Costeloe, Michael P., 211, 525  
 Craig, Robert H., 309  
 Criscenti, Joseph T., 194  
 Culver, William W., 95  
 Cunningham, Susan M., 96, 165, 178

## D

Davies Jr., Thomas M., 101, 236, 365, 373, 437  
 Davis, Charles L., 14  
 Davis, Harold Eugene, 324  
 De Marco, Miguel Ángel, 13  
 Dent, David W., 47, 418, 499, 637  
 Descotte, Mario Luis, 193  
 Díaz Soler, Luis Manuel, 161  
 Dietz, Henry, 207  
 Dix, Robert H., 15  
 Dmitrowich, Gregory, 131  
 Dodd, Thomas J., 580  
 Domínguez, Ivo, 299  
 Dorn, Georgette Magassy, 436, 514  
 Doudoroff, Michael J., 281  
 Doughty, Paul L., 104  
 Drake, Paul W., 94, 169  
 Drury, Bruce R., 122, 347  
 Duncan, W. Raymond, 370, 533  
 Durán, Esperanza, 106

## E

- Earle, Peter G., 203, 627  
 Echevarría, Evelio, 27, 53, 633  
 Egginton, Everett, 575  
 Escobar M., Gabriel, 542  
 Esser, Janet Brody, 31, 444  
 Etchepareborda, Roberto, 435  
 Ewell, Judith, 484

## F

- Farley, Rawle, 629  
 Farnsworth, David Nelson, 448  
 Farrell, Michael J., 150  
 Fazzolari, Margarita Junco, 42  
 Feinsilver, Julie, 308  
 Félix, David, 388  
 Ferguson, Donald S., 40, 195  
 Fernández, Nilda María Flawiá de, 26  
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 356, 594  
 Fighetti, César, 329, 497  
 Figueira, Gastón, 10  
 Finan, John, 52, 158  
 Fisher, John R., 401  
 Fitz, Earl E., 395  
 Fleener, Charles J., 431, 355  
 Fleet, Michael H., 145, 259  
 Flora, Cornelia Butler, 243, 567  
 Font, Joan, 485  
 Foster, David William, 538, 604  
 Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 359  
 Frank, Gary, 225

- Fraser, Howard M., 598  
 Frouman-Smith, Erica, 217  
 Furlong, William L., 268

## G

- Gamboa, Rubén Antonio, 502  
 Ganster, Paul, 512  
 Garasa, Delfín Leocadio, 32  
 Garcia, Frederick C. H., 223  
 García, Jorge D., 282  
 García-Godoy, Cristián, 429, 455, 597  
 Gardner, John Wesley, 624  
 Garmendia, Emma, 25  
 Garner, Jane, 352, 588  
 Gerome, Frank A., 120  
 Gil, Carlos B., 45, 606  
 Gilderhus, Mark T., 423  
 Glade, William P., 142  
 Gleijeses, Piero, 426  
 Gnutzmann, Rita, 432  
 Goertzel, Ted George, 332  
 Goldstein, Marilyn M., 213  
 González Echevarría, Roberto, 293, 634  
 González, Nelly Sfeir de, 378  
 Goodsell, James Nelson, 54  
 Goodwin Jr., Paul B., 198  
 Goslinga, Marian, 242, 336, 424, 617  
 Gray, Richard B., 614  
 Greenfield, Sidney M., 1, 561  
 Grieb, Kenneth J., 19, 554  
 Grieder, Terence, 568  
 Grindle, Marilee S., 505

Gropp, Arthur E., 91, 312, 313, 612  
 Gros Espiell, Héctor, 403  
 Grosse, Peter, 271  
 Grothey, Mina Jane, 130  
 Grover, Mark L., 252  
 Gudmundson, Lowell, 212  
 Guerra-Cunningham, Lucía, 199, 570  
 Gutiérrez-Witt, Laura, 327, 576  
 Guy, James J., 292

## H

Hamburg, Roger P., 593  
 Hamill, Hugh M., 24  
 Hammond, Norman, 110, 232  
 Hampe Martínez, Teodoro, 501  
 Hansen, Garth M., 72  
 Hardman, M. J., 547  
 Heath, Dwight B., 288, 546  
 Helguera, J. León, 126, 135  
 Henry, Mary K., 379  
 Hewitt, W. E., 590  
 Heyck, Denis L., 233  
 Hicks, William Whitney, 456  
 Himelblau, Jack, 44  
 Hinds Jr., Harold E., 296  
 Hintzen, Percy C., 133  
 Howard, Pamela, 380

## I

Igel, Regina, 315  
 Innis, Donald Q., 621

## J

Jackson, Shirley, 320  
 Jackson, William Vernon, 265  
 Jacobsen, Nils P., 360  
 Jaén, Didier T., 12, 522  
 Johnson, Julie Greer, 129  
 Joseph, Gilbert M., 529  
 Judson, Fred, 245

## K

Kaufman, Terence Scott, 240, 241  
 Keith, Sherry, 20  
 Kelley, Jane Holden, 248  
 Kensinger, Kenneth M., 152  
 Kicza, John E., 273  
 Kirk, John M., 427  
 Klaiber, Jeffrey L., 549  
 Klarén, Peter F., 56, 146, 333  
 Klein, Herbert, 557  
 Knowles, Yereth K., 566  
 Knowlton, Clark S., 414  
 Kryzanek, Michael, 316  
 Kunsman Jr., Charles, 295

## L

LaFrance, David G., 28, 180, 468  
 Laguna, Asela Rodríguez de, 183, 450  
 Langley, Lester D., 167, 196, 351, 422  
 Lavrin, Asunción, 330, 607, 608  
 Layton, Robert L., 247, 552

Leitinger, Ilse A., 61  
 León Helguera, J., 538  
 León M., José Luis, 128, 540  
 León-Portilla, Miguel, 89  
 Levi, Daniel C., 474  
 Levi, Darrell E., 235  
 Levine, Barry B., 553  
 Levine, Robert M., 22, 147, 263  
 Lewis, Bart L., 11, 284  
 Lewis, Marvin A., 531  
 Lichtblau, Myron I., 9  
 Lindstrom, Naomi, 7, 289, 503  
 Lindvall, Karen J., 377  
 Lipp, Solomon, 99, 238, 420  
 Little, Cynthia J., 560  
 Little, Walter, 577  
 Looney, Robert Edward, 555, 610, 640  
 Luján Muñoz, Jorge, 609  
 Luna, Norman Joseph, 105, 285  
 Lutz, Christopher H., 75  
 Lynch, John, 117, 306

## M

Mabry, Donald J., 112  
 Macias, Anna, 573  
 MacLeod, Murdo J., 267  
 Macune Jr., Charles W., 215, 516  
 Maingot, Anthony P., 214, 375  
 Maloney, Thomas J., 513  
 Malval, Fritz J., 286  
 Marcella, Gabriel, 30, 341  
 Markman, Sidney D., 411  
 Martz, John D., 115, 149, 160, 363, 396, 565  
 Mathieu, Corina Sara, 339, 340  
 McCaa, Robert E., 38, 599, 631  
 McCamant, John F., 326  
 McCracken, Ellen, 428  
 McDonald, Ronald H., 39  
 McDonald, Scott B., 369  
 McDonough, Peter J., 5, 34  
 Meacham, Carl Elliott, 111, 550  
 Menanteau-Horta, Darío, 192  
 Mendelson-Forman, Johanna, 276  
 Meson-Sosnowski, Danusia, 368  
 Messick, Rosemary G., 556  
 Middlebrook, Kevin J., 374  
 Millington, Thomas E., 197  
 Miranda, Salvador, 397  
 Mocega-González, Esther P., 204, 381  
 Molineu, Harold, 442  
 Moncarz, Raúl, 430, 472  
 Montgomery, Tommie Sue, 139, 410  
 Moran, Emilio F., 237  
 Morel, Elercia Jorge, 218, 636  
 Morgan, William A., 473  
 Morris, Michael A., 581  
 Moseley, Michael E., 544  
 Mullen, Edward J., 166  
 Müller-Bergh, Klaus, 8, 140, 189, 548  
 Mundo Lo, Sara de, 611  
 Muñoz, Braulio, 572  
 Muñoz, Elías M., 168, 201  
 Murad, Timothy, 489, 526

## N

- Nasatir, David, 490  
 Navarro, Marysa, 108, 539  
 Needler, Martin C., 78, 79, 307, 334, 508, 519  
 Niemeyer Jr., E. V., 84  
 Nilo, Sergio U., 467  
 North, Liisa L., 344  
 Nugent, Jeffrey Bishop, 69

## O

- Ortúzar-Young, Ada, 228  
 Otero, José, 387

## P

- Padilla, David, 244  
 Pang, Eul-Soo, 227  
 Payne, A. J., 600, 601  
 Pearson, Lon, 176, 249  
 Pearson, Neale J., 376  
 Pease G. Y., Franklin, 343  
 Peavler, Terry J., 138  
 Perdigo, Luisa Marina, 246  
 Pittman, Howard T., 107  
 Planells, Antonio, 62, 302, 440, 589  
 Plattner, Stuart, 179, 314, 406  
 Pohl, John, 543  
 Poitras, Guy, 209  
 Preuss, Mary H., 405  
 Pupo-Walker, Enrique, 37

## Q

- Quinteros, Isis Judith, 216

## R

- Raat, W. Dirk, 2  
 Ramos, Demetrio, 143, 409  
 Randall, Laura, 335  
 Rapoport, Mario, 393, 584  
 Rausch, Jane M., 234, 528  
 Reber, Vera Blin, 495  
 Reinhardt, Nola, 153  
 Remmer, Karen L., 272  
 Ripoll, Carlos, 481  
 Robinson, Lila Wistrand, 275, 545  
 Rock, David P., 46, 154  
 Rodríguez, Bélgica, 250  
 Rodríguez, Celso, 260  
 Rodríguez, Mario, 23  
 Rodríguez-Florida, Jorge J., 103, 186  
 Rodríguez-Peralta, Phyllis, 564  
 Rodríguez-Vergara, Isabel, 43  
 Rodríguez-Vivaldi, Ana M., 465  
 Roggiano, Alfredo A., 88  
 Rojas Aravena, Francisco, 386, 443  
 Rojas, Mario A., 371  
 Rojas, Santiago, 585  
 Ropp, Steve C., 619  
 Rosegreen-Williams, C., 278  
 Rout Jr., Leslie B., 65  
 Rowe, John Howland, 219, 613  
 Roxborough, Ian, 283

Roy, Joaquín, 59, 71  
 Ruggiero, Kristin, 536  
 Running, Thorpe, 6  
 Ruscoe, Gordon C., 361

## S

Sable, Martin H., 49, 123, 127, 134, 205,  
 230, 382, 383, 384, 421, 509, 642  
 Sacks, Norman P., 367  
 Sadow, Stephen A., 304  
 Sáenz, Gerardo, 498  
 Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, 559, 632  
 Salisbury, Richard V., 317, 535  
 Salvucci, Richard J., 257, 451  
 Sanders, William T., 510, 582  
 Santí, Enrico Mario, 595  
 Saunders, John, 67  
 Schmidt Jr., Arthur P., 64, 269  
 Schoultz, Lars, 3, 461  
 Schulman, Ivan A., 200  
 Schulte, Josephine Helen, 628  
 Sehlinger, Peter J., 258  
 Selby, Henry A., 251  
 Seligson, Mitchell A., 144, 524  
 Shaw, Bradley A., 471  
 Shaw, Donald L., 148  
 Sheahan, John, 191  
 Shivers, George Robert, 171  
 Shumway, Nicolás, 58  
 Siegelman, Stuart, 102, 132  
 Sigmund, Paul E., 253  
 Silverman, Malcolm N., 97, 137, 231

Sloan, John W., 141, 592  
 Smart, Ian I., 255  
 Smith, Russell E., 164  
 Snarr, D. Neil, 605  
 Sola, Donald F., 100  
 Solberg, Carl E., 350, 486  
 Sontag, Frederick, 87  
 Sontag, Iliana L., 487  
 Sosnowski, Saúl, 188  
 Spalding, Hobart A., 90, 479, 496  
 Spalding, Rose J., 151  
 Stephens, Evelyne Huber, 318, 348  
 Stoetzer, O. Carlos, 48, 68, 119, 136, 173,  
 322, 400, 446, 477  
 Straubhaar, Joseph, 345, 346  
 Sweeney, S.J., Ernest S., 323  
 Szmétan, Ricardo, 261, 303  
 Szuchman, Mark D., 262

## T

Tau Anzoátegui, Víctor, 500  
 Taylor Jr., Philip B., 163, 438  
 Taylor, William B., 57  
 Thomas, Jack Ray, 504  
 Thompson, Lawrence S., 354  
 Tillapaugh, J., 454  
 Tittler, Jonathan Paul, 385  
 Torchia Estrada, Juan Carlos, 29, 294,  
 372, 462, 476, 635  
 Twinam, Ann, 460  
 Tyler, Joseph, 190, 407

## U

- Ugalde, Antonio, 175  
 Umpierre, Luz María, 114

## V

- Vacs, Aldo, 434, 492  
 Valdman, Albert, 290, 562  
 Vallbona, Rima de, 70  
 Valle, Victor M., 623  
 Van Fleet, James A., 170, 328  
 Van Vugt, Johannes, 239  
 Vargas, José E., 35  
 Verani, Hugo J., 181, 408, 579  
 Villamarín, Juan, 157  
 Villegas, Juan, 470  
 Volk, Steven S., 478, 537

## W

- Wallis, Victor, 76  
 Walter, Richard J., 222, 534  
 Warren, J. Benedict, 399, 630  
 Wasserman, Mark, 338  
 Watson, Hilbourne Alban, 66  
 Webre, Stephen, 174, 274, 511  
 Weinberg, María Beatriz Fontanella  
 de, 159, 224, 615, 625

- Weinstein, Brian, 441  
 Welch, Thomas L., 125  
 West, Dennis, 77, 264  
 Whigham, Thomas, 208  
 Whitecotton, Joseph W., 389  
 Wilson, Carlos Guillermo, 256  
 Wilson, Larman C., 507  
 Winn, Peter, 515  
 Wise, David, 337  
 Woodbridge, Hensley C., 270  
 Woodyard, George W., 464  
 Wright, Winthrop R., 527  
 Wynia, Gary W., 433

## Y

- Yates, Donald A., 86, 298

## Z

- Zagaris, Bruce, 156, 342  
 Zalazar, Daniel E., 33, 51  
 Zimbalist, Andrew S., 36, 229  
 Zuleta Álvarez, Enrique, 475, 574  
 Zuleta, Ignacio M., 202, 404, 413, 415,  
 452





## LA ORGANIZACIÓN DE LOS ESTADOS AMERICANOS

La Organización de los Estados Americanos (OEA) es la organización regional más antigua del mundo, ya que se remonta a la Primera Conferencia Internacional de Estados Americanos, celebrada en Washington, D.C., de octubre de 1889 a abril de 1890. En esta reunión se aprobó la creación de la Unión Internacional de Repúblicas Americanas. La Carta de la OEA se suscribió en Bogotá en 1948 y entró en vigencia en diciembre de 1951. Posteriormente la Carta fue enmendada por el Protocolo de Buenos Aires, suscrito en 1967, el cual entró en vigencia en febrero de 1970; por el Protocolo de Cartagena de Indias, suscrito en 1985, el cual entró en vigencia en noviembre de 1988, y por el Protocolo de Managua, el cual entró en vigencia el 29 de enero de 1996. En 1992 los Estados miembros suscribieron el Protocolo de Washington, cuya ratificación por parte de dos tercios de los Estados signatarios está pendiente. En la actualidad la OEA tiene 35 Estados miembros. Además, la Organización ha otorgado categoría de Observador Permanente a más de 40 Estados, así como a la Unión Europea.

Los propósitos esenciales de la OEA son los siguientes: afianzar la paz y la seguridad del Continente; promover y consolidar la democracia representativa dentro del respeto al principio de no intervención; prevenir las posibles causas de dificultades y asegurar la solución pacífica de las controversias que surjan entre los Estados Miembros; organizar la acción solidaria de éstos en caso de agresión; procurar la solución de los problemas políticos, jurídicos y económicos que se susciten entre ellos; promover, por medio de la acción cooperativa, su desarrollo económico, social y cultural, y alcanzar la efectiva limitación de armamentos convencionales que permita dedicar el mayor número de recursos al desarrollo económico y social de los Estados Miembros.

**ESTADOS MIEMBROS:** Antigua y Barbuda, Argentina, Bahamas (*Commonwealth de las*), Barbados, Belice, Bolivia, Brasil, Canadá, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Chile, Dominica (*Commonwealth de*), Ecuador, El Salvador, Estados Unidos, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haití, Honduras, Jamaica, México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Paraguay, Perú, República Dominicana, Santa Lucía, San Vicente y las Granadinas, St. Kitts y Nevis, Suriname, Trinidad y Tobago, Uruguay y Venezuela.

## THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

The Organization of American States (OAS) is the world's oldest regional organization, dating back to the First International Conference of American States, held in Washington, D.C., from October 1889 to April 1890. This meeting approved the establishment of the International Union of American Republics. The Charter of the OAS was signed in Bogota in 1948 and entered into force in December 1951. The Charter was subsequently amended by the Protocol of Buenos Aires signed in 1967, which entered into force in February 1970, by the Protocol of Cartagena de Indias, signed in 1985, which entered into force in November 1988, and by the Protocol of Managua, which entered into force on January 29, 1996. In 1992, the Member States signed the Protocol of Washington, which is pending ratification by two thirds of the signatory States. The OAS currently has 35 Member States. In addition, the Organization has granted Permanent Observer status to over 40 States, as well as to the European Union.

The basic purposes of the OAS are as follows: to strengthen the peace and security of the continent; to promote and consolidate representative democracy, with due respect for the principle of nonintervention; to prevent possible causes of difficulties and to ensure the pacific settlement of disputes that may arise among the Member States; to provide for common action on the part of those States in the event of aggression; to seek the solution of political, juridical and economic problems that may arise among them; to promote, by cooperative action, their economic, social and cultural development, and to achieve an effective limitation of conventional weapons that will make it possible to devote the largest amount of resources to the economic and social development of the Member States.

**MEMBER STATES:** Antigua and Barbuda, Argentina, The Bahamas (*Commonwealth of*), Barbados, Belize, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica (*Commonwealth of*), Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, St. Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela.

ISSN - 0250-6262

\$6.00

